

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

1955

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M850

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

PENSION PAYMENT CARDS

1907-1933

Roll 1955

Russell, Theodore -

Ruthardt, George



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1971

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the pension payment cards maintained by the Bureau of Pensions and Veterans Administration for recording payments made from 1907 to 1933 to members of the Regular Military Establishment. These payment cards are part of Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15.

Although an act of September 29, 1789 (1 Stat. 95), provided for the continuance of pensions approved by the Continental Congress, it did not assign the pension payment function to any department. The act of March 23, 1792 (1 Stat. 243), that permitted the addition of new names to the list of existing pensioners, specifies that pension payment functions were to be executed by the Secretary of War. Not until legislation of 1818 and 1819 was the Secretary of War authorized to approve applications for pensions and to place invalids on the pension list without prior congressional approval.

By 1810 a unit known as the Office of Military Bounty Lands and Pensions had developed within the Secretary's Office. Between 1810 and 1815 the unit was referred to as the Military Bounty Lands and Pensions Branch (or Section). After the Branch was divided into two units in 1815, the Pension Bureau and the Land Warrant Bureau, the former was generally referred to as the Pension Office. In March 1833 Congress provided (4 Stat. 622) for the appointment of a Commissioner of Pensions under the general direction of the Secretary of War; in March 1849 Congress established (9 Stat. 395) the Department of Interior, to which the Pension Office was transferred. On July 21, 1930, by Executive Order 5398, the Bureau of Pensions (formerly called the Pension Office) was consolidated with other agencies also serving veterans to form the Veterans Administration, an independent executive agency.

Until about the middle of 1909, records of pension payments were kept in pension agency payment books. In 1907 the method was changed to a card system, and the transfer of basic information from the payment books to the payment cards for all invalids and widows still being pensioned at the time of the change in recordkeeping was begun.

There are approximately two million cards, 5 inches by 8 inches in size, reproduced in this microfilm publication. They have been filmed in alphabetical order by surname of the Army or Navy invalid or widow, except that cards with Indian names have been filmed alphabetically at the beginning of the respective letter of the alphabet. The form of the card is almost identical

for the four classes. On the front of the cards entitled "Army Invalid" and "Navy Invalid" are the name of veteran, his certificate number, his unit or arm of Service, the disability for which pensioned, the law or laws under which pensioned, the class of pension or certificate, the rate of pension, the effective date of pension, the date of the certificate, any fees paid, the name of the pension agency or group transferred from (if applicable), the date of death, the date the Bureau was notified, the former roll number, and "home." On the reverse side of the form appear the name of the veteran, his certificate number, and the rate and record of the individual payments. On the "Army Widow" and "Navy Widow" cards, the widow's name replaces the veteran's, and the veteran's name replaces the information about the disability for which pensioned. A block is available on the "widow" card for recording payments made to minors. A major change in the form of the card occurred in 1923, when the payment was made monthly instead of quarterly. Pensioners whose payments extended beyond this period had their payments recorded on a second card—the monthly payment card. In the few instances where a communication has been attached to a card, the communication has also been filmed.

Also in Record Group 15 are the pension agency payment books from 1805 to 1909, which preceded the system of pension payment cards; the registers of pension certificates issued to Army and Navy veterans, their widows, and other dependents to 1914; and the registers of pension applications to 1916.

The editorial material for this publication was prepared by Maizie Johnson and Willna Pacheli.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 1109380

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP I

RATE—		50	65										
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								

NAME:

NAME: Theodore Russell

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Certificate No.
1109380

Last paid to :

Last paid to: 4 JAN 1907 @ 6

Rate

Rate ~~2~~ 15-1830 F50

• Remark

20	1908	33-20
----	------	-------

1907.				1908.				1909.				1910.				1911.				1912.				1913.				1914.				1915.				1916.				1917.				1918.				1919.				1920.				1921.				1922.				1923.				1924.				1925.				1926.				1927.				1928.				1929.				1930.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.</

NAME:

Russell Theodore

Act of May 11, 1912

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1116928

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of February 6, 1907.

Service:

Pri A 4 yrs vol Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reid	12 15	April 1908	24 Apr 1908		20 19	Jan. 1917	9 June 1913
"	14 18	July 1912	9 June 1913		24 19	Jan. 1922	
	16	19 Jan. 1913					

Fees:

Dec 3 1914 Accrued order dated

10/25/19

payable to widow

Transferred to:

Transferred from:

KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Died:

Dec. 3, 1914

Bureau notified:

FEB 23 1915

Remarks:

Bayou LaBatre, Ala.

Former Roll No.

147

Act June 27 '90

Home:

NOV 3 1919

6-681

NAME:

Theodore Russell

Act of May 11, 1912

1116928

Last paid to:

64 July 1908

Rate:

1/16.

Remarks:

DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		983	1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1		4 48	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	20	36		2		GROUP 2		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	24	36		4				4	15	16.		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	36	1916.	1			1920.	1		76	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		2321 ⁸⁰		2	11	36		2				2				2				2		
	3		10 36		3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4		13 36		4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		15 36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1		Inc	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		11 36		2	48 26 ⁰⁷			2				2				2				2		
	3		12 36		3	48.			3				3				3				3		
	4		12 36		4	4 48.			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		14 36	1914.	1	4 48		1918.	1			1922.	1		Inc.	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		11 36		2	4 48			2				2				2				2		
	3		11 36		3	4 48			3				3				3				3		
	4		10 36		4	4 48			4				4				4				4		

NAME: **RUSSELL, THEODORE M. alias JAMES HAMES** (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. **22776** **NAVY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Seaman U.S. New Hampshire, Para, & Ohio*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	21 May 1907	FEB 28 1908				
Reis	18	15 June 1912	19 May 1913				
	24	7 Apr 1915					
Fees:	30	7 Apr 1920.					

Transferred from: **San Francisco, Washington, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: **Oct 28-1914** Bureau notified: **12/10/14**

Remarks:

Died **Oct 28, 1914** Accrued order dated **APR 30 1915** **2139 E Grange St.**
 payable to widow **Mary L. D. Russell** **Phila. Pa.**

Former Roll No. **MAY 5 1915** **ORIGINAL** **Act 6/27/90** Home:

NAME: **Russell, Therese** (3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. **17668.** **NAVY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Name of Sailor: **Alfred Russell.**

Service: **Paymaster's clerk U.S.S. Princess Royal.**

TO

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	24 Mch. 1905	11 Jan. 1906			
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.				
Inc.	20	Sept 28-1917	Sept 20 1917			
Fees:	INC.	25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: **San Francisco, Washington, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: **Mch. 4-1919** Bureau notified: **MAR 28 1919**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **2330.**

NAME: THEODORE M. RUSSELL alias JAMES HAMES										Certificate No. 22776	
Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 @ 12 18					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1		
	2				2	7			2		
	3				3	7			3		
	4	X X X			4	6			4		
1908.	1	6 74 60		1912.	1	7		1916.	1		
	2	8 36			2	8			2	Inc.	
	3	5			3	7			3		
	4	9 8			4	4			4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4		1917.	1		
	2	9			2	33 69 80			2		
	3	9			3	4 36			3		
	4	9			4	4 54			4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4 54		1918.	1		
	2	7			2	4 54			2		
	3	8			3	4 54			3		
	4	9			4	4 54			4		
Check No. 63142 814 Dated Dec 4 14 Canceled.											

NAME: Therise Russell										Certificate No. 17668	
Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. @ 25					Remarks: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	25		1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4 36	
	2	19			2	17			2	4 36	
	3	21			3	8			3	4 36	
	4	17			4	17			4	4 36	
1908.	1	17		1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4 36	
	2	15 30			2	10			2	4 36	
	3	16			3	12			3	4 36	
	4	10			4	4			4	4 36	
1909.	1	10		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4 36	
	2	15			2	4			2	4 36	
	3	13			3	4			3	4 36	
	4	8			4	4 36			4	4 36	
1910.	1	19		1914.	1	4 36		1918.	1	4 75	
	2	7 36			2	4 36			2	4 75	
	3	13 36			3	4 36			3	4 75	
	4	10 36			4	4 36			4	4 75	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Russell Thomas

Certificate No. 232925 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912.
Regular Establishment.

Service: Pvt. W. Patton U.S. Engi. and Landsman U.S.S. Sunflower USSN

Disability: Wry of back and rheu. and res. dis. of heart and chr. diar.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		11 1912	6 June 1894	Reis.		11 1912	
				20		Nov. 28 1914	
				24		Nov. 28. 1919	DEC 5 1914

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to:

Died: June 7-1918 Bureau notified: JUN 26 1918 3-1201

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3338 Home: Bolt

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Russell, Thomas

Certificate No. 286535 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912
General Law.

Service: Pri co D. 2 Tenn vol Cav

Disability: Impaired vision - res of smallpox

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	17	12 mch 1890	15 May 1890				
Reis.	18	1 July 1912					
		24 15 Sept. 1914	11 June 1913				
Fees:		30. 15 Sept. 1919					

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE TENN. Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 9. 1918 Bureau APR 6 - 1918

Remarks:

Pt. #7 Sevierville Tenn.

Former Roll No. 365 Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Thomas Russell</i>				Act of May 11, 1913. Regular Establishment.				Certificate No. <i>232925</i>								
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i># 20</i>				Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1	13	48 06	1911.	1	10	DCH	1915.	1	Inc 5 60 USH	1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2	12			2	10	DCH		2	5 60 USH		2			2	
	3	13	DCH		3	9	DCH		3	60 USH		3	Inc.		3	
	4	12	DCH		4	11	DCH		4	6 60 USH		4			4	
1908.	1	12	DCH	1912.	1	9	DCH	1916.	1	6 60 USH	1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2	12	DCH		2	10	DCH		2	5 60 USH		2			2	
	3	14	DCH		3	10	DCH		3	6 60 USH		3			3	
	4	12	DCH		4	4	D.C.H.		4	5 60 USH		4			4	
1909.	1	13	DCH	1913.	1	7	D.C.H.	1917.	1	6 60 USH	1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2	12	DCH		2	5	D.C.H.		2	6 60 USH		2			2	
	3	13	DCH		3	5	D.C.H.		3	5 60 USH		3			3	
	4	13	DCH		4	9	48 D.C.H.		4	5 60 USH		4			4	
1910.	1	12	DCH	1914.	1	11	48 D.C.H.	1918.	1	5 60 USH	1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2	11	DCH		2	6	48 USH		2	5 60 USH		2			2	
	3	12	DCH		3	9	48 USH		3	5 60 USH		3			3	
	4	10	DCH		4	5	48 USH		4			4			4	

NAME: <i>Thomas Russell</i>				Act of May 11, 1913. Certificate No. <i>286535</i>													
Last paid to: <i>Aug 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i># 24</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1913</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1		254	1911.	1	9	51	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2				2	8	51		2	4	72		2			2	
	3				3	8	51		3	4	72		3			3	
	4				4	8	51		4	4	72		4			4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	51	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2				2	15	51		2	4	72		2			2	
	3				3	22	51		3	4	72		3			3	
	4	6	51		4	7	51		4	4	72		4			4	
1909.	1	10	51	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2	6			2	4	54		2	4	72		2			2	
	3		51		3	4	54		3	4	72		3			3	
	4	6	51		4	4	54		4	4	72		4			4	
1910.	1	8	51	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2	9	51		2	4	54		2	4	72		2			2	
	3		51		3	4	54		3				3			3	
	4	8	51		4	5	63 80		4				4			4	

NAME: Russell Thomas (3-P. A. 1.) 309.605

Certificate No. 358 849 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB 6, '07

Service: Pr 2nd cpl & 126 008 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	1 mch 07	1 July 07				
Inc.	15	11 apr 12	25 apr 12				
Reis.	24	1 June 12	27 Feb 13				

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS Transferred to:

Died: 13 Bureau notified: 19 1913 487542 27 66322-2m Cancelled Feb 17, 1913

Remarks: Hammondsville O

Former Roll No. 1411-03 Home:

6-681

NAME: Russell Thomas (3-P. A. 1.) 309.610

Certificate No. 363.293 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Pr-D-2-At Va 7 (Sub 5 At Va 7 bar) ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	25	23 May 12	13 May 11				
Reis.	25	23 May 12	19 Nov 12				
Inc.	30	April 18 1916	May 16 1916				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: Dec 30, 1916 Bureau notified: MAR 28 1917

Remarks: 3747941 Dated MAR 4 - 1917

Former Roll No. JUN 9 1916 Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>Thomas Russell</u>				DECEASED				Certificate No. <u>358,849</u>											
Last paid to: <u>6 JUN 4 - 1907</u>				Rate: <u>12-15-24-</u>				Remarks: <u>309.605</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2				2				2		
	3	9	54.60		3	12	36		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	11	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	9	36		2	11	41 ³⁰		2				2				2		
	3	15	36		3	12	45		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	GROUP 3		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	2	36		4				4				4				4		

6-661

NAME: <u>Thomas Russell</u>				1st of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>363.293</u>											
Last paid to: <u>2 MAR 4 - 1911</u>				Rate: <u>5-25-30</u>				Remarks: <u>309.610</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		4 75	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	2	30 ³⁰		2		4 75		2				2		
	3				3	11	45		3		4 75		3				3		
	4				4	11	45		4		4 75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1		4 75	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		45		2	12	4 75 ⁶⁷		2				2		
	3				3	11	45		3		4 90		3				3		
	4				4				4		4 90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		75	1917.	1		4 90	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		75		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3				3		75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		75		2				2				2		
	3				3		75		3				3				3		
	4				4		75		4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Russell Thomas*

Certificate No. *363293* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Co G 2nd Va Inf and Sub 5 Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>6 Feb 07</i>	<i>21 Mar 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1973* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Russell Thomas*

Certificate No. *410.126* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Service: *Co. 5th Mich Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Adm</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>July 91</i>	<i>25 April 91</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Apr 15-14</i>	<i>Aug 21-14</i>
<i>Rei</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>MAY 23 1912</i>	<i>FEB 14 1913</i>		<i>24</i>	<i>Apr 15-1913</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to: *137 Commonwealth Ave*

Died: *Dec. 23 1915* Bureau notified: *MAY 24 1916*

Remarks: *Died Dec. 23, 1915 Accrued order dated AUG 24 1916...*

Former Roll No. *28875* Home: *132 Commonwealth Ave, Detroit, Mich.*

SEP 2 - 1916 ORIGINAL 16370 6-681

NAME: <i>Thomas Russell</i>					Certificate No. <i>363243</i>																		
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks: <i>3-4</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Thomas Russell</i>					ACT MAY 11, 1912					Certificate No. <i>410-126</i>													
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i>			Rate: <i>20</i>		Remarks: <i>* Overpaid 40 cents Mar 18, 13 8410 40 Cents refunded by M.O. for 40 Cents 7/14-13</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	60		2	Inc.	2				2				
	3				3	8	36		3	4	60		3		3				3				
	4				4	7	36		4	4	60		4		4				4				
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	108	35	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	DEAD	2				2				2				
	3				3	5	36		3	20	13		3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	36		4	GROUP 3	4				4				4				
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	48		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	48		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	48		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	48		2				2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3	4	1548 1803		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	6	0		4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Russell, Thomas

Certificate No. 436358 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 6, 1907. **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Service: O'G 60 Ind Sol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pis 20		20 Feb 1907	24 Apr 1907	Pis 30		22 May 1912	30 Oct 1912
				Accrued Pension Order Dated <u>3 Oct 1913</u>			
Fees:				Payable to <u>Walter Russell, Wid.</u>			
				<u>74 Seymour St - Comm. Ill</u>			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>May 15 1913</u>				Bureau notified: <u>JUNE 6 1913</u>			
Remarks: <u>Comm. Ill</u>				Com. Date of <u>June 13</u>			
				as to <u>Lebanon</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>26725 (GL)</u>				Home:			

6-61

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Russell, Thomas

Certificate No. 590391 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912 ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: O'G 38 Ind V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
1527		Feb 1907	21 Aug 1907	22		29 May 1912	30 Jan. 1913
2021		Apr 1910	15 May 1910	32		JUN 10 1918	
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.							
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>TOPEKA, KANSAS</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Apr 22 1919</u>				Bureau notified: <u>MAY 21 1919</u>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>5151 JUN 27 1890</u>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: Thomas Russell				18536				Certificate No. 436358							
Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 @ 17 (92)				Rate: 20 30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 A.M.F.		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	5/21 4 40			2	NT			2				2		
	3	10 ABW			3	10 S.E.R.			3				3		
	4	9 APW			4	NT			4				4		
1908.	1	10 JHT		1912.	1	8 NT		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	9 ABW			2	8 C.Q.			2				2		
	3	9 ABW			3	11 A.M.F.			3				3		
	4	11			4	12/4 44 00			4				4		
	1	9 NT			1	4			1				1		
1909.	2	10 AMF		1913.	2	4 90		1917.	2	CHICAGO.		1921.	2		
	3	9 JHT			3	19/8 42 #			3	Pd Rethie Russell widow			3		
	4	8 S.E.R.			4	GROUP 1			4	Carmel, Ill			4		
	1	11 N.D.B.			1				1				1		
1910.	2	7 S.E.R.		1914.	2	Died May 15-1913		1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	7 S.E.R.			3	Reported			3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: Thomas Russell				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. 590391							
Last paid to: Rate: 25. 22 50 32				Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4 67 50		1919.	1	4 96	
	2				2	11			2	4 67 50			2	4 67 50	
	3				3	12			3	4 67 50			3	GROUP 2	
	4	9			4	13			4	4 67 50			4		
1908.	1	10		1912.	1	14		1916.	1	4 67 50		1920.	1		
	2	9			2	21			2	4 67 50			2		
	3	11			3	22			3	4 67 50			3		
	4				4	16			4	4 67 50			4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1	17		1917.	1	4 67 50		1921.	1		
	2	12			2	18			2	4 67 50			2		
	3	12			3	19			3	4 67 50			3		
	4	12			4	4 67 50			4	4 67 50			4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4 67 50		1918.	1	4 67 50		1922.	1		
	2	11			2	4 67 50			2	4 67 50			2		
	3	12			3	4 67 50			3	84 60			3		
	4	12			4	4 67 50			4	4 96			4		

NAME: *Russell, Thomas* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1017190* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *Musc. B. 2 R.I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11 Feb. 1908</i>	<i>3 Mar. 1908</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>21 Jan. 1909</i>	<i>2 Feb. 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *12/19/1911* Bureau notified: *JAN 15 1912*

Remarks: *Repts. by Com. Died Dec. 19, 1911. Payable to widow, Bridget Russell, Order Jan. 22, 1912.*

Former Roll No. *3976* BOSTON, MASS. Home: *49 Oak St Cranston R.I. 12/11* 6-681

NAME: *Russell, Thomas A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1151542* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Corpl. G. 3 Mo. S. M. U. Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 Oct 1908</i>	<i>10 Dec 1908</i>			<i>183 Oct 1912</i>	<i>25 Feb 1913</i>
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.							
<i>15th 31 May 1912</i>				<i>25 Feb 1913</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *Mar. 23 1915* Bureau notified: **APR 16 1915**

Remarks: *ied 3/23 1915 Acrued order dated 6/30/15 payable to widow Kate H 76 H*

Former Roll No. *Orig* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Thomas Russell</i>				23847				Certificate No. <i>1017190</i>											
Last paid to: <i>7 mch 08 28</i>				Rate: <i>15</i>				Remarks: <i>✓</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	0	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Thomas A. Russell</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>1151542</i>											
Last paid to: <i>12 15 18</i>				Rate: <i>18</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6 1907.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4/14		1915.	1	4 54		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2	30			2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4/12		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 38 24		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 54		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Thomas Russell</u>												Certificate No. <u>353-3</u>				1,167,841							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>28.64 1/2</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

6-677

NAME THOMAS RUSSELL												
Certificate No. 1172463												
Fees												
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920												
GROUP 3												
RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY		4 50	4 50									
JUNE		4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: <i>Russell, Thomas. alias John Smith</i>				(3--P. A. 5.)			
Certificate No. <i>1172.463</i>		NAVY INVALID.		Law: Act of May 11, 1912.			
Service: <i>Sailmaker's Mate, U. S. N.</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>28 May, 1913</i>	<i>29 July, 1913</i>		<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					
Fees: <i>none</i>							
<i>Wt.</i>							
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-677

NAME: *Thomas Russell* *alias John Smith*

Certificate No. *1172.463*

Last paid to: *2024-12-50*

Rate: *50*

Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	2	9	4	150
	2				2	4	60		2	4	105		3	10	4		50			
	3				3	4	60		3	4	105		4	11	4		50			
	4				4	4	60		4	4	105		1	12	4		50			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	66 ²³	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	50	
	2				2	4	72		2	4	105		2	4	50					
	3				3	4	72		3	4	166 ⁵⁰		3	4	50					
	4				4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	50					
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	5	4	50	
	2				2	4	72		2	4	150		6	4	50					
	3				3	4	72		3	4	150		3	Trans to Mo						
	4				4	4	72		4	4	150		4	Payment Card						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			
	2				2	4	72		2	4	150		2							
	3				3	4	102 ⁵⁰		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3							
	4				4	4	105		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4							

6-677

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Russell, Thomas A. E.

Certificate No. 444133 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Ret. G. 58 Ta. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pen. 2nd Inc	24	16 May 1910	2 June 1910				
		Assumed Order	13 Dec. 1912.				
Elizabeth M. Russell, Hk. Russell, Pa.							
Fees: A. H. Stafford \$8 Pd. 7/11/10							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: July 11 - 1912				Bureau notified: July 24 - 1912 m.			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. A. F.				Home: Russell, Pa.			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Russell, Thomas A. E.

Certificate No. 444133 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Ret. G. 58 Ta. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pen. 12		23 Feb. 1907	5 July 1907				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 1025 A. E.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <u>Thomas A. E. Russell</u>												Certificate No. <u>44-4139</u>											
Last paid to: <u>4/1/10 - 12</u>						Rate: <u>24</u>			Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	10 26 40			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	GROUP 1		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	55 20		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	72		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Thomas A. E. Russell</u>												Certificate No. <u>44-4139</u>											
Last paid to: <u>7/1/10 - 10</u>						Rate: <u>12</u>			Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8 11	8 23 36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	13		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GENERAL			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4				4		

PAYEE THOMAS B RUSSELL FILE No. SC-337701

FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Cds will be retained by FINAL ADJ. ACCTS. SECTION P636		
Jackley H. 6-27-41		
called for removal.		

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967-Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: RUSSELL, THOMAS H.				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. 1155648		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Act of May 11, 1913. Act of Feb. 6, 1907.</i>			
Service: Pvt. A, 3" P. H. B. Md. Vol. Inf.							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	11 May 1909	12 June 1909	INCREASE	16	Apr 11, 1913	} AUG 6" 1913
REISSUE	14	MAY 29 1912	FEB 3 1913		20	" " 1917	
					24	" " 1922	
Fees:							
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D.C.				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Sept 15-1913</i>		Bureau notified: SEP 20 1913 3-1081 etc. <i>Reis. cu. returned</i>					
Remarks:							
<i>Sept. 16/1913</i> Accrued order dated JAN 6, 1914. <i>Brunswick</i>							
payable to widow <i>Louisa E. Russell</i> <i>47</i> <i>Md.</i>							
Former Roll No. JAN 16 1914				Home:			

PAYEE _____ FILE No. _____

FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: THOMAS H. RUSSELL												Certificate No. 1155648											
Last paid to:				Rate: 16				Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912.															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	FFD 17 17 36 12 22			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	21 9 20			2	4			2	Inc. 9/16			2				2				2		
	3	9 36			3	45 42 45			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	DEAD.			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	16 47			2	Inc.			2				2				2		
	3	12			3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: RUSSELL, THOMAS I. alias THOMAS TODD (Deceased) ^(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1151015 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt. A, & K, 2" Pa. Vol. Cav. & K, 1" Pa. Prov. Vol. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	10 Jan. 1908	19 Nov. 1908				
		and ending Jan. 10, 1908, date of death.					

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Payable to widow Emma. 106 - W. 10th St. Wilmington Del

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: Russell Thomas J ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT MAY 11, 1912. ^(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 346011 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: P B + C 4 Ohio Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Regis 15		25 Feb 1907	1 July 1907	Regis 24		23 May 1912	27 Nov 1912
Inc 20		24 Jan 1910	23 Mch 1910			35 June 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1 1920	

Fees:

Died July 29 1921. Accrued order dated AUG 7 1922 payable to widow Mary A Russell

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to: Ashton, Missouri

Died: July 29 1921 Bureau notified: OCT 7 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 44878(a f) Home: SEP 3 1922

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Russell Thomas J.*

Certificate No. *566,760* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 2, 1898~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Pri. H. 3 Mass. H. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dep. 17</i>		<i>8 July, 1890</i>	<i>28 Jan. 1898</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Aug. 7 1915</i>	<i>Oct. 9 1915</i>
<i>Ret. 46</i>		<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>7 Nov. 1912</i>		<i>27</i>	<i>Aug. 7 1920</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			<i>38</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Oct. 16 1915

Former Roll No. *17* BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Russell, Thomas J.*

Certificate No. *774 404* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pt H 41 Mo V Inf*

Disability:

6-6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	<i>72</i>	<i>Jan. 18, 1921</i>				<i>Feb. 16 1924</i>	<i>MAR 10 1924</i>

Remarks: *He.*

Died *Feb. 16, 1924* reimbursement order dated *SEP. 19 1924*

payable to *Priscilla Koester*

*2000 Buchanan St
Amarillo
Texas*

566,760

Rate:

Remarks:

6-001

Fees

RATE— 72

[illegible]

NAME: <u>Russell, Thomas</u>		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 <small>(3-P. A. 1.)</small>	
Certificate No. <u>4404</u>	ARMY INVALID.		ACT FEB. 6, 1907.
Service: <u>1st Co. 41st Mo. Inf.</u>	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>1st June 10, 1908</u>	<u>Feb. 1, 1908</u>
		<u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</u>	
		<u>15th May 1913</u>	<u>25 Jan. 1913</u>
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	19	<u>June 10, 1915</u>	<u>June 14, 1915</u>
	22 nd	<u>June 10, 1920</u>	<u>4</u>
	32	<u>June 10, 1918</u>	
Inc.	50	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	
		<u>72 Jan. 18-1921 - Feb. 16-1922</u>	
Transferred from:		TOPEKA, KANSAS.	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <u>2816</u>		Home: <u>Amarillo, Tex 6/20/23</u>	
		JUN 27 1890	

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No.	<u>Russell, Thomas J.</u>		
Service	<u>1091472</u>	ARMY INVALID	Law: <u>Act of May 1, 1920</u>
Disability	<u>Pt M 2 Mass: Vol H A & F 17 Mass V Inf</u>		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	
		HOMES—Admitted Discharged Died <u>July 2, 1923</u> Reported <u>JUL - 9 1923</u>	

[illegible][illegible]

NAME <u>Russell Thomas J.</u>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <u>1091472</u>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
ARMY INVALID.		Law: <u>Act of Feb. 6, 1907.</u>	
Service: <u>Pr. M. 2^d Mass Vol. H.A. and F. 17th Mass Vol. Inf.</u>			
Disability:			
ISSUES. <u>Act of May 11, 1912</u>			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	13 th Mch 1908	25 th Mch 1908
			Reis 24 1 July 1912
			✓ 30 29 June 1917
			40 JUN 10 1918
Fees:		Inc. 50 May 1, 1920	
Transferred from: <u>CONCORD</u>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <u>9305</u>		Home:	
Act June 27, 1880.			

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Russell, Thomas J.			
Certificate No. <u>1093195</u>		ARMY INVALID	
		Law: <u>Act of May 1, 1920</u>	
Service: <u>Corp. M. 10th O.V. Cav.</u>			
Disability: <u>1 30</u>			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	May 22, 1926	June 22, 1926
		HOMES—Admitted	
		Discharged	
		Died <u>Feb 24, 1927</u>	
		Remarks: <u>ck</u>	
		Reported <u>MAR 14 1927</u>	
		JUL 10 1926	

[illegible]

NAME		THOMAS J RUSSELL												Act of May 1, 1920	
Certificate No.		1093195													
Fees															
		GROUP - 2													
RATE—		72													
- 50 -															
1923		1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934													
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE															
JANUARY		4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72						
FEBRUARY		4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72						
MARCH		4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	CHECK CANCELED					
APRIL		4	50	4	50	4	50								
MAY		4	50	4	50	4	50								
JUNE		4	50	4	50	4	50								
JULY		4	50	4	50	4	50								
AUGUST		4	50	4	50	4	50								
SEPTEMBER		4	50	4	50	4	50								
OCTOBER		4	50	4	50	4	50								
NOVEMBER		4	50	4	50	4	50								
DECEMBER		4	50	4	50	4	50								

NAME: <i>Russell, Thomas J.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1093195</i>	ARMY INVALID.		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
Service: <i>Corpl M. 10 Ohio V Bar</i>			ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	11	Feb 1907	7 Mch 1907
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912	
18	3	May 1912	10 Mch 1913
Fees:		Inc. 50 May 1, 1920	
Transferred from:		TOPEKA, KANSAS.	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <i>* Reissue to correct rate and allow Increase.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>2817 Act June 27-1890.</i>		Home:	

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Russell, Thomas L. J.		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Certificate No. <i>1141730</i>	ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service: <i>Pt. A. 6" Pa. C 88.</i>			
Disability:			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	
		HOMES—Admitted	
		Discharged	
		Died <i>Apr 19, 1928</i> Reported <i>MAY 11 1927</i>	
Remarks: <i>CR</i>			

NAME:

Thomas J Russell

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1093195

Last paid to:

Rate

12 18 23 30

Remarks

50 ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1	30	1	4 54	1	4 120	2	19 4 50	1	
2	17 35.54	2		2	4 54	2	4 120	2	10 4 50	2	
3	12	3		3	4 190.69	3	4 120	3	11 4 50	3	
4	9	4		4	4 69	4	4 120	4	12 4 50	4	
1	10	1		1	4 69	1	4 120	1	11 4 50	1	
2	9	2	13	2	4 69	2	4 120	2	2 4 50	2	
3	11	3	22	3	4 69	3	4 151	3	3 4 50	3	
4		4	14	4	4 69	4	4 150	4	Trans to Mo	4	
1	12	1	4 1887	1	5 75.53	1	4 150	1	Payment Card	1	
2	12	2	4	2	4 90	2	4 150	2		2	
3	12	3	4	3	4 90	3	4 150	3		3	
4	12	4	4 54	4	4 90	4	4 150	4		4	
1	12	1	4 54	1	4 90	1	4 150	1		1	
2	11	2	4 54	2	4 90	2	4 150	2		2	
3	12	3	4 54	3	4 108	3	4 150	3		3	
4	12	4	4 54	4	4 120	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	4		4	

NAME

THOMAS L J RUSSELL

Certificate No.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

1141730

GROUP - 2

RATE—	50	65											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: <i>Russell, Thomas L. J.</i>		18-a. (S-P.A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1.141.730.</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
Service: <i>Pl. A. 6" Pa. bar.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>Nov. 13/57</i>	<i>Jan. 2/08.</i>
REISSUE	19	<i>May 28-1912</i>	<i>Jan. 24-1913</i>
REISSUE	20	<i>Nov 10-1912</i>	<i>June 20-1913</i>
	30	<i>Nov 10-1917</i>	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
PHILADELPHIA			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	
		6-681	

NAME:

18-a

Thomas L. J. Russell

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

1141730

Last paid to:

1373

Rate:

12:19:25:30

Remarks:

Act of May 11, 1912

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	9 36	1915.	1	4 75	1919.	1	4 120	1923.	2	19 4 50
	2			2	8 36		2	4 75		2	4 120		10	4 50
	3			3	8 36		3	4 75		3	4 120		11	4 50
	4			4	7 36		4	4 75		4	4 120		12	4 50
1908.	1	7 3240	1912.	1	8 36	1916.	1	4 75	1920.	1	4 120	1924.	1	11 4 50
	2	7 36		2	8 36		2	4 75		2	4 120		2	2 4 50
	3	8 36		3	19 36		3	4 75		3	4 151		3	3 4 50
	4	9 36		4	7 36		4	4 75		4	4 150		4	4 Trans to Mo.
1909.	1	8 36		1	28 36 5740	1917.	1	4 75		1	4 150		1	1 Payment Card
	2	7 36		2	4 57 3480		2	4 75	1921.	2	4 150	1925.	2	
	3	9 36		3	4		3	4 75		3	4 150		3	
	4	9 36		4	4 75		4	4 75		4	4 150		4	
1910.	1	8 36	1913.	1	4 75	1918.	1	INC. 89	1922.	1	4 150	1926.	1	
	2	9 36		2	4 75		2	4 90		2	4 150		2	
	3	9 36		3	4 75		3	4 108		3	4 150		3	
	4	8 36		4	4 75		4	4 120		4	4 150		4	
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922														

NAME Russell, Thomas O		ONE-HALF PAID WIFE ACT MARCH 3, '99.	
Certificate No. 11617		NAVY INVALID.	
Service: Carpenter USS Tyler		Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.	
Disability:			

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 20		25 Feb 1907	6 June 1907				

Fees:	
Transferred from:	Transferred to: Pay 1/2 to wife fr. Apr 15-1901 6 Mo
Died: Mar 10-1910	Bureau notified: Mar 16-1910
Remarks: One half suspended to Apr 15-1901 5 mo later Apr 1-1905	
Comm's letter July 22-1905 Margaret Off sent Com. Mar 16-1910	
Y H. Former Roll No. 10391 (28)	
Home: Admitted to Central Br, July 25, 1906	

NAME:

Thomas O Russell

1762

ONE-HALF PAID WIFE

ACT MARCH 3, 1907

Last paid to:

4 Apr 1907 @ 12 (ag)

Rate:

20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2	7/2	10 ⁴⁰	CH	2				2				2				2			
3	7/12	60	CH	3				3				3				3			
4	10/14	60	CH	4				4				4				4			
1	1/15	60	CH	1				1				1				1			
1908.	2	4/14	30	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
3	7/22	30	CH	3				3				3				3			
4	11/13	30	CH	4				4				4				4			
1	1/13	30	CH	1				1				1				1			
1909.	2	4/21	30	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
3	7/14	30	CH	3				3				3				3			
4	10/13	30	CH	4				4				4				4			
1	1/12	30	CH	1	CHICAGO,			1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3	GROUP 1			3	Died Mar 10	1910		3				3				3			
4				4	Reported Mar	1910		4				4				4			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Russell Thomas P. 31728

Certificate No. 476620 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 10th, 1912
ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: Asst Surg. 1st Div. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	20	<u>11 Mar 1907</u>	<u>NOV 9 1907</u>				
Reissue	22½	<u>MAY 22 1912</u>	<u>FEB 24 1913</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 5, 1917 Bureau notified: JAN 23 1918

Remarks: Check No. 5852586 Dated JAN 4 1918 Canceled.

42249

Former Roll No. 47784 Home:

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: RUSSELL, THOMAS P.

Certificate No. 540074 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Reissue 1st Div. Cav. 1st Regt.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	20	<u>FEB 12 1907</u>	<u>MAY 1 - 1907</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to:

Died: Aug 23 1908 Bureau notified: SEP 25 1908 Form 3-798

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 23582 Act of June 27, 1890. Home:

NAME: Russell Thomas R				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. 1,214,454		ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF JUNE 3, 1920			
Service: Priv. Co. I, 1st. Wisconsin Inf.							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	15	July 30, 1921 ^R	Dec. 7, 1922				
From: \$20 Henry W Driscoll JAN 3 - 1923							
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to:			
Died:			Bureau notified:				
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			
				DEC 1 6 1922 6-681			

NAME:
Thomas R Russell

ACT OF JUNE 5 1920

Certificate No.
1,214,454

Last paid to:

Rate:
15

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 2 3 4	1915. 1 2 3 4	1919. 1 2 3 4	1923. 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 3 4	1912. 1 2 3 4	1916. 1 2 3 4	1920. 1 2 3 4	1924. 1 2 3 4	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 2 3 4	1913. 1 2 3 4	1917. 1 2 3 4	1921. 1 2 3 4	1925. 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 2 3 4	1914. 1 2 3 4	1918. 1 2 3 4	1922. 1 2 3 4	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4

12 1/2 Fee 242
13 15
5 15
Trans. to inc. Payment Card.

6-681

NAME

(3-P. A. 5)

Russell, Thomas S.

Certificate No.

35472

NAVY INVALID

Law:

Service

Actg Ensign U S Navy

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Remarks	Reported
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					No date given chn	APR 1 3 1926

NAME:

Russell Thomas S.

51732

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

35472

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service:

Actg Ensign U. S. Navy

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Recd 12	8	Apr. 1907	10 Oct. 1907	40		JUN 10 1918	
Inc 15	30	May 1910	10 Oct. 1910	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Recd 24	10	June 1912	12 Apr. 1913				
Fees:	30	16 Sept. 1915					

Transferred from: San Francisco, Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Main st, Alton, Cal.

Former Roll No. A. J. 71. 99-5 Home:

NAME		THOMAS S RUSSELL											
Certificate No.		35472											
Fees		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
GROUP 3													
RATE—		50											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY			4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH			4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL			4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY			4 50	4 50									
JUNE			4 50	4 50									
JULY		4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST		4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER		4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER		4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER		4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER		4 50	4 50	4 50									

NAME		Thomas S Russell													
Certificate No.		35472													
Last paid to.		Q. S. to Sep 1907													
Rate.		12 15 24 36 48 50													
		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	45	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	12	45		2	4	72		2	4	120
	3				3	9	45		3	4	72		3	4	120
	4	23	55 47		4	7	45		4	4	87 60		4	4	120
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1	4	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120
	2	8	36		2	8	45		2	4	90		2	4	120
	3	11	36		3	7	45		3	4	90		3	4	161
	4	8	36		4	4	45		4	4	90		4	4	150
	1	11	36		1	4	45		1	4	90		1	4	150
1909.	2	11	36	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2	4	150
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150
	4	10	36		4	4	72		4	4	90		4	4	150
	1	9	36		1	4	72		1	4	90		1	4	150
1910.	2	13	36	1914.	2	4	72	1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2	4	150
	3	10	36		3	4	72		3	4	118		3	4	150
	4	8	42 80		4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4	150

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Russell, Thomas J

Certificate No. 760632 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act of May 11, 1912

Service: Plt & Co. 3rd Reg. Cav. **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	14	July 1891	2 May 1892	Inc.	19	Aug 11, 1913	Dec 15, 1913
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				22 ⁵⁰ Aug 11, 1918			
15⁵⁰	31	May 1912	21 Feb. 1913	32 June 16, 1918			
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>2830</u>				Home: <u>JUN 27 1890</u>			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Russell - Tilden

Certificate No. 356961 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: 17971
ACT OF FEB'Y 8, 1907
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,

Service: Pvt K 1 Mich & A A 30052

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 20		Feb 24, 1911	Apr 29, 1911				
" 24		June 5, 1912	March 25, 1913				
Fees:							
Transferred from: DETROIT				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Jan. 8 1914</u>				Bureau notified: FEB 27 1914 3-1081			
Remarks:							
Died Jan 8, 1914 Accrued order dated JAN 14 1915 <u>Somerset Center, Mich</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>1042 92</u>				Home: <u>16381</u>			

JAN 19 1915 ORIGINAL

6-681

NAME: <i>Thomas J Russell</i>					ACT OF MAY 11, 1912					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>760632</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>155-49-32-50</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT-JUNE-27-1890</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	96		2	4	50		2						
	3				3				3	4	96		3	4	50		3						
	4				4				4	4	96		4	4	50		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	96		2	4	50		2						
	3				3				3	4	151		3	4	50		3						
	4				4				4	4	150		4		Trans to Mo.		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	150		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	150		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	150		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	150		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	150		3				3						
	4				4				4		GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		4				4						

NAME: <i>William Russell</i>					Certificate No. <i>356961</i>																		
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>17 20 24</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1	5/12	100	1915.	1	7/4	1528-	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

Entry in MAR-1914 duplicate canceled.

DEAD.

GROUP 3

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Russell, Tilden* 19042

Certificate No. *356961* ARMY INVALID. Law: THE CIVIL WAR.

Service: *Pr. Co. 1st Mich. V. H. A.*

Disability: *Chr. diarr. and no functional derangement of heart and dis rect*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>20 Mar '07</i>	<i>12 Apr '07</i>				
<i>Repl</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>20 Mar 07</i>	<i>28 Apr 09</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907**

Former Roll No. *21811* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Russell Timothy P.* SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No. *1178356* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW.

Service: *Priv. Co. 1st Wis. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Aug 31-1916</i>	<i>Oct 3-1916</i>				

Fees: *none* *2/21 1917* *5/25/17* *5/26*

GROUP 3 payable to widow *Julia A.*

Transferred from: *2/21/17 - 3-1081* Transferred to:

Remark: **MAR 10 1917**

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: Russell Tolbert (3-P. A. 1.) 29655

Certificate No. 596986 ARMY INVALID. Law ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~Act February 6, 1907.~~
 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: P. 6 19 Ia Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rece 18	23	Feb 1907	May 1907	Inc 21	28	July 1914	OCT 28 1914
Rece 18	21	May 1912	Oct 1912	Inc 30	28	July 1919	
				40		JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Present. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 10/16/12.

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Ashland Neb

Former Roll No. 30-386 AX Home:

NAME: Russell Torrence (3-P. A. 1.) ACT MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Certificate No. 379752 ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: P. E 93 NY & I

Disability: Swollen middle finger, headache, and vertigo, rec. of amputations

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc 6	2 mch	'95	17 Dec '87	Inc 20	23	Oct 1915	mdv 27 = 1916
Rece 18	28	Oct 1907	21 Feb 1908	21	23	Oct 1920	
	10	23 May 1912	19 Nov 1912	35		JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N.Y. Pittsburgh, Pa. July 24/96

Transferred to: payable to widow Minerva M. Russell

Died: Oct 23, 1918 Accrued order dated Jul 1, 1919

Bureau notified: JAN 24 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: JUL 23 1919 APR 10 1918

NAME: **RUSSELL, TRAVILLA A.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **254861** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Special Act.**
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Reg B 1st Wya Inf & 2nd Wya Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ISSUE	12	FEB 20 1907	APR 23 1907				
INCREASE	24	FEB 18 1909	MAR 17 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 26 1911* Bureau notified: **MAY 9 1911 3-798**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *37602* Act of June 27, 1890. Home:

NAME: **Russell Travis S** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1093063** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT MAY 6, 1912.**
ACT FEBRUARY 11, 1912.

Service: *O E 60 Ohio Inf*

Disability:

ISSUE **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	6 Feb 1911	16 Feb 1911	Reis	14	17 May 1912	27 July 1912
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920		Inc.	16	Jan 28 1915	MAY 8 - 1915
					200	Jan 28 1919	
					24	Jan 28 1921	
					30	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to: *35 Jan 28 1921*

Died: *Sept 20 1921* Bureau notified: **OCT 17 1921** **72** **Apr 16 1921** **AUG 4 1921**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *6186 (28)* Accrued order dated **SEP 12 1922**
 payable to widow *Olive L Russell*

Home: *RD 1 - Box 12 - Uda, Chi* **SEP 23 1922**
MAY 5 1915

NAME: TRAVILLA A. RUSSELL										Certificate No. 254861													
Last paid to: 4 months @ 8.00/27/90					Rate: 24		Remarks: Special Act.																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	4/29	1.87	1911.	1	DEAD.		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Travis S Russell										Certificate No. 18558 B													
Last paid to: 4 Jan 1911 @ 6					Rate: 12 14 16. 30		Remarks: 72 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	42	1919.	1		90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4/11	29.60		2	4	42		2	Inc.	90		2				2		
	3				3	10	SER		3	4	48		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	48		4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	AMP	1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1		90	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	REF		2	4	48		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	6	REF		3	4	78		3	4	132		3				3		
	4				4	10/4	45.13		4	4	48		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	48	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	42		2	4	48		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	48		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	48		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	42	1918.	1	4	48	1922.	1	GROUP 1		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	42		2	4	48		2	10/2	184.30		2				2		
	3				3	4	42		3	4	48		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	42		4	4	101.50		4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Russell Travis S

Certificate No. 1093063 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: P. E 60 Ohio Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Orig</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>13 June 1904</u>	<u>1 Oct 1904</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 44910 Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Russell, Truflay ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 839349 ARMY INVALID **DEAD** Law: Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: Gr 1061 Mass vol inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Revis</u>	<u>12 10</u>	<u>Jan 1908</u>	<u>18 Mar 1908</u>				
<u>"</u>	<u>15 1/2</u>	<u>29 May 1912</u>	<u>30 Jan 1913</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: July 17, 1915 Bureau notified: Check No 8430796 Dated AUG 4 1915 Canceled AUG 12 1915

Remarks: W Died 7/17 1915 Accrued order dated 1/8/16

1495 payable to widow Mary J

Former Roll No. 1280 Act of June 27, 1890. Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>Travis S Russell</u>				6186				Certificate No. <u>1093063</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>6</u>				Remarks: <u>44910</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6 N. D. B		1915.	1	CHICAGO,		1923.	1		
	2				2	NOW PENSIONED			2				2		
	3				3	GROUP I			3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 1909		1913.	1			1917.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8 NY			2				2				2		
	3	8 ABW			3				3				3		
	4	5 ABW			4				4				4		
1910.	1	11 S. E. R.		1914.	1			1918.	1			1926.	1		
	2	8 S. E. R.			2				2				2		
	3	11 S. E. R.			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Truflay Russell</u>				839349											
Last paid to: <u>6-4-20-1908</u>				Rate: <u>15</u>											
				Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1029	1911.	1		1336	1915.	1		4 4650	1919.	1		
	2				2		16 36		2		4 4650		2		
	3				3		16 36		3		4 4650		3		
	4				4		13 36		4				4		
1908.	1		4/11 450	1912.	1		9 36	1916.	1		1/26 3823	1920.	1		
	2		7 36		2		11 36		2		W		2		
	3		13 36		3		9 36		3		RENT 4		3		
	4		10 36		4		14 36		4				4		
1909.	1		8 36	1913.	1		4 3650	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		7 36		2		4 36		2				2		
	3		7 36		3		4 36		3				3		
	4		19 36		4		4 4650		4				4		
1910.	1		14 36	1914.	1		4 4650	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		11 36		2		4 4650		2				2		
	3		24 36		3		4 4650		3				3		
	4		11 36		4		4 4650		4				4		

NAME: *Russell Valentine* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *74231-* ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~
~~Civil War.~~

Service: *Pt 6-95- N.Y. -* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *Loss of eye & impairment of vision of left eye & res deformity-*
ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Per 13</i>	<i>Apr 84</i>	<i>21 Apr 86</i>	<i>21 Apr 86</i>	<i>32</i>		<i>June 10, 1918</i>	
<i>2013.19</i>	<i>Apr 21, 1916</i>	<i>May 23, 1916</i>	<i>May 23, 1916</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>22nd</i>	<i>Feb 24, 1921</i>		<i>m</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

426 S. 19th St.
Newark, N. J. *6/3/16*

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME: *Russell Lina L* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *797.562* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Luther A*

Service: *Pr. E. 15 N.Y. Cav and E. 2 N.Y. Cav*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>July 12. 15</i>	<i>OCT 11. 15</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

INC 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917

106th No. Milbourn Alley #3/15
Eaton Rapids Mich

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Eaton Rapids Mich

Former Roll No. *OCT 16 1915*

NAME: 154 Valentine Russell ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 74231-

Last paid to: NOV 4-1908 Rate: 77 - 432 50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1919 General Law

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11 51 ✓	1915. 1	4 51	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1	2 4 50	1927. 1	
2		2	12 51 ✓	2	4 51	2	4 96	2	10 4 50	2	
3		3	12 51 ✓	3	4 51	3	4 96	3	11 4 50	3	
4		4	11 51 ✓	4	4 51	4	4 96	4	12 4 50	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 51 ✓	1916. 1	4 51	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1	1 4 50	1928. 1	
2		2	17 51 ✓	2	4 51	2	4 96	2	2 4 50	2	
3		3	19 51 ✓	3	7 57 87	3	4 151 80	3	3 4 50	3	
4		4	13 51 ✓	4	4 57	4	4 150	4	4 Trans to Mo.	4	
1909. 1	13 51 ✓	1913. 1	51	1917. 1	4 57	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	1 Payment Card	1929. 1	
2	14 51 ✓	2	4 51 ✓	2	4 57	2	4 150	2		2	
3	17 51 ✓	3	4 51	3	4 57	3	4 150	3		3	
4	11 51 ✓	4	4 51	4	4 57	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1	12 51 ✓	1914. 1	4 57	1918. 1	4 57	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	12 51 ✓	2	4 51	2	4 57	2	4 150	2		2	
3	6 51 ✓	3	4 51	3	4 80 40	3	4 150	3		3	
4	11 51 ✓	4	4 51	4	4 96	4	4 150	4		4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: Vina L. Russell ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908 Certificate No. 797.562

Last paid to: Rate: 12 35 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	10 4 30	2	
3		3		3	4 11/3 20 80 ✓	3	4 75	3	11 4	3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 95.50	3	3 4 30	3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 90	4	4 4 30	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4	4 61.13	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4	4 75	4	4 90	4		4	

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Russell Viola*

Certificate No. *819632* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Amanuel*

Service: *Co I. 116" Ohio Inf*

ISSUES: *Married 1891* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Sept 25-1916</i>	<i>Jan 12-1917</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:	<i>No fee</i>					
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>JAN 19 1917</i>						

6-679

(2-P. A. 2a)

NAME: *Russell Virginia*

Certificate No. *639,306* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920.

Name of Soldier: *James*

Service: *Pt. G. 1" Ark. V. Inf.*

ISSUES: MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Died	<i>Apr. 29, 1928</i>					
Reported	<i>MAY 23 1928</i>					
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Viola Russell</i>				MAY 1, 1920 Act April 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>819632</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12.25</i> 30				Remarks:			

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	61.17		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME VIRGINIA RUSSELL											
Certificate No. 639306											
Fees											
Act of May 1, 1920											
GROUP 2											

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

NAME: <i>Russell, Virginia</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>639306</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>Russell James</i>					
Service: <i>Pt G. 1st Ark V.I.</i>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>7 Mch 1908</i>		
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
Fees:					
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>1192</i>					

6-679

NAME				(3-P. A. 1a)			
Russell, Volney							
Certificate No. <i>382202</i>		ARMY INVALID		Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>			
Service <i>8gt H 147 N Y VINI</i>							
Disability							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted			
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		Discharged			
				Remarks: <i>Jan 8. 1925</i> Reported <i>FEB 10 1925</i> <i>2. 1052</i>			

NAME: <i>Virginia Russell</i>					Certificate No. <i>639306</i>						
Last paid to: <i>Rate 12 25 30</i>					Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	86
	2				2				2	4	36
	3				3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	86				
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50
	4				4	4	36				
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90
	4				4	4	48.13				
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75
	2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	14			4	4	36		4	4	75

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 1 4 75
 2 4 75
 3 4 75
 4 4 75
 1 4 75
 2 4 75
 3 4 90.50
 4 4 90
 1 4 90
 2 4 90
 3 4 90
 4 4 90
 1 4 90
 2 4 90
 3 4 90
 4 4 90
 GROUP 2 PAID
 TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME VOLNEY RUSSELL,													
Certificate No. 382202													
Fees													
Act of May 1, 1920													
GROUP 1													
RATE—	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY			4 50	4 50									
MARCH			4 50										
APRIL	4		4 50										
MAY	4		4 50										
JUNE	4 50		4 50										
JULY	4 50		4 50										
AUGUST	4 50		4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50		4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50		4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50		4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50		4 50										

CHECK
 CANCELED

NAME: *Russell Volney* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of Feb. 6, 1907 (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *382202* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Service: *Sgt H 147 Nysd*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Add 8</i>		<i>25 July 1890</i>	<i>23 Mar 1897</i>	<i>Inc 24</i>		<i>Nov 1 1914</i>	<i>APR 2 1915</i>
<i>Ris 17</i>		<i>17 Nov 1907</i>	<i>17 Nov 1907</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>Nov 1 1919</i>	
		<i>18 25 May 1912</i>	<i>12 Dec 1912</i>			<i>40 JUN 10 1918</i>	
Fees:				<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>			
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME: *Russell Wales* 26435 (3-P.A.1.) ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Certificate No. *1015418* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *Corp. E. - 1" Ore. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ris 15</i>		<i>15 Apr. 1907</i>	<i>23 Dec. 1907</i>				
<i>Ris 19</i>		<i>15 June 1912</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1913</i>				
Fees: <i>22 1/2 23 Sept. 1913</i>				<i>Molalla, Ore.</i>			
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco, Cal.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Sept. 12 1916</i>				Bureau notified: <i>3-885</i>			
Remarks: <i>Dep 12 1916 Approval order dated OCT 1 1917 molalla Oregon.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>OCT 6 1917 ORIGINAL 1502/3 - 18255</i>				Home:			

NAME: <u>Russell Volney Russell</u>					Certificate No. <u>382202</u>														
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12 118 240 50</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	24	1911.	1	9	26	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	100
	2	6			2	7			2	4	54		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3	8			3	8			3	4	72		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4	8			4	6			4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4	50
	1	8	62.93		1	8			1	4	72		1	4	120		1	4	50
1908.	2	9	36	1912.	2	8			2	4	72	1920.	2	4	120	1924.	2	4	50
	3	9			3	15			3	4	72		3	4	141		3	4	50
	4	8			4	8			4	4	72		4	4	150		4		
	1	8			1	4	79.80		1	4	72		1	4	150				
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	5	54		2	4	72	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2		
	3	9			3				3	4	72		3	4	150		3		
	4	8			4				4	4	72		4	4	150		4		
	1	10			1	4	54		1	4	72		1	4	150		1		
1910.	2	7		1914.	2	4	54		2	4	72	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2		
	3	9			3	4	54		3	4	72		3	4	150		3		
	4	10			4	4	54		4	4	132.80		4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <u>Wales Russell</u>					Certificate No. <u>1015.418</u>														
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 22 1/2</u>					Remarks: <u>May 11, 1922</u>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	45	1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	9	45		2	4	67.50		2				2		
	3				3	7	45		3	4	67.50		3				3		
	4	2/5/8	15.27		4	11	45		4	4	67.50		4				4		
	1	16	36		1	8	45		1	4	67.50		1				1		
1908.	2	11	36	1912.	2	10	45	1916.	2	4	67.50	1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	7	36		3	11	45		3	4	67.50		3				3		
	4	8	40.10		4	4	45		4				4				4		
	1	9	45		1	4	45.53		1				1				1		
1909.	2	11	45	1913.	2	4	57	1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	13			3	4			3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4		65.28		4				4				4		
	1	9	45		1	4	67.50		1				1				1		
1910.	2	13	45	1914.	2	4	67.50	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	13	45		3	4	67.50		3				3				3		
	4	13	45		4	4	67.50		4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: **Russell Wallace F.** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **929287** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Service: **Coip 194 nyr. & D20 nyr. & 6**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Add 18	79	Apr 1904	7 July 1904	14	25	May 1912	14 Dec 1912
Reis 15	11	11 Mar 1907	29 Oct 1907	35		June 10 1918	
Inc 20	7	Oct 1908	6 Nov 1908	Inc. 50		May 1. 1920	
Fees:				Inc. 72		AUG 25 1920	OCT 1 1920
Transferred from:	Buffalo, N. Y.			Transferred to:			
Died:	July 25, 1921			Bureau notified:	AUG 12 1921		
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:	OCT 7 1920		

NAME: **Russell, Walter** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **105018** ARMY INVALID Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: **Drummer E 5 Md Inf**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	SH	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	Apr 10 1932					JUN 22 1926	37 JUL 20 1926

NAME: <u>Russell Wallace Russell</u> ACT OF MAY 1, 1907									
Certificate No. <u>929287</u>									
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 72 15 20</u>					Remarks: <u>24 35 50 72</u>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 5 36		1911. 1 7 60		1915. 1 4 72		1919. 1 4 105		1923. 1	
2 6		2 7		2 4 72		2 4 105		2	
3 5		3 7		3 4 72		3 4 105		3	
4 5		4 7		4 4 72		4 4 105		4	
1 8 65 31		1 6		1 4 72		1 4 105		1	
2 8 45		2 6		2 4 72		2 4 105		2	
3 8		3 9		3 4 72		3 4 136 50		3	
4 8		4 8		4 4 72		4 4 150		4	
1 6 59 51		1 4 89 20		1 4 72		1 4 216		1	
2 8 60		2 4 78		2 4 72		2 4 216		2	
3 9		3 4		3 4 72		3 4 216		3	
4 7		4 4		4 4 72		4 GROUP 1		4	
1 8		1 4 72		1 4 72		1		1	
2 7		2 4 72		2 4 72		2		2	
3 6		3 4 72		3 4 72		3		3	
4 6		4 4 72		4 4 113 80		4		4	

NAME <u>WALTER RUSSELL</u>											
Certificate No. <u>105018</u>											
Fees <u>105018</u> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
GROUP 3											
RATE—	72	72	72	72							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933
JANUARY		7 SH	7 SH	6 SH							
FEBRUARY		6 SH	6 SH								
MARCH		6 SH	6 SH	6 SH							
APRIL	7 SH	7 SH	7 SH	7 SH							
MAY	7 SH	7 SH	6 SH	6 SH							
JUNE	7 SH	6 SH	6 SH	7 SH							
JULY	9 SH	8 SH	8 SH								
AUGUST	13 SH	6 SH	6 SH								
SEPTEMBER	6 SH	6 SH	8 SH								
OCTOBER	6 SH	7 SH	7 SH								
NOVEMBER	7 SH	6 SH	6 SH								
DECEMBER	6 SH	6 SH	7 SH								

NAME: Russell, Walter (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 105018 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912.

Service: Drummer E 5th Md. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE.	10	MAY 17 1912	JUL 11 1912			40 June 10. 1918	
INCREASE	25	Jul 17, 1915	SEP 12 8 1915	Inc.	50	May 1. 1920	
	30	Jul 17, 1920		Inc.	72	Apr 17 1922	MAY 17 1922
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>WASHINGTON, D. C.</u>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
2261-6 NMF							
Former Roll No. <u>Act of June 27, 1890</u>				Home: <u>Oct 7 1915</u>			

6-681

NAME: Russell, Walter (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 105018 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: Drum. E-5th Md. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12 25 Sept. 1891	2 June 1892				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>WASHINGTON, D. C.</u>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <u>Dropped to allow under Act May 11, 1912</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>37537</u>				Home: <u>Oct 12 1915</u>			

6-681

NAME: WALTER RUSSELL,				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 105018							
Last paid to: 105018				Rate: 25 70 50				Remarks: 72							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1	13 5 SH	1919.		1	4 120
		2				2	10 57 SH			2	4 120			2	4 120
		3				3	11 57 SH			3	4 120			3	4 120
		4				4	13 75 SH			4	11 120 MTH			4	11 120 MTH
1908.		1		1912.		1	10 75 SH	1916.		1	10 75 SH	1920.		1	11 120 MTH
		2				2	13 75 SH			2	13 75 SH			2	9 120 MTH
		3				3	11 57 H.H.			3	11 75 SH			3	11 161 MTH
		4				4	13 H.H.			4	11 75 SH			4	10 150 SH
		1				1	12 H.H.			1	12 75 SH			1	12 150 SH
1909.		2		1913.		2	11 H.H.	1917.		2	75 SH	1921.		2	11 150 SH
		3				3	12 H.H.			3	14 75 SH			3	13 150 SH
		4				4	19 57 H.H.			4	8 75 SH			4	12 150 SH
		1				1	11 57 H.H.			1	7 75 SH			1	8 150 SH
1910.		2		1914.		2	12 57 SH	1918.		2	10 75 SH	1922.		2	8 150 SH
		3				3	14 57 SH			3	14 117 SH			3	GROUP 3 PAID
		4				4	12 57 SH			4	5 120			4	TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: Walter Russell				Act of June 27, 1890				Certificate No. 105018							
Last paid to: Mar. 4, 1908				Rate: 12				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	13 H.H.	1915.		1		1919.		1	
		2				2	12 H.H.			2				2	
		3				3	12 H.H.			3				3	
		4				4	12 H.H.			4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1	12 H.H.	1916.		1		1920.		1	
		2	3			2	12 H.H.			2				2	
		3	5			3	Dropped to allow under Act May 11, 1912			3				3	
		4	9			4	GROUP 8			4				4	
1909.		1	15 H.H.	1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1	
		2	15 H.H.			2				2				2	
		3	15 H.H.			3				3				3	
		4	14 H.H.			4				4				4	
1910.		1	14 H.H.	1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1	
		2	14 H.H.			2				2				2	
		3	12 H.H.			3				3				3	
		4	12 H.H.			4				4				4	

NAME: <u>Russell, Walter A.</u>				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <u>1189972</u>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <u>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</u>			
Service: <u>Sgt. Batty H. 1st U.S. Art.</u>							
Disability: <u> </u>							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	Oct. 20-1920	JUL 5- 1921				
Rev.	15	Oct 20 1920	Jan'y 23 1922				
Fee: <u>\$10 fee Nellie Riggs Robinson.</u> Deduct <u>10 of current pension</u> and pay to <u>Nellie Riggs Robinson</u> Transferred from: <u>as balance of pension issue of July 5, 1921</u>				FEB 14 1922 Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <u>* to correct rate</u>							
Former Roll No.				Home: <u>AUG 3 1921</u>			

NAME: <u>Russell, Walter F</u>				(3-P. A. 1.) ACT MAY 1, 1926			
Certificate No. <u>1,255 856</u>		ARMY INVALID		Law: <u>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</u>			
Service: <u>Pvt., Pr.M. 1st U S V Cav.</u>							
Disability: <u> </u>							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted Discharged Died: <u>Sept 9, 1928</u> Reported: <u>OCT - 3 1928</u> Remarks: <u>9/4/28 check to G.A.O.</u>			
Orig	12	Aug 20, 1924 ^a	Dec. 12, 1924				
Inc	15	Sept 1 1925	Sept 29 1925				
Inc.	25	June 4, 1926					
Inc	30	July 13 1926	Sept 2 1926				
<u>Sept 9, 1928</u> Accrued order dated <u>MAR 19 1929</u> payable to widow <u>Edna Russell</u> <u>157 Wisconsin Ave</u> <u>Danville Illinois</u>							

NAME <u>Walter A. Russell</u>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. <u>1189972</u>							
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12 15</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <div> <p>1907. 1 2 3 4</p> <p>1908. 1 2 3 4</p> <p>1909. 1 2 3 4</p> <p>1910. 1 2 3 4</p> </div> <div> <p>1911. 1 2 3 4</p> <p>1912. 1 2 3 4</p> <p>1913. 1 2 3 4</p> <p>1914. 1 2 3 4</p> </div> <div> <p>1915. 1 2 3 4</p> <p>1916. 1 2 3 4</p> <p>1917. 1 2 3 4</p> <p>1918. 1 2 3 4</p> </div> <div> <p>1919. 1 2 3 4</p> <p>1920. 1 2 3 4</p> <p>1921. 1 2 3 4</p> <p>1922. 1 2 3 4</p> </div> <div> <p>1923. 1 2 3 4</p> <p>1924. 1 2 3 4</p> <p>1925. 1 2 3 4</p> <p>1926. 1 2 3 4</p> </div> <div> <p>1927. 1 2 3 4</p> <p>1928. 1 2 3 4</p> <p>1929. 1 2 3 4</p> <p>1930. 1 2 3 4</p> </div> </div>															

NAME <u>Walter F Russell</u>		Certificate No. <u>1255 856</u>		ACT MAY 1, 1926	
Fees <u>25. John A Foster</u>		<u>12-22-24</u>		ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920	
RATE—		<u>12 15 15 3030 30</u>			
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
JANUARY		4	4	4	4
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4
MARCH		4	4	4	4
APRIL		4	4	4	4
MAY		4	4	4	4
JUNE		4	4	4	4
JULY		4	4	25 4	4
AUGUST		4	4	4	4
SEPTEMBER		4	4	4	4
OCTOBER		4	4	4	4
NOVEMBER		4	4	30 4	4
DECEMBER		4	4	4	4

NAME: *Russell Walter H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1182901* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *Capt. B. 1" Ind. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>Aug 10-20</i>	<i>Jan 21-21</i>				

From: *Stone*

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: *Russell Walter S.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *601206* ARMY INVALID. Law: *33637*
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *P. C. 5 Minn. I.* **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Disability: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rec. 12</i>		<i>Nov 07</i>	<i>16 Nov 07</i>				
<i>Inc. 14</i>		<i>MAY 1 1912</i>	<i>OCT 2 1912</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc. 25</i>		<i>Dec 5, 1913</i>	<i>June 6, 1914</i>	<i>Inc. 50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Rec. 30</i>		<i>Dec 5, 1918</i>					

From:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 33637*

Home: *Laketon*

6-681

NAME: <i>Walter H. Russell</i>										Certificate No. <i>1182901</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12.</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
										GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922													

NAME: <i>Walter S. Russell</i>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920													
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1907 @ 8</i>					Rate: <i>12 - 1925 #50</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1919.	1		<i>4c. 120</i>	1923.	1		<i>9 4 50</i>	1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 120</i>		2		<i>10 4 50</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 120</i>		3		<i>11 4 50</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>21 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>4 120</i>		4		<i>12 4 50</i>		4		
1908.	1		<i>6 36</i>	1912.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 120</i>	1924.	1		<i>4 50</i>	1928.	1		
	2		<i>7 36</i>		2		<i>13 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 120</i>		2		<i>2 4 50</i>		2		
	3		<i>6 36</i>		3		<i>2 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 151</i>		3		<i>3 4 50</i>		3		
	4		<i>6 36</i>		4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>		4				4		
1909.	1		<i>6 36</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 57</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 150</i>	1925.	1		<i>Trans to Mo. Payment Card</i>	1929.	1		
	2		<i>11 36</i>		2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 150</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>6 36</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 150</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>6 36</i>		4		<i>4 57</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>		4				4		
1910.	1		<i>11 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 57</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 150</i>	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>12 36</i>		2		<i>4 57</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 150</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>12 36</i>		3		<i>4 57</i>		3		<i>4 102</i>		3		<i>4 150</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>18 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>4 120</i>		4				4				4		
										GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922													

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Russell, Warren C.

Certificate No. 912,258 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Sgt., C 13 me.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Res.</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>4 mch., '07.</u>	<u>24 Aug., '07</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: June 22, 1908 Bureau notified: Aug 3, 1908

Remarks: Reptd. by Com.
Died June 22, 1908. Payable to widow,
Sarah A. Russell, Order Dec. 4, 1908.

Former Roll No. 68 n. 2. **BOSTON, MASS.** Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Russell, Warren R.

Certificate No. 1171759 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act of May 11, 1912.

Service: Corpl. B 153" Ill. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>ORIGINAL</u>	<u>28</u>	<u>24 Jan 1913</u>	<u>MAR 31 1913</u>				
	<u>21</u>	<u>1 Dec. 1916</u>					

Fees: 10 fcpd William J. Blanchard 4/25/1913

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, Transferred to:

Died: Aug 12, 1917 Bureau notified: SEP 27 1917 D3

Remarks: Check No. 5029692 Dated SEP 4 1918 Canceled. P 5.
Aug 12 1917 SEP 7 1918 Cambridge Springs
Amanda Russell Pa.

Former Roll No. SEP 2 1 1918 **ORIGIN.** Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>Warren C. Russell</u>										Certificate No. <u>912258</u>									
Last paid to: <u>4 June, 1908</u>					Rate: <u>12</u>		Remarks: <u>5</u>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<u>12 488</u>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<u>12 36</u>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<u>12 36</u>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<u>22 7.60</u>		4				4				4				4		
			GROUP 3																
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <u>WARREN R. RUSSELL,</u>										Act of May 11, 1912.		Certificate No. <u>1171759</u>							
Last paid to: <u>1171759</u>					Rate: <u>21</u>		Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		<u>4 54</u>	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2		<u>4 54</u>		2				2		
	3				3				3		<u>4 54</u>		3				3		
	4				4				4		<u>4 54</u>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		<u>4 54</u>	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2		<u>4 54</u>		2				2		
	3				3				3		<u>4 54</u>		3				3		
	4				4				4		<u>5 54.30</u>		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<u>4/25 26.45</u>	1917.	1		<u>4 68</u>	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		<u>4</u>		2		<u>4 63</u>		2				2		
	3				3		<u>4</u>		3		<u>4 63</u>		3				3		
	4				4		<u>4 54</u>		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<u>4 54</u>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		<u>4 54</u>		2		DEAD		2				2		
	3				3		<u>4 54</u>		3		<u>12/48 30</u>		3				3		
	4				4		<u>4 54</u>		4		<u>16</u>		4				4		

NAME: <i>Washington Russell</i>				Certificate No. <i>515216</i>			
Last paid <i>DEC 4 1912</i> Date: <i>8 12</i>				Remarks: <i>309 990</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
GROUP 3							
1907.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Russell Washington</i>				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <i>515216</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Act of May 11, 1912.</i>		ACT FEB 6, '01	
Service: <i>Misc. A. 173" C. O. D.</i>				Gdn. Court			
Disability:				Bond \$ <i>300</i>			
ISSUES.				Ev. filed with Aud'r <i>02 May 03</i>			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	<i>12</i>	<i>27 Feb 08</i>	<i>16 Oct. 08</i>				
REISSUE.	<i>15 1/2</i>	<i>July 31, 1912</i>	MAY 10 1913				
	<i>19</i>	<i>July 18, 1916</i>					
Fees:	<i>22 1/2</i>	<i>July 18, 1921</i>					
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, COLUMBUS, OHIO. JAN 17 1913</i>				Transferred to: <i>3 - 1081</i>			
Died: <i>July 13 1915</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JUL 26 1915</i>		<i>1/2 Suspended from Mar. 4, 1912. C. O. Mar. 4, 1914.</i>			
Remarks: <i>Discharge received Dec. 12, 1912. Pay 1/2 to wife Lizzie Russell p. Mar. 4, 1912.</i>							
<i>P.B. notified June 20, 1913. Evidence of discharge filed a/c Desertion C. O. Oct. 1, 1914.</i>							
<i>with voucher paid June 30.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>2015 - 2</i>				Home: <i>C. H. 5/10/15</i>			

NAME: *Russell Washington* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *ARMY INVALID.* Law: *ACT FEB. 6. '07*

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: *COLUMBUS* Transferred to: *WASHINGTON, D. C. JAN 16 1913*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-691

NAME: <i>Washington Russell</i>				Act of May 11, 1902				Certificate No. <i>515 216</i>			
Last paid: <i>SEP 4 - 1908</i>				Rate: <i>1550 C.H.</i>				Remarks: <i>309.990 1/2 to wife, Lizzie Russell, Oct 1, 1914</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	36 cf	1915.	1	2	23.25 w
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	36	1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3		116 24.93		3		14 36		3		
	4		5 36		4				4		
1909.	1		15 36 cf	1913.	1	17	36 C.H.	1917.	1		
	2		15 36		2		25 36 3541		2		
	3		15 36		3				3		
	4		15 36		4		46 50		4		
1910.	1		17 36	1914.	1	13	23.25 C.H.	1918.	1		
	2		14 36		2				2		
	3		14 36		3				3		
	4		14 36		4				4		

NAME WASHINGTON RUSSELL,

Certificate No.

785586

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP I

RATE—	50—	50—	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	CHECK CANCELED					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						

NAME

Washington Russell

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

785586

Last paid to:

APR 4 1907

Rate:

12 19 25 40 50

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1 5 36		1 4 75		1 4 120		1 4 100		1	
2 24 36		2 5 36		2 4 75		2 4 120		2 4 50		2	
3 10 36		3 5 36		3 4 75		3 4 120		3 4 50		3	
4 7 36		4 5 36		4 4 75		4 4 120		4 4 50		4	
1 7 36		1 8 36		1 4 75		1 4 120		1 4 50		1	
2 3 36		2 5 36		2 4 75		2 4 120		2 4 50		2	
3 11 36		3 5 36		3 4 75		3 4 141		3 4 50		3	
4 5 36		4 8 36		4 4 75		4 4 150		Trans to Mo.		4	
1 7 36		1 4 37		1 4 75		1 4 150		Payment Card		1	
2 7 36		2		2 4 75		2 4 150				2	
3 12 36		3 4		3 4 75		3 4 150				3	
4 6 36		4 4		4 4 75		4 4 150				4	
1 12 36		1 6 87 40		1 4 75		1 4 150				1	
2 6 36		2 4 75		2 4 75		2 4 150				2	
3 8 36		3 4 75		3 4 75		3 4 150				3	
4 6 36		4 4 75		4 INCR 122		4 TO JULY 4, 1922				4	

NAME: *Russell Washington* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
 ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Certificate No. *914.934* ARMY INVALID.

Service: *Unassigned 5. NY V No A*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>MAR 7 1907</i>	<i>OCT 17 1907</i>	<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Feb 22, 1914</i>	<i>Apr 4, 1914</i>
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>55</i>	<i>MAY 12 1912</i>	<i>JAN 18 1913</i>		<i>22</i>	<i>Feb 22, 1919</i>	
					<i>32</i>	<i>June 10, 1918</i>	

Fees:

Inc. *50 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY N.Y.*

Transferred to: *72 Mch. 24-1921 Apr. 11-1921*
Reis. 72 Jan 24-1921 Jan 5-1922

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: *Russell Washington R.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *184 904* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Compel 2-13 NY 20*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>MAR 12 1907</i>	<i>OCT 29 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY N.Y.*

Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 2/07*

Bureau notified: *Dec 3/07*

Remarks: *Bureau Card dated Dec 2/07*

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: Washington Russell ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 914.934

Last paid to: Rate: 12 1550 + 932 = 50 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	836	1915. 1	4 57	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1	2 4 72
2		2	636	2	4 57	2	4 96	2	10 4 72
3		3	736	3	4 57	3	4 96	3	1 4 72
4	11 458	4	736	4	4 57	4	4 96	4	12 4 72
1908. 1	13 36	1912. 1	736	1916. 1	4 57	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1	1 4 72
2	13 36	2	836	2	4 57	2	4 96	2	2 4 72
3	8 36	3	736	3	4 57	3	4 157	3	3 4 72
4	13 36	4	636	4	4 57	4	4 150		Trans to Mo.
1909. 1	9 36	1913. 1	11 6470	1917. 1	4 57	1921. 1	4 150		Payment Card
2	7 36	2	4 4650	2	4 57	2	4 150	2	
3	10 36	3	4 4650	3	4 57	3	4 216	3	
4	11 36	4	4 4650	4	4 57	4	4 216	4	
1910. 1	9 36	1914. 1	4 4650	1918. 1	4 57	1922. 1	4 216	1926. 1	1
2	10 36	2	28 840	2	4 57	2	4 216	2	2
3	10 56	3	4 57	3	4 8040	3	4 216	3	3
4	11 36	4	4 57	4	4 96		GROUP 2 PAID	4	4
							TO AUG. 4, 1922		

6-061

NAME: Washington R Russell Certificate No. 187904

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1	6/9/08 54538	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
2	Died Nov 2/08	2		2		2		2	
3	Pa Catherine mid	3		3		3		3	
4	Gibber	4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	

6-061

NAME: *Russell, Skelden* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *613471* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Pt F 8" Ky. V. Cav*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>20 16 Mch 1907</i>	<i>16 Jan 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *12 Mch. 1908.* Bureau notified: **MAR 20 1908**

Remarks: *Accrued order dated 16 July 1908.*

Former Roll No. *2872* **JUN 27 1890** Home:

6-081

NAME: *Russell, Neston* (3-P. A. 1.) **1399**

Certificate No. *214,785.* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**
ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *Sgt. E 49" Pa.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Addit.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 13/91</i>	<i>May 10/92</i>				
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>July 25/11</i>	<i>Aug. 2/11</i>				
<i>"</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>May 21-1912</i>	<i>Oct 1-1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *5/26/13-6 O.* Bureau notified: *6/17/13*

Remarks: **From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Former Roll No. *13* Home:

6-081

NAME: <u>Welden Russell</u>					Certificate No. <u>613471</u>														
Last paid to:			Rate: <u>20</u>		Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<u>84 80</u>	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2		<u>DIED 12th March 1908</u>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<u>GROUP 2</u>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-881

NAME: <u>Weldon Russell</u>					Certificate No. <u>214785</u>														
Last paid to: <u>1399</u>			Rate: <u>#2 15 21 50</u>		Remarks: <u>OUT OF PAY 11 1908</u>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<u>8 36</u>	1915.	1		<u>GROUP 2</u>	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<u>10 36</u>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<u>8 36</u>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<u>7 45 90</u>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<u>8 45</u>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		<u>7 45</u>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<u>10 19 15 82</u>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<u>8 64 50</u>		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<u>4 64 50</u>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		<u>4 64 50</u>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<u>9 19 16 48</u>		3				3				3		
	4		<u>8 36</u>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<u>80</u>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<u>80</u>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<u>80</u>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<u>80</u>		4				4				4				4		

Died May 26/13
Widow Rachel
Accrued Order 7/13

NAME: Russell, Wilhelmina L. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 473,060 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Edwin F.

Service: Sgt. K. 8 mass mil. Inf.

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig. 8		3 May, 1897	5 Jan., 1899	Ine 39	May 1, 1920	
12		19 APRIL, 1908.				
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1910				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: Bureau notified:

Died: Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2. OCT 10 1916 6-679

NAME: Russell Willard A. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 615,388 ARMY INVALID. Law: 310,070 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr A 27 mass V 9th F 10 VRC

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis. 12		20 Feb 07	18 Apr 07				
Ine 15		22 July 07	21 Jan 08				
Reis. 25		21 May 12	24 May 13				

Fees: to end Jan 23 12 date of death

Paid to Mary E. Russell widow

Transferred from: Columbus, T. Bureau notified: DEC 17 1912

Died: 13 Pr A 27 0 Remarks: Geneva 0

Former Roll No. 2661-02 Home: 6-681

NAME: WILHELMINA L. RUSSELL, ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 11504					Certificate No. 473,060														
Last paid to: DEC 1908					Rate: 15 25 30					Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908.									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	22	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 90
2				2		19		2		4	36	2		4	75	2		10	4 30
3				3		12		3		4	36	3		4	75	3		11	4 30
4				4		15		4		4	36	4		4	75	4		12	4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1	15		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	2	4 30
2				2		11		2		4	36	2		4	75	2		2	4 30
3				3		14		3		4	36	3		4	95.50	3		3	4 30
4				4		14		4		5	58.23	4		4	90	4		4	4 30
1909.	1	29	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
2	23			2		4		2		4	60	2			4 90	2		2	
3	27			3		4		3		4	60	3			4 90	3		3	
4	13			4		4		4		4	89.87	4			4 90	4		4	
1910.	1	24		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1		4 90	1926.	1		
2	7	11		2		4	36	2		4	75	2			4 90	2		2	
3	23			3		4	36	3		4	75	3				3		3	
4	23			4		4	36	4		4	75	4				4		4	

NAME: Willard A. Russell					DECEASED					Certificate No. 615,388									
Last paid to: 10 MAY 4 1907					Rate: 12.15					Remarks: 310.070									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2		12	45	2				2				2			
3	9	36		3		11	45	3				3				3			
4	9	36		4		11	45	4				4				4			
1908.	1	9	52.20	1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2				2		12	45	2				2				2			
3	9	45		3		11	45	3				3				3			
4	9	45		4				4				4				4			
1909.	1	11	45	GROUP 3				1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2	11			1913.	2			2				2				2			
3	11	45		3				3				3				3			
4	11			4				4				4				4			
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2	11			2				2				2				2			
3	10	45		3				3				3				3			
4		45		4				4				4				4			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Russell Willard M.

Certificate No. 44,885 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW.

Service: Ans N. 29th Me Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	17	28 May 1890	10 Sept. 1890				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 30 Sept. 1910. Bureau notified: 25 Nov. 1910 (Louis. Card).

Remarks: And. Under League L. is for U.S. Ord. 20 Jan. 1911.

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA. Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Russell William SPECIAL ACT 2662

Certificate No. 6437 ARMY INVALID. Law: INDIAN WAR. CIVIL WAR.

Service: Capt. Gordon Co. N.Y. 3rd Me. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Dep.</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>9 Feb. '99</u>	<u>3 Febr. '06</u>	<u>Inc.</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>March 3-1921</u>	<u>MAY 2 1921</u>
<u>1st Lieut.</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>12 Apr. 1912</u>	<u>24 Apr. 1912</u>				
<u>2nd Lieut.</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>19 Feb. 1913</u>	<u>22 July. 1913</u>				

Reduct \$8 per month commencing June 27, 1902 and ending Feb. 15, 1913, and all payments thereafter under War Star No. 977,943.

Transferred from: San Francisco. Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: by x

Former Roll No. 6437 - 579/4 MAY 25 1921 Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Willard M Russell</i>				Certificate No. <i>44.885</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>17</i>			
				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2		<i>8 51</i>		2		
	3		<i>9 51</i>		3		
	4		<i>9 51</i>		4		
1909.	1		<i>9 51</i>	1913.	1		
	2		<i>10 51</i>		2		
	3		<i>9 51</i>		3		
	4		<i>7 51</i>		4		
1910.	1		<i>9 51</i>	1914.	1		
	2		<i>7 51</i>		2		
	3		<i>7 51</i>		3		
	4		<i>15 30</i>		4		

NAME: <i>William Russell</i>				Certificate No. <i>6437</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>8 16 30</i>			
				Remarks: <i>Invalid's</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4		<i>10 24</i>		4		
1908.	1		<i>9 24</i>	1912.	1		
	2		<i>9 24</i>		2		
	3		<i>9 24</i>		3		
	4		<i>10 24</i>		4		
1909.	1		<i>8 24</i>	1913.	1		
	2		<i>9 24</i>		2		
	3		<i>6 24</i>		3		
	4		<i>6 24</i>		4		
1910.	1		<i>11 24</i>	1914.	1		
	2		<i>10 24</i>		2		
	3		<i>10 24</i>		3		
	4		<i>8 24</i>		4		

(3-P. A. 1)

LAW: INDIAN WARS.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted						
	30	March 3, 1921		Discharged						
				<div> <div> Died Sept 21, 1921 Remarks: </div> <div> Re Reported OCT 26 1926 </div> </div>						

Fees

WILLIAM RUSSELL

6437

INDIAN WARS

GROUP 3

[illegible]

NAME		(3-P. A. 5)	
Russell William			
Certificate No.	39111	NAVY INVALID	Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920
Service	Sea USS Grampus and Reindeer		
Disability			

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920				DEC 10 1924
				Dis: Nov 5 1924 Remarks: Letter to Fin 12/24 ck		

NAME: Russell William		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(3-P. A. 5.)	
Certificate No.	39111	NAVY INVALID.	Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.	ACT MAY 11, 1912.	
Service:	Seaman & S Grampus and Reindeer				
Disability:					

ISSUES.				ACT MAY 11, 1912.			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig 12		27 June 1907	13 Aug 1907	Reis 16	8	July 1912	
				20	40	Feb 1915	
				24	4	Feb 1920	7 May 1913
				35		JUN 10 1918	E. E. M
Fees:	Inc. 50 May 1. 1920						
Transferred from:	CHICAGO			Transferred to:			
Died:	Business notified:						
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.	Home:						

NAME	WILLIAM RUSSELL.											
Certificate No.	39111											
Fees	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
GROUP 1												
RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH	4	4 50										
APRIL	4	4 50										
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										
CHECK CANCELED												

NAME: William Russell		1770		Certificate No. 39111	
Last paid to:		Rate: 12 1/2 50		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 11 A. E. R.	4 48	1915. 1 4 103	91 4 100
2		2 11 N. D. B.	5 56	2 4 105	102 4 50
3 9/3 280		3 12 A. M.	4 60	3 4 103	113 4 50.
4		4	4 60	4 4 105	124 4
1908. 1 113 EDS		1 11 NDB	4 60	1 4 105	11 4 50
2 11 JMT		2 12 S E R	4 60	2 4 105	22 4 50
3 15 SEP		3 17 S E R	4 60	3 4 136 50	
4		4	4 60	4 4 150	Trans. to Mo.
1 12 AMP		1 4 N. Y.	4 60	1 4 150	Payment Card
2 14		2 5/23 33 47	4 60	2 4 150	
3 12 NDB		3 4	4 60	3 4 150	
4 12		4 4 48	4 60	4 4 150	
1 10 A. M. F.		1 4 48	4 60	1 4 150	
2 11 N. D. B.		2 4 48	4 60	2 4 150	
3 18 S. E. R.		3 4 48	4 60	3 4 150	
4		4 4 48	4 117	4 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Russell, William*

Certificate No. *88482* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Sgt. I 7 Mich V. C. and 238 Co. 1 Batt'n V. C.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>20 2nd Mich 1907</i>	<i>17 Oct 1907</i>				
			<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i>				
		<i>30 5th June 1912</i>	<i>30 Apr 1913</i>				

Fees: Died *9/25* 1913 Reimbursement order dated *12/15/13*
payable to *Minnie R. Rodes*

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *25 Sept. 1913* Bureau notified: *OCT 31 1913*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3003 JUN 27 1890* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Russell William*

Certificate No. *164149* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907*

Service: *1 Sgt. G 43 and Capt. C. H. 4 & 2*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 MAR 4 1907</i>	<i>OCT / 1907</i>				
<i>Ins</i>		<i>15 Jan 6/09</i>	<i>Jan 18/09</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>AUG 10 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *6/17/14* Bureau notified: *AUG 21 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>William Russell</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>88482</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20 30</i>				Remarks: ACT FEB. 6. 1907.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

1907. 12 64 53
1908. 1 20
2 9
3 11
1909. 1 12
2 12
3 12
4 12
1910. 1 12
2 11
3 11
4 11

1911. 1 12
2 12
3 12
4 12
1912. 1 10
2 3
3 22
4 12
1913. 1 4
2 10 19 12
3 4 Check No. 3113303 Dated NOV. 4. 1913 Canceled.
4 12
1914. 1 4
2 10 19 12
3 10 19 12
4 10 19 12

1915. 1 1
2 1
3 1
4 1
1916. 1 1
2 1
3 1
4 1
1917. 1 1
2 1
3 1
4 1
1918. 1 1
2 1
3 1
4 1
1919. 1 1
2 1
3 1
4 1
1920. 1 1
2 1
3 1
4 1
1921. 1 1
2 1
3 1
4 1
1922. 1 1
2 1
3 1
4 1
1923. 1 1
2 1
3 1
4 1
1924. 1 1
2 1
3 1
4 1
1925. 1 1
2 1
3 1
4 1
1926. 1 1
2 1
3 1
4 1
1927. 1 1
2 1
3 1
4 1
1928. 1 1
2 1
3 1
4 1
1929. 1 1
2 1
3 1
4 1
1930. 1 1
2 1
3 1
4 1

FILED 935
10/14/52
RECORDED OCT 3 1913
RECEIVED
MAILED 2

NAME: <i>William Russell</i>				ACT MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>164149</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 15 30</i>				Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

1907. 1 56
2 8 36
3 8 36
4 10 36
1908. 1 7 86
2 6 38 80
3 6 45
4 6 45
1909. 1 6 45
2 6 45
3 6 45
4 6 45
1910. 1 5 45
2 6 45
3 6 45
4 7 45

1911. 1 6 45
2 6 45
3 7 45
4 7 45
1912. 1 7 45
2 6 45
3 9 19 25 33
4 7 75
1913. 1 4 75
2 4 75
3 4 75
4 4 75
1914. 1 4 75
2 4 90
3 4 90
4 4 90

1915. 1 1
2 1
3 1
4 1
1916. 1 1
2 1
3 1
4 1
1917. 1 1
2 1
3 1
4 1
1918. 1 1
2 1
3 1
4 1
1919. 1 1
2 1
3 1
4 1
1920. 1 1
2 1
3 1
4 1
1921. 1 1
2 1
3 1
4 1
1922. 1 1
2 1
3 1
4 1
1923. 1 1
2 1
3 1
4 1
1924. 1 1
2 1
3 1
4 1
1925. 1 1
2 1
3 1
4 1
1926. 1 1
2 1
3 1
4 1
1927. 1 1
2 1
3 1
4 1
1928. 1 1
2 1
3 1
4 1
1929. 1 1
2 1
3 1
4 1
1930. 1 1
2 1
3 1
4 1

MAR 12 1913
RECORDED
MAILED 2

NAME: *Russell William* (Dec 1) (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *186702* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB 6, 1907

Service: *Pvt. Co-E-38 Regt. N.Y. Vol. Inf.* 13426

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>14 Mar. '07</i>	<i>18 Dec. '07</i>				
		<i>Send July 6, '07 by death</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *July 6 '07.* Bureau notified: *Aug. 26 '07 G.L.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *21871 G.L.* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Russell William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *322798* ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law, ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Reis.*

Disability: *lung and bladder*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4 Dec 01</i>	<i>8 Jan 02</i>				
<i>INC</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>15 Dec 07</i>	<i>16 Jan 10</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>27 May-12</i>	<i>6 Jan '13</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to: *S. S. Home O*

Died: *Feb. 27 1915* Bureau notified: **FEB 27 1915 3-1081**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1527* Home:

6-681

NAME: William Russell (Sec. 2)												Certificate No. 186702							
Last paid to: 6 July 07 Incl. Rate: 10												Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: William Russell												Certificate No. 322795							
Last paid to: Rate: 19-												Remarks: 310897							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Russell William* (3-P. A. 1.) 26322

Certificate No. *330788* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *P. I. 146 Ind*

Disability: *Rheum: chr. diar.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>24 Aug 01</i>	<i>29 Apr 02</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *2/24/14* Bureau notified: *3/19/14*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *General Law. 27882* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Russell William* (3-P. A. 1.) 19105 *Special Act.*

Certificate No. *342739* ARMY INVALID. Law: THE CIVIL WAR. **DEAD**

Service: *Pr. L 1 Mich VC*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>2 Apr 08</i>	<i>17 Apr 08</i>				
<i>Acc</i>			<i>21 Apr 10</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 16 1910* Bureau notified: **MAR 16 1910**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2522* Home: 6-681

NAME: Russell, William Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 363291 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 4, 1907.

Service: 1st Co D 8" Term Vol Mtd Inf. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	29	June 1918	30 Sept 1918				
15	44	June 1918		30		June 10, 1918	
18	30	May 1916	28 Apr 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
21	30	May 1921					

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: May 15, 1921 Bureau notified: MAY 25 1921

Remarks: Difficult, Term Died May 15 1921 Accrued order dated MAY 17 1922

payable to widow Artha MAY 20 1922

Former Roll No. 406 Gen'l law. Home:

6-681

NAME: Russell, William (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 410648 ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law.

Service: 1st Co D 8" Term Vol Mtd Inf. ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: Heart

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	29	July 1918	25 Apr 00				
15	44	June 1918	28 Jan 11				
Reis	30	Oct 10 1918	Nov 7 1918				

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 14, 1918 Bureau notified: JAN 8 1919 D-3

Remarks: chk 1/18 paid

Former Roll No. DEC 1918 Home:

6-681

NAME: William Russell				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. 363291			
Last paid to: 8-7 Aug 1908				Rate: 12 \$5.18.30-50				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1091	1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	45
	2				2	8	36		2	4	45
	3				3	11	36		3	4	45
	4				4	13	36		4	4	45
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	45
	2				2	11	36		2	4	45
	3				3	9	36		3	4	152
	4				4	9	36		4	4	150
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	54
	2				2	4	45		2	4	54
	3				3	4	45		3	4	54
	4				4	4	45		4	4	54
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	54
	2				2	4	45		2	4	54
	3				3	4	45		3	4	7560
	4				4	4	45		4	4	90

NAME: William Russell				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. 410648			
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 30				Remarks: 310.898 ACT MAY 11, 1912			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	66 ⁴⁰	1915.	1	4	72
	2				2	9	72		2	4	72
	3				3	9	72		3	4	72
	4				4	9	72		4	4	72
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	72	1916.	1	4	72
	2				2		72		2	4	72
	3				3	10	72		3	4	72
	4				4	4	72		4	4	72
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	72
	2				2		72		2	4	72
	3				3	4	72		3	4	72
	4				4		72		4	4	72
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72
	2				2	4	72		2	4	72
	3				3	4	72		3	4	72
	4				4	4	72		4	4	72

NAME: *Russell William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *571.502* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Pr I-5 NY & Co*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pr</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>25 Feb 07</i>	<i>26 Apr 07</i>				

Fees: *11*

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 15/09* Bureau notified: *APR. 20 1909*

Remarks: *Notes by J. B. Russell in Bureau file*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Russell William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *661426* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~ ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1906~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *Pr. Co. 1st 37 N. Y. Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Grig</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>14 Aug 1890</i>	<i>24 Sept 1891</i>				
<i>Pr</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>16 Oct 1895</i>	<i>15 Jan 1909</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Pr</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>14 Oct 1912</i>	<i>9 June 1913</i>			<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: *18 \$ Oct 1916*
21 \$ Oct 1921

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 28 1922* Police Bureau notified: *APR 18 1922*

Remarks: *Veterans Home, Calif.*

Former Roll No. *279/4 - 211/2 - 18295* Home:

6-681

NAME: 40 William Russell					Certificate No. 571.502																		
Last paid to:			Rate: 70		Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	13	04 40		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	11	60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	1/3	48		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

1909. 3/1/48 Sunday Died Cape 15/09
Pd Lyden E wind

NAME: William Russell					1st of May 11, 1912					Certificate No. 661426													
Last paid to:			Rate: 15 15 30 50		Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	45		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	45		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	45		4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	45		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	45		3	4	172		3				3		
	4	1/5	30		4	4	36		4	4	45		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2	30	23		2	4	54		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	54		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	15		4	4	54		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2	1	45		2	4	54		2	GROUP 3	2				2				
	3	5	36		3	4	45		3	4	8760		3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	45		4	4	90		4				4				4		

NAME: *Russell, William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *685136* ARMY INVALID **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Service: *Pvt Co's F + K. 5th Tenn Vol Inf.* **Act of February 6, 1907.**

Disability: *55*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 20</i>		<i>23 Feb 1907</i>	<i>8 May 1907</i>				
<i>Reis 22</i>		<i>31 May 1912</i>	<i>11 Feb 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 26. 1916.* Bureau notified: *MAY 16 1916* Check No. *1523509* Dated *5/4/16* Canceled

Remarks: *Marlow, Tenn*

Former Roll No. *1589* Act of June 27 1890. Home:

286

NAME: *Russell, William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *75-3364* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Pvt - E. 45th WAC - Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>		<i>19 Aug 1891</i>	<i>19 Sept. 1895</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *3rd May 1909* Bureau notified: *OCT 20 1909* Form 3-1081 etc.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *37504* Home:

NAME: <u>William Russell</u>				Certificate No. <u>685136</u>			
Last paid to: <u>12-4 May 1907</u> Rate: <u>22.50</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1892	1911.	1	13	60
	2	25	1893		2	9	60
	3	7	60		3	11	60
	4	6	60		4	13	60
1908.	1	6	60	1912.	1	9	60
	2	7			2	11	60
	3	6	60		3	9	60
	4	6	60		4	9	60
1909.	1	8	60	1913.	1	4	60
	2	7			2	4	
	3	7	60		3	4	
	4	8	60		4	4	67.50
1910.	1	9	60	1914.	1	4	67.50
	2	7	60		2	4	67.50
	3	8	60		3	4	67.50
	4	11	60		4	4	67.50
1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1		
	2	4	67.50		2		
	3	4	67.50		3		
	4	4	67.50		4		
1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1930.	1			1934.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <u>William Russell</u>				Certificate No. <u>753384</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Mar. 4. 1908</u> Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2	5			2		
	3	5			3		
	4	7			4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1930.	1			1934.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: *Russell William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *757883* ARMY INVALID. Law: *26473*
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907
Act of May 11, 1912

Service: *Priv K-1 Minn Vol H Art*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>4 Mar 1907</i>	<i>6 July 1907</i>	<i>Priv & Reissue</i>	<i>22⁵⁰</i>	<i>2 July 1912</i>	<i>18 Jan'y. 1917</i>
						<i>to end 24th Feb. 1913</i>	<i>date of death,</i>
						<i>Payable to Adeline R. Russell widow,</i>	
						<i>Albion, Calif.</i>	

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.*
SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.

Transferred to:

Died: *Feb'y 24 - 1913* Bureau notified: *MAR 10 1913 3 - 1081 etc.*

Remarks: *Discharged 11 Nov 07*

JAN 25 1917

Former Roll No. *690/4 640/13 18296* Home:

NAME: *Russell William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *772071* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *Sgt. I 105 12. I. M. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>21 Oct. 1907</i>	<i>21 Oct. 1907</i>	<i>Disch</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>1914</i>	<i>Feb. 5, 1918</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>21 Oct. 1907</i>	<i>21 Oct. 1910</i>				
<i>Priv</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>28 May 1912</i>	<i>18 Jan. 1915</i>				
						<i>1912 - West Chestnut Ave</i>	
						<i>Altoona, Pa.</i>	

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA*

Transferred to:

Died: *6/2/14* Bureau notified: *1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *Altoona, Pa FEB 14 1918*

NAME: William Russell			Act of May 11, 1912			Certificate No. 757883													
Last paid to: 12th June 1907			Rate: 20			Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	15	60		2				2				2		
	3	13	84		3	25	60		3				3				3		
	4	12	60		4	12	60		4				4				4		
1908.	1	11	60	1912.	1	12	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	11	60		2	17	60		2				2				2		
	3	12	60		3	12	60		3				3				3		
	4	14	60		4	19	P. H.		4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	60	1913.	1	DEAD.		1917.	1	73 42	Widow dead.	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	14	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	60		3				3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4	13	60		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	60		4				4				4				4		

NAME: William Russell			Certificate No. 772071																
Last paid to: 10/4/07 - 8			Rate: 12 45 19			Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9 43 30		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6 45			2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3		
	4	12 27 47			4	6			4				4				4		
1908.	1	13		1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	10			2	8			2				2				2		
	3	10			3	8			3				3				3		
	4	8			4	8			4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4 28 50		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	4			2	4 57			2				2				2		
	3	5			3	4			3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4 57		1918.	1	21 37 37	170 LATE OF DEATH	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	8			2	4 57			2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4 57			3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Russell, William* Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *774964* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pt. C 1" Ind. V. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	29	mch 1907	10 Dec 1907	25	38	June 1912	
15	26	May 1909	29 May 1909	30	14	May 1914	21 Apr 1913
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912		40		JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to: *Nov 26 1920*

Died: Bureau notified: **NOV 21 1919**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3004 JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Russell, William* 29752 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *8115525* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT JUNE 27 1890~~

Service: *Pt. C 35 Ind Inf* ~~Act February 6, 1907~~

Disability: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	13	June 1897	15 Apr 1898	INC.	22 ⁰⁰	29 July 1913	24 Oct 1913
Reis	15	7 Aug 1908	2 Sep. 1908				
Reis	19	27 May 1912	14 Aug 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: *8/20/14* Bureau notified: **OCT 22 1914**

Remarks: *Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. 9/2/08.* *Sioux Falls, S. D. 335 S. Phillips St.*

Former Roll No. *30453* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>William Russell</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>774964</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 75 25 30 40</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		
	1	10	60		1	13			1	4	90		1				1				1		
1908.	2	9		1912.	2	3			2	4	90	1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3	11			3	22			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	20			4	1			4	4	90		4	15/21	11333		4				4		
	1	12			1	4			1	4	90		1	GROUP 2			1				1		
1909.	2	12		1913.	2	4	11893		2	4	90	1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	12	734		3	22			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	12			4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4				4		
	1	12			1	4	75		1	4	90		1				1				1		
1910.	2	11		1914.	2	4	75		2	4	90	1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	12			3	4	90		3	4	108		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>William Russell</i>				Certificate No. <i>845575</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i>				Rate: <i>11 15 19 22 50</i>				Remarks: <i>SEP 12 1908 4/70</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	GROUP 1		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4				4		
	1				1	9			1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	8			2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3				3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	16	4170		4	7			4				4				4				4		
	1				1	2893			1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	4			2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	8			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	14	758		4				4				4				4		
	1	7			1	6	6750		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	7		1914.	2	6750			2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	8			3	4	6750		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	6750			4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Russell William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *851399* ARMY INVALID. Law: *33724* Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *P I 13 Ind* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis 20</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>Feb 07</i>	<i>27 Aug 07</i>				
<i>Dis 21</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>MAY 1912</i>	<i>22 JAN 1913</i>				

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Unknown* Bureau notified: *1 Dec 13.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 33724* Home: *P. I. Evans Landing - Ind*

NAME: *Russell William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *873900* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*
ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *St. H. 6" Ky Vol Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis 15</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Mar 1907</i>	<i>24 Jan 1908</i>				
<i>Dis 25</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Jan 1912</i>	<i>3 Mar 1913</i>				
<i>Dis 30</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>Apr 1913</i>	<i>18 June 1913</i>				

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY* Transferred to:

Died: *1/2/17* FEB 19 1917 Bureau notified: *3515856* Dated FEB 4 1917 canceled

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *31859 Act 4/24/90* Home:

NAME: <u>William Russell</u>				Certificate No. <u>857399</u>											
Last paid to: <u>AUG 4 1907 @ 12</u>				Rate: <u>20.21</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 60		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	6 60			2				2		
	3				3	7 60			3				3		
	4				4	7 60			4				4		
	1				1	15 60			1				1		
	2				2	7 60			2				2		
	3				3	7 60			3				3		
	4				4	7 60			4				4		
	1				1	4 12-820			1				1		
	2				2	4 63			2				2		
	3				3	4 63			3				3		
	4				4	4 63			4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>William Russell</u>				Certificate No. <u>873900</u>											
Last paid to: <u>4 Nov 1907</u>				Rate: <u>15 25 30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 45		1915.	1	4 90		1919.	1		
	2				2	8 45			2	4 90			2		
	3				3	7 45			3	4 90			3		
	4				4	9 45			4	4 90			4		
	1				1	7 45			1	4 90			1		
	2				2	7 45			2	4 90			2		
	3				3	7 45			3	4 90			3		
	4				4	6 45			4	4 90			4		
	1				1	8 45			1	4 90			1		
	2				2	6 45			2	4 90			2		
	3				3	6 45			3	4 90			3		
	4				4	6 45			4	4 90			4		
	1				1	7 45			1	4 90			1		
	2				2	9 45			2	4 90			2		
	3				3	6 45			3	4 90			3		
	4				4	9 45			4	4 90			4		

NAME: Russell William 29753 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 435615 ARMY INVALID. Act of May 11, 1912 GENERAL LAW

Service: Apr 13 89. Ill Inf & B 59 Ill Inf Act of May 11, 1912

Disability: Loss of right hand & right leg

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>14 May 1904</u>	<u>14 Aug 1904</u>	Rein		<u>May 23 1912</u>	<u>Feb 10 1916</u>
Incr	<u>17</u>	<u>Aug 1910</u>	<u>5 Oct 1910</u>			<u>23 Sept 10 1915</u>	<u>(T)</u>
						<u>30 Sept 10 1920</u>	

Fees: 15/10 2⁰⁰ P. J. Lockwood & Co Wash D.C.

Died: Apr 14 1918 Buried: Apr 14 1919

Transferred from: DES MOINES, Transferred to: Elizabeth A. Russell
payable to widow.

Died: 4/14/18 Bureau notified: MAY 29 1918

Remarks: Shambaugh Iowa

Former Roll No. 20-078 Home: FEB 1 1919 6-681

NAME: Russell William 310-700 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 955.001 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr I 13 U V Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rein.	<u>10</u>	<u>8 March 07</u>	<u>2 Dec 07</u>		<u>35</u>	<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	
		<u>20 24 May 12</u>	<u>16 Nov 12</u>	Incr		<u>50 May 1, 1920</u>	

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: Nov 10 1920. 3-1081 Bureau notified: DEC 10 1920

Remarks: Reimbursement order dated JAN 15 1921

Home: Batavia, Ohio.

Former Roll No. 2125-22 JAN 15 1921 6-681

NAME: <u>William Russell</u>												Certificate No. <u>935615</u>											
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u> Rate: <u>17 23</u>										Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	TO DATE OF	LEATH	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	51		2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	51		3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	51		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	69		2				2				2		
	3	13	48		3	8			3	4	69		3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4	7			4	4	69		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	69	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	69		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	69		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	51		4	4	69		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	69	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	51		2	4	69		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	51		3	4	69		3				3				3		
	4	7	24 470		4	4	51		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>William Russell</u>												Certificate No. <u>955.001</u>											
Last paid to: <u>10 DEC 4 1907</u> Rate: <u>35 50</u>										Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	60		2	4	105		2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	60		3	4	105		3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	60		4	4	105		4				4		
1908.	1	9	53,73	1912.	1	11	38	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	36			2	11	38		2	4	60		2	4	105		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	12	36		3	4	60		3	4	166 50		3				3		
	4	9			4	4			4	4	60		4	4	105		4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	105	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	60		2	4	60		2	4	105		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	60		3	4	60		3	4	105		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	60		4	4	60		4	4	105		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	60		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	60		3	4	105		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	60		4	4	105		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Russell, William</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <i>969678</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.					
Service: <i>Co D 179 Ohio U.S.</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>2028 Feb 1907</i>	<i>6 Sept 1907</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>25 June 1909</i>		Bureau notified: AUG-2 1909					
Remarks: <i>Accrued order dated 10/7/09</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>3005 JUN 27 1880</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: Russell, William		(3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. 977943	ARMY INVALID.	Law: Special Act					
Service:							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	16						
				OTHER CAUSES B.O. 7/24/13			
				See Indian Wars File.			
Fees:							
Transferred from: San Francisco.				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified: <i>7/24/13</i>					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>William Russell</i>												Certificate No. <i>969678</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 20</i>						Remarks: ACT FEB. 6. 1907.													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>9</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		<i>10</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>11</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>14</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>12</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>21</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		DIED 25		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>GROUP 3</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

REPORTED AUG 2 1909

6-681

NAME: <i>William Russell</i>												Certificate No. <i>977943</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Rate:</i>						Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Russell, William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1062577* ARMY INVALID. Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service: *P 26 47 U.S. Inf* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Disability: *98 wd P arm*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	6	8 Sept 1902	30 June 1903				
Issue in lieu lost cert. Feb 25 1918							
Reis	12	June 21 1920	FEB 11 1921				
Fees: <i>Frank Murphy Fees</i> MAR 12 1921							
Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Discharge, Honor.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>38987</i>				Home: FEB 21 1921-681			

NAME: *Russell William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1055708* ARMY INVALID. Law: 10581

Service: *Ch. D-2 Comm. Vol. N.A.* ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	6	29 Jan. '04	11 July '04				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Dec 3 1904 PM</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Sept. 1, 1910.</i>			
Remarks: <i>Honolulu, & Hawaii, N. I.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>2299/14-18297</i>				Home:			

NAME: <u>William Russell</u>				Certificate No. <u>10509</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 6 12.</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <u>William Russell</u>				Certificate No. <u>1085708</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 6</u>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: *Mudgett, Andrew W.* *known as - William Russell* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1143800* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*
 Service: *Corp. C, 3rd and G, 19th Me.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig. 12</i>		<i>27 Jan. 1905</i>	<i>28 Feb. 1908</i>	REISSUE	<i>16</i>	<i>July 3, 1912</i>	<i>Apr 28-1916</i>
					<i>20</i>	<i>Dec. 22 1915</i>	<i>or</i>
					<i>24</i>	<i>Dec. 22 1920</i>	
Fees:				35-JUN 10 1918			
				50-MAY 1 1920			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Sus. sub. to 3149 final action claim with Act 3149 C. O. 112411 Pay 1/2 sub. to 3149 to Wife - Lizzie R. C. O. 112012 - Desertion.</i> <i>Name changed fr. Andrew - W. Mudgett</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>MASS. MAY 8 1916</i>				Home: <i></i>			

NAME: *Russell, William* (3-P. A. 1a)
 Certificate No. *1162802* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JULY 3, 1926*
 Service: *Pt K 141 Ill Inf*
 Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					
	<i>65</i>	<i>Aug 4, 1926</i>				<i>Sept 15, 1926</i>	<i>Oct 9 1926</i>
Remarks: <i>Letter to Finance 9/23/26</i> <i>Sept 16, 26</i> <i>NOV 1 - 1927</i> <i>Newhall Iowa</i>							

NAME: <i>William Russell</i>		Act of May 11, 1912		17943		Certificate No. <i>1143,800</i>	
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>20 50</i>		Remarks: <i>1/2 to Wife - Lizzie R. Wadgett.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9.36	
	2				2		
	3			1915.	1	13 36 P	
	4				2		
1908.	1	24 14 80			3	17 36 W	
	2	8 36		1916.	1	18 36 P	
	3	10			2		
	4	9		1917.	1	11 30 P	
1909.	1	8			2	21 30 W	
	2	9		1918.	1	17 30 W	
	3	10			2	11 30 P	
	4	6		1919.	1	15 52 50 P	
1910.	1	8			2	10 52 50 W	
	2	11		1920.	1	10 52 50 W	
	3	9			2	10 52 50 W	
	4	8		1921.	1	15 75 P	
					2	15 75 W	
				1922.	1	15 75 P	
					2	10 75 W	
				1923.	1	15 75 P	
					2	10 75 W	
				1924.	1	15 75 P	
					2	10 75 W	
				1925.	1	15 75 P	
					2	10 75 W	
				1926.	1	15 75 P	
					2	10 75 W	
				1927.	1	15 75 P	
					2	10 75 W	
				1928.	1	15 75 P	
					2	10 75 W	
				1929.	1	15 75 P	
					2	10 75 W	
				1930.	1	15 75 P	
					2	10 75 W	
				1931.	1	15 75 P	
					2	10 75 W	
				1932.	1	15 75 P	
					2	10 75 W	
				1933.	1	15 75 P	
					2	10 75 W	
				1934.	1	15 75 P	
					2	10 75 W	

NAME WILLIAM RUSSELL,		ACT OF JULY 3, 1906	
Certificate No. 1162802		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees		GROUP 1	
RATE—	65	1923	1924
		1925	1926
		1927	1928
		1929	1930
		1931	1932
		1933	1934
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 68
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 65
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50

DEAD

11-28-17

NAME: <i>Russell William</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>29753</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1162802</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: Act February 6, 1907.	
Service: <i>P. K. 141 Ill. Inf.</i>		ACT MAY 11, 1912			
Disability:					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
<i>Oral</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>15 Sep. 1910</i>	<i>28 Oct. 1910</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>75</i>	<i>31 May 1912</i>	<i>25 Feb. 1913</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>19</i>
				<i>Inc</i>	<i>225</i>
					<i>30 JUN 10 1918</i>
					<i>32 July 18 1918</i>
Transferred from: DES MOINES			Inc. to 50. May 1, 1920		
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
<i>Neishall, La.</i>					
Former Roll No.			Home:		

NAME		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>Russell, William</i>		ARMY INVALID	
Service <i>1176777</i>		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Disability <i>Pt D 154 Ill Inf</i>			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>72</i>	<i>Aug 22 1921</i>	
		HOMES—Admitted	
		Discharged	
		Died <i>Jan 7. 1924</i>	
		Remarks: <i>8. 1081</i>	
		Reported <i>FEB 15 1924</i>	

NAME: <u>William Russell</u>										Certificate No. <u>1162802</u>	
Last paid to: <u>72-1350 1550</u>										Remarks: <u>19-32-50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	46.50
	2				2	7			2	4	46.50
	3				3	7			3	4	46.50
	4				4	7			4	4	46.50
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	46.50
	2				2	8			2	4	46.50
	3				3	9			3	4	46.50
	4				4	7			4	5	Inc. 55.32
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	57		2	4	150
	3				3	4	57		3	4	150
	4				4	4	57		4	4	150
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	57		2	4	150
	3				3	4	57		3	4	150
	4				4	5	103.87		4	4	150

11-14 760

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME		WILLIAM RUSSELL		Certificate No.		1176777		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Fees									
RATE—		72						GROUP 1	
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930
JANUARY		4	72						
FEBRUARY		4	72						
MARCH									
APRIL		4							
MAY		4							
JUNE		4	72						
JULY		4	72						
AUGUST		4	72						
SEPTEMBER		4	72						
OCTOBER		4	72						
NOVEMBER		4	72						
DECEMBER		4	72						

NAME

WILLIAM RUSSELL

Certificate No.

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.

Fees

1201770

20

GROUP 2

RATE—	12	12	12	12								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4								
FEBRUARY		4	4	4								
MARCH		4	4	4								
APRIL	4	4	4	4								
MAY	4	4	4	4								
JUNE	4	4	4	4								
JULY	4	4	4									
AUGUST	4	4	4									
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4									
OCTOBER	4	4	4									
NOVEMBER	4	4	4									
DECEMBER	4	4	4									

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

WILLIAM RUSSELL

Certificate No.

1201770

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

4/25/28^c
 2 4B 36
 3 4 36
 GROUP 2 PAID
 TO AUG. 4, 1927

Trans. to No.
Payment Card.

5-551

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Russell William A.

Certificate No. 195272 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Inf. D. 6" 1st Regt

Disability:

ISSUES. Act of May 11, 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 12		13 Feb. 1907	8 Nov. 1907	Reis 19		May 28 1912	28 Jan 1913
Inc. 15		9 Jan. 1911	29 Mar. 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from: CONCORD

Died: under

Remarks:

Accrued order dated Nov. 20, 1915
payable to widow Lavinia M. Russell
Transferred to: Morrill, Nebraska

Bureau notified DEC. 14 1914

Former Roll No. 45066 (ag) Home: 1110 1/2 E. 11th St. NOV. 30 1915 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Russell William A.

Certificate No. 429071 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: P 7 Batty 2nd Vol R A

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 15		23 Feb 1907	2 Aug 1907				
Accd 15			4 Apr. 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: Mar 13 1911

Remarks: 2601 K. L. L. 1st
Matthias Lee

Bureau notified: Mar 30 1911

Transferred to: Widow Catharine J

Former Roll No. 45066 (ag) Home: 1110 1/2 E. 11th St. NOV. 30 1915 6-681

NAME: <u>William A. Russell</u>												Certificate No. <u>195272</u>							
Last paid to: <u>OCT 4 1907 @ 10</u>						Rate: <u>12.15 19.</u>		Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1		57	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	21	44.50		2				2				2		
	3				3	12	45-		3				3				3		
	4	11/20/13	49		4	13	45-	DEC 27 2407	4			TO DATE OF DEATH					4		
1908.	1		10 36	1912.	1	12	45-		1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		9 36		2	11	45		2				2				2		
	3		13 36.		3	11	45-	GROUP 1	3				3				3		
	4		12 36.		4	9	45-		4				4				4		
1909.	1		9 36	1913.	1	14	45.25		1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		10 36.		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3		12 36		3	4			3				3				3		
	4		9 36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		10 36.	1914.	1	4	57		1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		11 36		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3		16 36		3	4	57.		3				3				3		
	4		5 36.		4	4	57		4				4				4		

NAME: <u>William A Russell</u>												Certificate No. <u>13619</u>							
Last paid to: <u>4 July 1907 @ 12 (a) 15</u>						Rate: <u>15</u>						Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	N.T.	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	4/27	35.50		2				2				2		
	3	1/26	13.10		3	1/41			3				3				3		
	4		9 ABW		4		GROUP 1		4				4				4		
1908.	1		10 JHT	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		9 ABW		2				2				2				2		
	3		8 HLH		3				3				3				3		
	4		14 N.D.		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		9 NT	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		15 AMP		2				2				2				2		
	3		9 JHT		3				3				3				3		
	4		8 SER		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		11 N. D. B.	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		12 A. M. B.		2				2				2				2		
	3		9 N. D. B.		3				3				3				3		
	4		11 N. D. B.		4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Russell, William A.* 44617

Certificate No. *720274* ARMY MINORS. Law: *ACT. JUNE 27, 1890*

Service of Soldier: *P. B. 22 N. Y. V. Cav*

Guardian: *Mary Russell Remarried*
Mary R. Benolkin Gdn.

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *June 1911 Feb 1918*
Sup. Court King Co. Wash.
Dec 1890 - Made with Gdn
B.N. 3/13/18 MINORS \$8 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig. 12</i>		<i>16 Feb. 1911</i>	<i>5 Apr. 1916</i>	<i>Ethel M.</i>	<i>16 Feb 1911</i>	<i>21 Mar. 1912</i>
<i>Inc. 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>		<i>Grace J.</i>	<i>" " "</i>	<i>29 Aug 1915</i>
				<i>Philip J.</i>	<i>" " "</i>	<i>28 Aug 1918</i>
				<i>Hazel E.</i>	<i>" " "</i>	<i>25 Nov. 1922</i>

Fees: *\$10. Anna S. M. Taylor. Seattle Wash.*

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to:

Remarks: *2704 Jackson St. Seattle, Wash. DEC 1 1922*

Former Roll No. 6-678

Act of May 11, 1912 (P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Russell William A. & George K. Russell*

Certificate No. *824390* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 8, 1937.*

Service: *Oct 7, En. Mo Mil & F. 15 Mo & Cav.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Sept 1908</i>	<i>31 Oct 1908</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Sept 1914</i>	<i>28 Feb 1913</i>
<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i>				<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Sept. 14, 1916</i>	<i>mar. 7, 1917 *</i>
<i>15</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>28 Feb 1913</i>	<i>INC. 30</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Sept. 14, 1921</i>	
Fees:				<i>30 JUN 10 1918</i>			
				<i>40 Sept 14-1918</i>			
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i>				Transferred to: <i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>			
Died: <i>Nov. 16. 1922</i> Bureau notified: <i>DEC 20 1922</i>							
Remarks: <i>* To correct service & allow increase.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>3018</i>				Home: 6-681			

NAME: <i>William A. Russell</i>				AGE OF JUNE 27, 1890.				Certificate No. <i>720274</i>			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>72. + 30 + 6</i>				Remarks: <i>Mary R. Benolkin Gdn.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.		
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.			
1		1		1	<i>17 54</i>	1	<i>19 42</i>	1			
2		2	<i>9 62</i>	2	<i>17 54</i>	2	<i>17 42</i>	2	<i>10 78 36</i>		
3		3	<i>11 60</i>	3	<i>20 53 73</i>	3	<i>10 11 42</i>	3	<i>11 16 36</i>		
4		4	<i>11 60</i>	4	<i>18 48</i>	4	<i>13 42</i>	4	<i>12 12 822 80</i>		
1		1	<i>9 60</i>	1	<i>18 48</i>	1	<i>11 42</i>	1	<i>End</i>		
2		2	<i>12 55 20</i>	2	<i>28 48</i>	2	<i>15 42</i>	2			
3		3	<i>10 54</i>	3	<i>20 48</i>	3	<i>16 132 20</i>	3			
4		4	<i>10 54</i>	4	<i>23 48</i>	4	<i>17 108</i>	4			
1		1	<i>12 54</i>	1	<i>Account filed</i>	1	<i>4 14 108</i>	1			
2		2	<i>11 54</i>	2	<i>X 48</i>	2	<i>16 108</i>	2			
3		3	<i>17 54</i>	3	<i>X X</i>	3	<i>17 108</i>	3			
4		4	<i>31 54</i>	4	<i>2 19 18 144</i>	4	<i>22 108</i>	4			
1		1	<i>18 54</i>	1	<i>25 48</i>	1	<i>24 108</i>	1			
2		2	<i>20 54</i>	2	<i>14 48</i>	2	<i>19 108</i>	2			
3		3	<i>15 54</i>	3	<i>26 13 47 67</i>	3	<i>GROUP PAID</i>	3			
4		4	<i>17 54</i>	4	<i>16 42</i>	4	<i>C</i>	4			

[illegible]

NAME:

Russell, William A.

Certificate No.

1106263

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service:

Bat Co I. 29 U.S. Vol Inf.

Disability:

SPECIAL ACT.

DEAD

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	3 Mch 1905	31 Mch 1905				
Reimb.		13 Oct. 1911	22 Dec. 1911				
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.				Bureau notified: 3-798 12/16 - 12/18/11			
Died: 13 Oct 1911				Remarks:			
Former Roll No. 82				Home:			

6-681

NAME:

Russell, William B.

Certificate No.

912,531

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912

~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service:

Corp. C, 3rd Mass. H.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	15 July 1907	19 Dec. 1907				
Reis.	30	20 July 1912	9 May 1913				
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:				Bureau notified:			
Died:				Remarks:			
Died Nov. 29 1913 Reimbursement order dated DEC 27. 1913				Needham, Mass.			
payable to Thomas H. Warrham \$86.				Home:			
Former Roll No.				JAN 10 1914			

6-681

NAME: <i>William A. Russell</i>				SPECIAL ACT.				Certificate No. <i>1106263</i>											
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		113	1911.	1		9 36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		6 36		2				2				2		
	3				3		15 36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		GRU...	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		6 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		6 36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		6 36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		6 36		2				2				2				2		
	3		6 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		6 36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		7 36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		6 36		2				2				2				2		
	3		6 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		8 36		4				4				4				4		

Kingville.
9/12 1/3 28. Pde Mrs Marie Russell

DEAD

NAME: <i>William B. Russell</i>				23943				Certificate No. <i>912531</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 Dec 1907 @ 10</i>				Rate: <i>15 30</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		6 45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4		1/2 23 17		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		5 45	1912.	1		4	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		8		2				2				2				2		
	3		5		3				3				3				3		
	4		5		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		8	1913.	1		4	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		5		2				2				2				2		
	3		9		3				3				3				3		
	4		6		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		8	1914.	1		DEAD.	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		7		2				2				2				2		
	3		7		3				3				3				3		
	4		8		4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

202. -
90.
4 90
11/29

REIMBURSEMENT.

1/2 8.6

NAME: **Russell William B** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1199140** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Sgt. Co. G, 159th Ind. Inf.**

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	15	Aug. 21, 1920	Feb. 14, 1922				

Fees: **\$20 Milo B. Stevens & Co. MAR 15 1922**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____ Home: **FEB 23 1922** 681

NAME: **Russell, William C.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **704 + 48** **ARMY INVALID.** **DEAD** **JUN 27 1890**

Service: **Pt F, "Ky V.C.**

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	8	2 Aug. 1905	18 Sept. 1905				

Fees: _____

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Transferred to: _____

Died: **Nov. 30. 1913** Bureau notified: **JAN 12 1914**

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. **31868 Act June 27 1890** Home: _____ 6-681

NAME: Russell William C (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 9551 274 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT Feb. 6, '06

Service: Bugler 300 Cav. ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	25	Feb 07	17 May 07				
Reis.	19	20 May 12	20 Sep 12	Inc.	40	JUN 10 1912	
Inc.	25	Jan 14	13 Feb 14		50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:	30	5 Jan 19					
Transferred from:	<u>Columbus.</u>			Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:	<u>Told to</u> <u>603 Cherry St</u>						
Former Roll No.	<u>2158-02</u>			Home:			

NAME: Russell William C (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1000753 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act June 27, '90.

Service: Pri 283 E 61 Ills Vol Inf DEAD

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	6	16 Sep 1899	3 May 1900				
Inc	8	5 Sep 1906	3 Oct 1906				
"	12	6 Jan 1909	1 Feb 1909				
Fees:							
Transferred from:	<u>Washington Aug 10/09.</u>			Transferred to:			
Died:	<u>6 Aug 1911 Knoxville, Tenn</u>			Bureau notified:	<u>3-1081-100 ref Gov Rept - 8/9/11</u>		
Remarks:							
Had Aug 6 1911	Accrued order dated <u>Sept 3-1929</u>						
Available to widow	<u>Donna C. Laugherty</u>						
Former Roll No.	<u>R.R.3 Box 58 Johnson City Tenn.</u>			Home:	<u>8/2/09</u>		

NAME		1st of May 11, 1912.		Certificate No.	
William C Russell		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		955,274	
Last paid for		Remarks			
6 MAR 4- 1907		311 250			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.	
1	36	1	36	1	75
2	36	2	36	2	75
3	36	3	36	3	75
4	36	4	36	4	75
1	36	1	36	1	75
2	36	2	36	2	75
3	36	3	36	3	75
4	36	4	36	4	75
1	36	1	36	1	75
2	36	2	36	2	75
3	36	3	36	3	75
4	36	4	36	4	75
1	36	1	36	1	75
2	36	2	36	2	75
3	36	3	36	3	75
4	36	4	36	4	75
1	36	1	36	1	75
2	36	2	36	2	75
3	36	3	36	3	75
4	36	4	36	4	75
1	36	1	36	1	75
2	36	2	36	2	75
3	36	3	36	3	75
4	36	4	36	4	75
1	36	1	36	1	75
2	36	2	36	2	75
3	36	3	36	3	75
4	36	4	36	4	75
1	36	1	36	1	75
2	36	2	36	2	75
3	36	3	36	3	75
4	36	4	36	4	75
1	36	1	36	1	75
2	36	2	36	2	75
3	36	3	36	3	75
4	36	4	36	4	75
1	36	1	36	1	75
2	36	2	36	2	75
3	36	3	36	3	75
4	36	4	36	4	75
1	36	1	36	1	75
2	36	2	36	2	75
3	36	3	36	3	75
4	36	4	36	4	75
1	36	1	36	1	75
2	36	2	36	2	75
3	36	3	36	3	75
4	36	4	36	4	75
1	36	1	36	1	75
2	36	2	36	2	75
3	36	3	36	3	75
4	36	4	36	4	75
1	36	1	36	1	75
2	36	2	36	2	75
3	36	3	36	3	75
4	36	4	36	4	75
1	36	1	36	1	75
2	36	2	36	2	75
3	36	3	36	3	75
4	36	4	36	4	75
1	36	1	36	1	75
2	36	2	36	2	75
3	36	3	36	3	75
4	36	4	36	4	75
1	36	1	36	1	75
2	36	2	36	2	75
3	36	3	36	3	75
4	36	4	36	4	75
1	36	1	36	1	75
2	36	2	36	2	75
3	36	3	36	3	75
4	36	4	36	4	75
1	36	1			

NAME: William C Russell						Certificate No. 1000753	
Last paid to:			Rate:			Remark: NATIONAL HOME INMATE.	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 36	1915. 1		1923. 1	
2 4532		2 18 36		2		2	
3		3 5 36	Knoxville.	3		3	
4		4 GROUP 2		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1924. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1925. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3 20 24		3		3		3	
4 5 36		4		4		4	
1910. 1 5 36		1914. 1		1918. 1		1926. 1	
2 5 36		2		2		2	
3 5 36		3		3		3	
4 5		4		4		4	
		1927. 1		1929. 1		1927. 1	
		2		2		2	
		3		3		3	
		4		4		4	
		1928. 1		1930. 1		1928. 1	
		2		2		2	
		3		3		3	
		4		4		4	
		1929. 1		1931. 1		1929. 1	
		2		2		2	
		3		3		3	
		4		4		4	
		1930. 1		1932. 1		1930. 1	
		2		2		2	
		3		3		3	
		4		4		4	

NAME: Russell William C. 6192-D (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1159941 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920
WAR WITH SPAIN

Service: Priv - Co. 1 Wash Vol Inf

Disability: Contam

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	6	25 July 1906	7 Apr 1910				
REISSUE	12	July 3-1920	MAY 27 1921				

Fees: 25 B E Home Wash DC

\$20 fee O. E. Howe pd 6/22/21

Transferred from: San Francisco Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: JK

Former Roll No. JUN 7 1921 Home: 6-681

NAME: Russell William C. 29782 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 651628 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT JUNE 27 1890
Act February 6, 1907.

Service: 1st Reg Cav Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	31 Dec 1908	20 Jan 1909	Died		June 17, 1910	
				Received Pension Order Dated		Aug 21, 1910	
				Payable to		William C Russell, W.D.	
						AUG 29 1910	

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. 1/20/09

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: JUL 27 1910

Remarks: James G. Mason
Business Hotel

Former Roll No. 2047 Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>William C Russell</i>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 WAR WITH SPAIN				Certificate No. <i>1157941</i>																
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks:																				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.									
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	1	9	4	36				
	2				2	12	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	10	4	12				
	3				3	11	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	11	4	12				
	4				4	11	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	12	4	12				
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1	4	12	1928.	1			
	2				2	11	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	2	4		12	2		
	3				3	10	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	3	4		12	3		
	4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	4		12	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1	5	4	1929.	1			
	2				2	4			2	4	18		2	4	18		2	6	4		2			
	3				3	4			3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4			3			
	4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4			4			
1910.	1	4/28	234.80	1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1	4	36	1930.	1			
	2	10	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	36		2	4	36		2			
	3	15	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	36		3	4	36		3			
	4	12	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	36		4	4	36		4			

GROUP 3 PAID
10 JUNE 1922

Trans. to ind.
Payment Card.

6-681

NAME: <i>William C Russell</i>				Certificate No. <i>636628</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i>				Rate: <i>15</i>				Remarks: <i>JAN 26 1909 45⁴⁰ (37⁰⁰ - acc'd)</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1

Gas Meters.

NAME: *Russell, William D* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *758556* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *P F 42 Ill Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 12</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Feb 1906</i>	<i>26 Mar 1906</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *May 27 1912* Bureau notified: *May 27 1912* *Off. filed at Agency May 27/12*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *45207* Home: *Dec 22, 1905* 6-681

NAME: (3-P. A. 1a)

RUSSELL, WILLIAM D.

Certificate No. *769 020* ARMY INVALID Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *Pt D 97 Ind Inf*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					
<i>Inc 72</i>		<i>Apr 7, 1923</i>	<i>May 26, 1923</i>			<i>Aug 18, 1923</i>	<i>SEP 10 1923</i>

Remarks: *1115 - S man at Albia, Iowa.*

NOV 27 1923

Discharged Aug 19 1923 Accrued order dated *NOV 27 1923*

payable to widow *Elmira Russell*

NAME <u>William D Russell</u>				6213				Certificate No. <u>758556</u>														
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks: <u>45207</u>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1	13 DH H		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1					
	2				2	13 DH H			2				2				2			2		
	3				3	14 DH H			3				3				3			3		
	4				4	13 DH H			4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13 DH H		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1					
	2				2	13 DH H			2	CHICAGO.			2				2			2		
	3				3	GROUP 1			3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1	JAN 1909		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1					
	2	15 DH H			2				2				2				2			2		
	3	17 DH H			3				3				3				3			3		
	4	15 DH H			4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1	14 DH H		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1					
	2	13 DH H			2	Died Mar 27 1912			2				2				2			2		
	3	14 DH H			3	Reported Mar 27 1912			3				3				3			3		
	4	13 DH H			4				4				4				4			4		

NAME <u>WILLIAM D. RUSSELL,</u>		Certificate No. <u>769020</u>		Act of May 1, 1920								
Fees		GROUP 1										
RATE- 72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 72											
AUGUST	4 72											
SEPTEMBER	4 72											
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER	7 38 40											

DEAD

NAME: *Russell William 10* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 29783 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *769000* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT JUNE 27 1890.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Quilley Ind. of*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 Feb. 1891</i>	<i>19 May 1892</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>17 Dec 1912</i>	
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>21 May 1912</i>	<i>16 Jan 1913</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>17 Dec 1917</i>	<i>4 June 1913</i>
					<i>40</i>	<i>June 10, 1918</i>	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to: *3*

Died: Bureau notified: *Albia 4. 9. 19*

Remarks: *Donor*

Former Roll No. *30471* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Russell William E.* SPECIAL ACT, 10587 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *992083* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907~~ ~~ACT OF JUNE 27 1890~~ ACT OF MAY 11 1912 SPECIAL ACT

Service: *C. 7 12 Sec. 104 Car.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>8 May 1899</i>	<i>27 Nov. 1899</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>11 May 20 - 11</i>	<i>Aug 21 - 14</i>
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>30</i>					<i>July 11 - 11</i>	<i>Aug 21 - 14</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 15 1916* Bureau notified: *IAN 25 1915* 3 - 1081

Remarks: *Discharge* *Wash.*

* *Discharge 1 July 20 14 by reason of allowance under Special Act*

Former Roll No. *148915 - 18320* Home: *P.H. 12/21/15* 6-681

NAME: William D. Russell					Certificate No. 769020										
Last paid to: 4 APR 1908					Rate: 24 30 50					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	7			2	4	72		2	4	120
	3				3	7			3	4	72		3	4	120
	4				4	7			4	4	72		4	4	120
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120
	2				2	8			2	4	72		2	4	120
	3	9	36		3	9			3	4	72		3	4	141
	4		836		4	7			4	4	72		4	4	150
	1		730		1	22	43 40		1	4	72		1	4	150
1909.	2		8	1913.	2	4	21.40	1917.	2		72	1921.	2	4	150
	3		8		3				3	4	72		3	4	150
	4		8		4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150
	1		7		1	4	72		1	Ind	75-40		1	4	150
1910.	2		7	1914.	2		72	1918.	2		90	1922.	2	4	150
	3		8		3	4	72		3	4	90		3	4	150
	4		7		4	4	72		4	4	128		4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: William E. Russell					SPECIAL ACT					Certificate No. 992083					
Last paid to:					Rate: 10 30					Remarks: R.H.					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1		490	1919.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2		490		2		
	3				3	7	36		3		490		3		
	4				4	8	36		4		490		4		
1908.	1				1	8	36		1				1		
	2			1912.	2	10	36	1916.	2		GROUP 3	1920.	2		
	3				3	11	36		3				3		
	4	5	30		4	12	36		4				4		
	1		11 30		1	4	43 50		1				1		
1909.	2		9 30	1913.	2	4	43 50	1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3		11 30		3				3				3		
	4	10	30		4	4	73 50		4				4		
	1		11 30		1	4	43 50		1				1		
1910.	2		10 30	1914.	2		43 50	1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3		10 36 40		3	15	43 50		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	90		4				4		

NAME		Russell, William E.		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.		1,245,584	ARMY INVALID		Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920
Service		Pvt., Co.L. 1st Louisiana Inf.			
Disability					

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Remarks
Orig	30	Dec 27, 1923	June 2, 1924				
Inc.	50	June 4, 1926					
				Reported AUG 24 1927 <i>July 27, 1927</i>			

NAME: <i>Russell - William F.</i>		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No. <i>415,711</i>		ARMY INVALID.	
Service: <i>1st N. & I. Mich. Cav</i>		Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ACT OF FEBY 6, 1907	
Disability:			

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rec'd</i>		<i>Jan 24, 1912</i>	<i>Feb 3, 1912</i>		<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
		<i>MAY 29 1912</i>	<i>FEB 3 1913</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>		<i>Jan 9, 1917</i>	<i>June 29, 1917</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:							

Transferred from:	DETROIT	Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			

Former Roll No. <i>7772 NL</i>	Home:	16445	6-081
JUL 7 1917			

NAME William E Russell

Certificate No. 1,245,584

Fees / None

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

RATE—	50											
	30	30	30	50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4	4	4							
FEBRUARY			4	4	4							
MARCH			4	4	4							
APRIL			4	4	4							
MAY			4	4	4							
JUNE		13-1574	4	4	4							
JULY		4 30	4	4 50	4							
AUGUST		4	4	4	4	CHECK						
SEPTEMBER		4	4	4								
OCTOBER		4	4	4								
NOVEMBER		4	4	4								
DECEMBER		4	4	4								

NAME William F Russell

Act of May 11, 1920

Certificate No. 415,711

DEC 4 1911 @ 12 Rate: ~~20~~ 35 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		4 60	1919.	1		4 105	1923.	1		4 150
	2				2				2		4 60		2		4 105		2		4 50
	3				3				3		4 60		3		4 105		3		4
	4				4				4		4 60		4		4 105		4		4
1908.	1				1		12 40-		1		4 60		1		4 105		1		4 50
	2				2		7 40-		2		4 60		2		4 105		2		4 50
	3				3		10 46-		3		4 60		3		4 166 50		3		4 50
	4				4		4 45-		4		4 60		4		4 150		4		4 50
	1				1		18 40 83		1		4 60		1		4 150				Trans to Mo.
1909.	2				2		4 60		2		4 60		2		4 150				Payment Card
	3				3		4 60		3		4 72		3		4 150				
	4				4		4 60		4		4 72		4		4 150				
	1				1		4 60		1		4 72		1		4 150				
1910.	2				2		4 60		2		4 72		2		4 150				
	3				3		4 60		3		4 102 80		3		4 150				
	4				4		4 60		4		4 105		4		4 150				

NAME: *Russell, William F.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *415-711* ARMY INVALID. 9772
 Service: *Pr K. & L 8" mil Q. bar.* ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>add</i>	<i>125</i>	<i>Jan 92</i>	<i>14 Oct 92</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Former Roll No. *28993.* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Russell, William F.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *H89928* ARMY INVALID. ACT MAY 11, 1912. 9772
 Service: *Pr K 136 nysd* Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907
 Disability: *Rheum.* Civil War

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>3 aug 1898</i>	<i>2 Oct-1899</i>	<i>Reiss</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>June 1912</i>	
<i>Reiss</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>3 Dec 09</i>	<i>20 Dec 09</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>Nov 1916</i>	<i>14 Apr. 1913</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>20 Jan 1912</i>	<i>8 Feb 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Buffalo, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *2/22/14* Bureau notified: **APR 28 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>William F. Russell</i>										Certificate No. <i>415. 711</i>													
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12.</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907																							
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>William F. Russell</i>										Certificate No. <i>489928</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>10 + 2 + 5 = 24</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	30		2	5	42 ⁴⁰		2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3	9	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	8			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2	4	45 ^{88²⁰}		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6	32 ¹²	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	72		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Russell William F.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *596,993* ARMY INVALID. Law: **CIVIL WAR** Act Feb. 6, 1907
 Service: *Pri. F-1 N. H. H. A.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>10 July, 1890</i>	<i>13 June, 1891</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>24 Oct. 1908</i>	<i>13 Nov. 1908</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>3 Mch. 1909</i>	<i>5 Apr. 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Filed: *5/16/13* *Komer & Orr* Bureau notified: *1913*

Remarks: **SPECIAL ACT**
May 16, 1913 Accrued order dated *Oct. 31, 1913*
 payable to widow *Nellie S. Russell* \$ *58.40*
 Former Roll No. *JAN 6 1946* Home: *20 Harvard St*
Melrose Mass 681

NAME: *Russell William F.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *759025* ARMY INVALID. Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *Pri. 24 14 Mo V. Gov*
 Disability: *dis of lungs & eyes*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>30 13 Apr 1904</i>	<i>28 May 1904</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Topeka, Kans.* Transferred to:

Filed: *8/25/16* - *3/8 FF* Bureau notified: *11/18/16* *2777335* *11/4/16* Canceled

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1510* Home:

6-681

NAME: WILLIAM F. RUSSELL.				Certificate No. 23958 596.993			
Last paid to: <i>WILLIAM F. RUSSELL</i> Rate: <i>12.15 24</i>				Remarks: <i>GENERAL ACT.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 72	
	2				2	7	
	3				3	9	
	4				4	5	
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	
	2		10 36.		2	7	
	3		11.36.		3	9	
	4		5 40.2		4	4	
1909.	1		11 45.	1913.	1	4	
	2		9 72.32		2	4 72	
	3		8 72		3		
	4		6		4		
1910.	1		5		1		
	2		6		2		
	3		9		3		
	4		7		4		

NAME: William F. Russell				Certificate No. 459025			
Last paid to: Rate: 30				Remarks: <i>GENERAL LAW</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	
	2				2	10	
	3				3	10	
	4				4	10	
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	
	2				2	15	
	3				3	12	
	4				4	11	
1909.	1		10	1913.	1		
	2				2	4	
	3		9		3	4	
	4		8		4	4 90	
1910.	1		10	1914.	1	4 90	
	2		10		2	4 90	
	3		10		3	90	
	4		18		4	4 90	

NAME: Russell William F (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 830899 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Pot. 2d Com. Sgt. B 12 Td. Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res.	15	30 Oct 1909	17 Nov 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 11 - 1911 Bureau notified: JUN 7 - 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 711 Home: McDonald. Pa. 6-681

NAME: Russell William F (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 830599 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT JUNE 27 1890

Service: Pot B 12 Ca Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	4 Jan. 1892	12 Dec. 1892				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 11642. J. Home: 6-091

NAME: <u>William F. Russell</u>												Certificate No. <u>830599</u>											
Last paid to: <u>10/4/03 - 12</u>				Rate: <u>15</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6	42 ⁴⁰	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>William F. Russell</u>												Certificate No. <u>830599</u>											
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Ad of Feb. 6, 1907

GROUP 1

NAME

(2-P. A. 1a)

Russell, William F.

Certificate No.

1132103

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt G 12 & L 17 Ill Cav

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc	72	Dec 7, 1922	Oct 17, 1924			
				Died Remarks: <i>May 13 1930</i>		Reported FEB 10 1930
				OCT 24 1924		

NAME:

Russell William F.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

29794

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1132103

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

Service:

Pt G 12 & L 17 Ill Cav

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Reis	12	23 Sept 1907	22 Jan 1908	Inc	2	50 Feb 1914	MAR 3 1914
Reis	16	27 May 1912	30 Dec 1912	Inc	27	Feb 4 1919	
				Reissue in lieu lost cert. MAY 1 1915			
From:				38 June 10, 1918			
Transferred from:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
DES MOINES				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Guthrie Center Iowa							
Former Roll No. 30709 a 8:				Home:			

6-451

NAME WILLIAM F RUSSELL

Certificate No.

1132103

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	50—	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	CHECK CANCELED			
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					

NAME:

William F Russell

Certificate No.

1132103

Last paid to:

4 JAN 1908

Rate:

12-16-21-38

Remarks:

1908 13-17-50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		2-1		1 4 64 ⁵⁰		1 4 114 ²²	4 4 100	1		1	
2		2 7		2 4 64 ⁵⁰		2 4 114 ²²	4 4 50	2		2	
3		3 7		3 4 64 ⁵⁰		3 4 114 ²²	11 4 50	3		3	
4		4 11		4 4 64 ⁵⁰		4 4 114 ²²	12 4 50	4		4	
1/23/1342		1 15		1 4 64 ⁵⁰		1 4 114 ²²	11 4 50	1		1	
1908.		2 8		2 4 64 ⁵⁰		2 4 114 ²²	12 4 50	2		2	
2 8 36		3 17		3 4 64 ⁵⁰		3 4 139 ²²	13 4 50	3		3	
3 8 36		4 7		4 4 64 ⁵⁰		4 4 150	14 Trans to Mo.	4		4	
11-16-36		1 4	32.55	1 4 64 ⁵⁰		1 4 150	1 Payment Card	1		1	
1 2 3		2 6-6 49 ⁵⁰		2 4 64 ⁵⁰		2 4 150		2		2	
1909.		3 4		3 4 64 ⁵⁰		3 4 150		3		3	
2 8/23/72		4 4		4 4 64 ⁵⁰		4 4 150		4		4	
4 1-15		1 4		1 4 64 ⁵⁰		1 4 150		1		1	
1 2-25		2 4	49 ⁵⁰	2 4 64 ⁵⁰		2 4 150		2		2	
1910.		3 4 64 ⁵⁰		3 4 64 ⁵⁰		3 4 150		3		3	
2 20		4 4 64 ⁵⁰		4 4 127 ²⁰		4 TO JULY 4, 1922		4		4	
3 8											
4 7											

NAME: **Russell, William G** **DEAD**
 Certificate No. **613425** **ARMY INVALID.** **ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**
 Service: **Sgt K 2 Tenn vol Inf-**
 Disability: **DEAD**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	3 Feby 1908	17 Mar 1908				
accl	6	5 Sep 1908	5 Dec 1908				

REPORTED.
OCT 31 03

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn**
 Died: **Sept 16/08-** Bureau notified: **3-798-10/87-8-**
 Remarks: **1621**
289 **ACT of June 27, 1890.**
 Home: **6-681**

NAME: **Russell, William G** **DEAD**
 Certificate No. **1052312** **ARMY INVALID.** **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907**
 Service: **Sgt A 1 98th Inf 1st Reg 24th Div**
 Disability: **DEAD**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	1907	1907				
Reis	20	5-1911	FEB 14 1912				
Reis	30	18	9				

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.**
 Died: **Sept. 18. 1917.** Bureau notified: **SEP 25 1917**
 Remarks: **1621**
289 **ACT of June 27, 1890.**
 Home: **6-691**

NAME: William G. Russell				DEAD				Certificate No. 613425							
Last paid to: 12-4 July 08				Rate: 75-				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		7 45-10		2				2				2		
	3		4 45		3				3				3		
	4		10/12/16		4				4				4		
1909.	1		GROUP 2	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

Deceased Margaret Hat New Market Town.

NAME: 63 William G. Russell				Certificate No. 1052302											
Last paid to:				Rate: 20.30				Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		6 45	1915.	1		4 90	1919.	1		
	2				2		9 45		2		4 90		2		
	3				3		5 45		3		4 90		3		
	4				4		6 45		4		4 90		4		
1908.	1		3 1/2 52.00	1912.	1		6 45	1916.	1		4 90	1920.	1		
	2		8 45		2		7 59 83		2		4 90		2		
	3		6 45		3		8 60 7		3		4 90		3		
	4		5 45		4		5 90		4		4 90		4		
1909.	1		8 45	1913.	1		4 90	1917.	1		4 90	1921.	1		
	2		6 45		2		4 90		2		4 90		2		
	3		6 45		3		4 90		3		4 90		3		
	4		8 45		4		4 90		4		4 90		4		
1910.	1		7 45	1914.	1		4 90	1918.	1		4 90	1922.	1		
	2		7 45		2		4 90		2				2		
	3		6 45		3		4 90		3				3		
	4		5 45		4		4 90		4				4		

GROUP 2

Let to Bu 3-10-11 39474

NAME:

Russell, William H.

Certificate No.

68417

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Pri. F. T. R. I. 2d Corp. 48 Co. 2 Battin. V.R.C.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	5 mch. 1907	18 Sept. 1907				
Incr.	15	14 Nov. 1910	23 Nov. 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

1/8/12

P.M.

Bureau notified:

OCT 3 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

13872

BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

255 W. Main St. Fall River, Mass.

NAME:

Russell William H.

SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No.

311429

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

General Law.

Service:

C. 282 O.V.-I

Disability:

Wid. of tactics reg. mumps

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	14	27 Apr 98	9 Sept 02				
Incr.	30	22 June 10	8 July 10				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Columbus, I.

Transferred to:

Died:

31 1910

Bureau notified:

AUG 16 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1588

Home:

NAME: William H. Russell # 23957				Certificate No. 68417			
Last paid to: 4 Sept. 27 08				Rate: #2 15+			
Remarks: ✓							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6 45	
	2				2	9	
	3		17.14 23 87		3	9	
	4		12 36		4	4 45	
1908.	1		9.	1912.	1		
	2		9		2	cond 71	
	3		10.		3		
	4		7		4	GROUP 3	
1909.	1		8	1913.	1		
	2		9		2		
	3		9		3		
	4		6		4		
1910.	1		8	1914.	1		
	2		6		2		
	3		9		3		
	4		15 28 4		4		

NAME: William H. Russell SPECIAL ACT				Certificate No. 311429			
Last paid to:				Rate: 14-30-			
Remarks: 311.744							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 3	
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4		8 42		4		
1909.	1		10 42	1913.	1		
	2		12 42		2		
	3		10 42		3		
	4		10 42		4		
1910.	1		10 42	1914.	1		
	2		42		2		
	3		7 27 47		3		
	4				4		

30 July 08 Elizabeth C Russell
 4 Canton 0 00 E Columbus 0

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Russell William H

Certificate No. 428315 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act February 6, 1907.

Service: Co 81 Ohio Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	6 Mch 1907	5 Nov 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 20-114 G8

Home:

6-681

Order to Transfer, Dated Dec 11 1907
 Transferred to Columbus DEC 11 1907
 Transferred to:

Bureau notified:

Henna
Westminster
Ohio
557 1/2 So Main

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Russell William H

Certificate No. 428315 ARMY INVALID. Law: 311.746 ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Co 81 Ohio Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	6 Mch 07	5 Nov 07				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. ✓

Home:

6-681

Transferred to: Columbus, I

Bureau notified: MAY 13 1910

NAME: <u>William H Russell</u>				Certificate No. <u>428315</u>																			
Last paid to: <u>4 OCT 1907 @ 12 1/2</u>				Rate: <u>NOV 15 1907</u>				Remarks: <u>2082</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Des Moines,

GROUP 1

6-681

NAME: <u>William H Russell</u>				Certificate No. <u>428.315</u>																			
Last paid to: <u>15 4 Oct 07</u>				Rate: <u>15</u>				Remarks: <u>311.746</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		9 45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		9 45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		9 45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		9 45		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		11 45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		11 45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		11 45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		11 45		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

6-681

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME **Russell, William H.**

Certificate No. **511 721** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service **Pt A 52 Mass Inf**

Disability

8-4871

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	72	May 1, 1920			
				Died Jan 9. 1924	Reported FEB 9 - 1924
				Remarks See —	

NAME: **Russell, William H.** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **511,721** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**
~~Act of Feb. 9, 1903~~

Service: **Pri. A. 52. Mass. Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig. 12	10	July 1890	9 Dec. 1890	Inc. 22	Oct 31. 1916	Jan 17. 1917	
Reg. 15	15	Nov. 1911	1 Dec. 1911	32	JUN 10 1920		
Reg. 19	22	May 1912	28 Oct. 1912	Inc. 50	May 1, 1920		
Fees:				Inc. 72	Sept 1 1920	FEB 24 1921	
				REISSUE 72	MAY 1 1920	NOV 8 1922	
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: 110							
JAN 27 1917 MAR 15 1928							
Home:							

6-481

NAME WILLIAM H RUSSELL

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

511721

GROUP 3

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	72											
JANUARY		4 72										
FEBRUARY		4 72	CHECK CANCELLED									
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 72											
JULY	4 72											
AUGUST	4 72											
SEPTEMBER	4 72											
OCTOBER	4 72											
NOVEMBER	4 72											
DECEMBER	4 72											

NAME: WILLIAM H. RUSSELL,

of May 11, 1920
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

511721

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1 13 36		1 4 57		1 4 96		1 4 216		1	
2		2 7		2 4 57		2 4 96		2 4 72		2	
3		3 9		3 4 57		3 4 96		3 4 72		3	
4		4 10 36 1921		4 4 57		4 4 96		4 4 72 88		4	
1		1 7 45		1 4 57		1 4 96		1 4 72		1	
2	10 36	2 7		2 4 57		2 4 96		2 4 72		2	
3	11	3 11 45 13 50		3 4 57		3 4 16 980		3 4 72		3	
4	10	4 4 57		4 4 57 3.97		4 4 150		4 4 72		4	
1	7 24	1 4		1 4 67.50		1 4 150 134		Trans to Mo.		1	
2	9	2 4		2 4 67.50		2 4 216		Payment Card		2	
3	14	3 4		3 4 67.50		3 4 216				3	
4	8	4 4 57		4 4 67.50		4 4 216				4	
1	4 20	1 4 57		1 4 67.50		1 4 216				1	
2	8	2 4 57		2 4 67.50		2 4 216				2	
3	9	3 4 57		3 4 94 10		3 GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1929				3	
4	8	4 4 57		4 4 96		4				4	

NAME _____

Certificate No.

512202

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt B 38 O-V Inf

Disability

~~6-6572~~

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted						
	50	May 1, 1920		Discharged						
				Died <u>July 8, 1923</u> Remarks: <u>37087.1L</u>	Reported <u>JUL 26 1923</u>					
<u>July 8, 1923</u> Accrued order dated <u>OCT 31 1923</u> payable to widow <u>Alletta M. Russell</u>				<u>Liberity Ctr.</u> <u>Ohio.</u>						

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: _____

NAME: Russell William H

Certificate No.

5, 2, 202

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Service: Pz B 38 UVT

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability :

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	26 Feb 07	24 July 07	40		JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	12	20 May 12	29 Aug 12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	25	July 6, 1914	July 23, 1914				
Fees:	30	July 6, 1919					
Transferred from: Columbus,				Transferred to:			
Died:			Bureau notified:				
Remarks: <i>Severely Renter</i> 0							
Former Roll No. 1589-03				Home: 116 G 1914			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Russell, William H* Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. *639373* ARMY INVALID. Law: *-----*

Service: *1st Sgt E 94" Ills V. &* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *-----*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
15	30	Apr 20, 1916	May 1911	Inc.	30	Apr 20, 1916	May 24, 1916
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			40	JUN 10 1918	
25	50	May 1, 1920	11 Oct 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees: *-----*

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to: *-----*

Died: *-----* Bureau notified: *-----*

Remarks: *-----*

Former Roll No. *3117* JUNE 27, 1910. Home: *-----* 6-681

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: *Russell, William H.*

Certificate No. *639373* ARMY INVALID Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *1st Sgt. E, 94" Ills. V. Inf.*

Disability: *-----*

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Inc	50	May 1, 1920	Nov 12, 1924			
	72	Jan 1, 1924				

Died: *April 8, 1926* Reported: *MAY 20 1916*

Remarks: *1001 L*

Apr 9, 26 Accrued up to *MAY 20 1926*

payable to widow *Mary F. Russell*

NOV 24 1924 *Arq*

NAME: <i>William H. Russell</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>639373</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>75 25 30 100 50</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1928.	1	4	50
	2				2	13	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	22	90		3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	14	90		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	4	75		3	4	108		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4		

Trans to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1922

NAME		WILLIAM H RUSSELL												
Certificate No.		639373												
Fees		639373												
Act of May 1, 1920														
GROUP 2														
RATE—	50—	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 50	4 72	4 72									
FEBRUARY			4 50	4 72	4 72									
MARCH			4 50	4 72	4 72									
APRIL	4		4 50	4 72	4 72									
MAY	4		4 50	4 72	4 72									
JUNE	4 50		4 50	4 72	4 72									
JULY	4 50		4 50	4 72										
AUGUST	4 50		4 50	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 50		4 50	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 50		4 50	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 50		4 50	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 50		4 50	4 72										

DEAD

CANCELED

NAME:

Russell, William H.

Certificate No.

639373

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Sgt. 994 "Ill. 8d

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	1	1 Aug 1890	5 Aug 1891				
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:				Bureau notified:			
Died:				Remarks:			
Former Roll No.				Home:			
3117				JUN 27 1890			

6-681

NAME:

Russell, William H.

Certificate No.

6578129

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act June 27, 1890.

Service:

Port Co E. 2" Mich V. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	14 Oct 1890	3 Nov 1891				
aced		13 July 1910	27 Dec. 1911				
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn				Bureau notified: 3-798-8/16/10			
Died: 7/13/10				Remarks:			
Former Roll No.				Home:			
1635.							

6-681

NAME <u>William H Russell</u>												Certificate No. <u>639373</u>											
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12</u>						Remarks: <u>ACT JUNE 27, 1890.</u>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME <u>William H. Russell</u>												Certificate No. <u>678129</u>											
Last paid to: <u>FEB 4 1900</u> <u>Rate: 12</u>						Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		469	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13	21		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	15	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	17	28		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GAULT 2			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Russell William L.* (3-P. A. 1.) 29830

Certificate No. *472899* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907*

Service: *O. D. 11 Jan 1912* D. V. Jackson Ga.

Disability: Authority filed with *Oct 1912* voucher ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 May 1907</i>	<i>20 May 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>27 Feb 1910</i>	<i>10 May 1910</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>3 June 1912</i>	<i>27 Feb 1913</i>				

Fees: .

Transferred from: **DES MOINES,** Transferred to:

Died: *7/8/15* Bureau notified: **JUL 26 1915**

Remarks: *Hilton Junction Ia*

Former Roll No. *20-115* Home:

NAME: *Russell William H.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1012211* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912* 31914 42535

Service: *2. In Sgt. D 16 Pa. bar.* ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20 June 1908</i>	<i>AUG 13 1908</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>June 11 1912</i>	<i>J SEP 29 1914</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>June 11 1916</i>	
				<i>✓</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>June 11 1921</i>	
				<i>✓</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
				<i>✓</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>June 11 1918</i>	

Fees: .

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *205500* Home: *42535*

NAME: William H. Russell				Certificate No. 972899			
Last paid to: 4 APR 1907 at 6 15 25				Remarks: Account filed			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	11	39.50	1911.	1	11	39.50
	2	7			2	7	
	3	7			3	7	
	4	7			4	7	
1908.	1	10	36	1912.	1	9	
	2	9	36		2	8	
	3	16	36		3	9	
	4	8	36		4	16	
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	18.5	70.33
	2	8			2		
	3	14			3	8/13	150
	4	8			4	11/28	75
1910.	1	14		1914.	1		
	2	7			2		
	3	18			3		
	4	7			4	30	30.0

NAME: William H. Russell				Certificate No. 1012211			
Last paid to: JUL 1908 8				Remarks: 18 15 18.74 40 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	9	36	1911.	1	4	54
	2	10	36		2	4	54
	3	7	36		3	4	54
	4	5	36		4	4	54
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	4	54
	2	5	36		2	4	54
	3	8	36		3	4	54
	4	15	37.87		4	4	72
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4	72
	2	7	36		2	4	72
	3	7	36		3	4	72
	4	6	36		4	4	72
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	72
	2	6	36		2	4	72
	3	12	36		3	4	72
	4	6	36		4	5	132.47

NAME: <i>Russell, William H.</i>		ACT MAY 11, 1912 ^(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1025385</i>	ARMY INVALID.		ACT of February 6, 1907
Service: <i>Regt Co D. 5 Mo S. M. Vol Cav.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1. 1898	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	5	29 May 1905	25 Oct 1905
Reis	12	21 Feb. 1907	20 May 1907
REISSUE	19	MAY 24 1912	NOV 25 1912
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>June 18. 1922</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JUL 13 1922</i>	
Remarks: <i>Schultz Ind. In. Dist 9. Okla.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>1636</i>		Home:	
<i>290</i> Act of June 27 1890.		6-681	

NAME: <i>RUSSELL, WILLIAM H.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1114573</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Act of May 11, 1912.</i> Act of Feb. 6, 1907.
Service: <i>Musen, A, 91" N. Y. Vol. Inf..</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>29 May 1905</i>	<i>25 Oct. 1905</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>21 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>20 May 1907</i>
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>MAY 24 1912</i>	<i>NOV 25 1912</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home: <i>Dis 6-21-12</i>	
		6-681	

NAME: <u>William H Russell</u>				ACT MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>1025385</u>															
Last paid to: <u>8-4 Nov 90 78 19:25:40-50</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1		1118	1911.	1		13 36	1915.	1		6 84 80	1919.	1		4 120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		13 36		2		4 75		2		4 120		2				2		
	3				3		11 36		3		4 75		3		4 120		3				3		
	4				4		13 36		4		4 75		4		4 120		4				4		
1908.	1		13 36	1912.	1		15 36	1916.	1		4 75	1920.	1		4 120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		14 36		2		11 36		2		4 75		2		4 120		2				2		
	3		13 36-		3		19 36		3		4 75		3		4 151		3				3		
	4		13 36		4		17 36		4		4 75		4		4 150		4				4		
1909.	1		24 36	1913.	1		17 57	1917.	1		4 75	1921.	1		4 150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		11 36		2		4		2		4 75		2		4 150		2				2		
	3		14 36		3		4		3		4 75		3		4 150		3				3		
	4		15 36		4		4 57		4		4 75		4		4 150		4				4		
1910.	1		15 36	1914.	1		4 57	1918.	1		4 75	1922.	1		4 150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		11 36		2		4 57		2		4 75		2		4 150		2				2		Pl out
	3		24 36		3		4 57		3		4 102		3		GROUP 2		3				3		
	4		17 36		4		4 57		4		4 120		4				4				4		7 1/2

NAME: <u>WILLIAM H. RUSSELL</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <u>Act of May 11, 1912.</u>				Certificate No. <u>1114573</u>															
Last paid to: <u>Aug. 4, 09 at 12</u>				Rate: <u>25-40-50</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 36	1915.	1		4 75	1919.	1		4 120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		8 36		2		4 75		2		4 120		2				2		
	3				3		12 H.H.		3		4 75		3		4 120		3				3		
	4				4		12 H.H.		4		4 75		4		4 120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		12 H.H.	1916.	1		4 75	1920.	1		4 120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		12 H.H.		2		4 75		2		4 120		2				2		
	3				3		12 36		3		4 75		3		4 161		3				3		
	4				4		14 36		4		4 75		4		4 150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4	1917.	1		4 75	1921.	1		4 150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		4		2		4 75		2		4 150		2				2		
	3		15 12 H.H.		3		4		3		4 75		3		4 150		3				3		
	4		14 H.H.		4		4 57		4		4 75		4		4 150		4				4		
1910.	1		14 H.H.	1914.	1		4 57	1918.	1		4 75	1922.	1		4 150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		14 H.H.		2		4 75		2		4 75		2		4 150		2				2		
	3		14 H.H.		3		4 75		3		4 117		3		GROUP 3 PAID		3				3		
	4		7		4		4 75		4		4 120		4		TO JUNE 4, 1922		4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Russell William H*

Certificate No. *1114 573* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Muscon A 91. Dr 2 Col. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Per</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>21 Feb 07.</i>	<i>20 May 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to: *Washington - Aug 26/09*
1910 - Aug 25/09

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Russell William H* 29831

Certificate No. *1134 327* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

Service: *1st Lieut. A 17th Mich. Inf.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Per</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Feb 1912</i>	<i>26 June 1912</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>May 6 1914</i>	<i>APR 21 1915</i>
<i>Per</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>13 Sept 1912</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 6 1919</i>	
				<i>40</i>	<i>June 10, 1918</i>		

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 1912

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Omaha Nebr 432 12/12*
309-76 33

Former Roll No. Home: **MAY 6 1917**

6-681

NAME: <i>William H Russell</i>					Certificate No. <i>1114.573</i>														
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	<i>6/1</i>	<i>14.69</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>5</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>5</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>5</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>Trans</i>			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	GROUP 2		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>William H Russell</i>					Certificate No. <i>1134327</i>														
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>19.25-40</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>7</i>		1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>120</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>100</i>	1923.	1		
	2	<i>8/1</i>	<i>50.40</i>		2	<i>15</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>120</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>50</i>		2		
	3				3	<i>5</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>50</i>		3		
	4	<i>14</i>	<i>88</i>		4	<i>7</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>120</i>		4		
1908.	1	<i>14</i>	<i>88</i>	1912.	1	<i>6</i>		1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1920.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>120</i>	1924.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>50</i>
	2	<i>5-11</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>11</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>120</i>		2		
	3	<i>9</i>	<i>86</i>		3	<i>17</i>	<i>10.27</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>141</i>		3		
	4	<i>23</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>7</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>		4		
1909.	1	<i>11</i>		1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1921.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>	1925.	1		
	2	<i>5-6</i>			2	<i>4</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>		2		
	3	<i>10/4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>		3		
	4	<i>14</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>57</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>		4		
1910.	1	<i>7</i>		1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>57</i>	1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1922.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>	1926.	1		
	2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>57</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>		2		
	3	<i>8</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>57</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>		3		
	4	<i>13</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>57</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>132</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>		4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Russell, William H.			
Certificate No.	1148607	ARMY INVALID	Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service	Pt H 42 Mass Mil Inf		
Disability			

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				late not known	SEP 1 1 1925
				Remarks: ck			

NAME: Russell, William H.		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.	1148,607	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 Act Feb. 6, 1907.
Service:	Pri, H 42 Mass. Mil. Inf		
Disability:			

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig. 12		6 July 1908	4 Aug. 1908	Inc. 18		Nov 14 1915	meb 24. 1916
Res. 15		16 May 1912	10 July 1912	21		Nov 14 1920	J
Inc. 50		May 1, 1920		30		JUN 10 1918	

Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:	Bureau notified:		
Remarks:			

Former Roll No.	BOSTON, MASS.	Home:
APR 11 1916		

6-591

NAME

WILLIAM H RUSSELL

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

1148607

GROUP 3

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL		4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

William H. Russell

Act of May 11, 1920
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

1148607

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~18 30~~ 50

Remarks:

S

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	4 45	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	9 4 150	1927. 1	
2		2	9	2	4 45	2	4 90	2	0 4 50	2	
3		3	9	3	4 45	3	4 90	3	1 4	3	
4		4	7	4	4 45	4	4 90	4	1 4	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6	1916. 1	4 54	1920. 1	4 90	1924. 1	1 4 50	1928. 1	
2		2	6	2	4 54	2	4 90	2	2 4 50	2	
3	10 23 20	3	9 46 80	3	4 54	3	4 172	3	3 4 50	3	
4	9 36	4	4 45	4	4 54	4	4 150	4	4 4 50	4	
1909. 1	8	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 54	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Trans. to Mo.	1929. 1	
2	9	2	4	2	4 54	2	4 150	2	Payment Card	2	
3	9	3		3	4 54	3	4 150	3		3	
4	8	4	4 45	4	4 54	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1	8	1914. 1	4 45	1918. 1	4 54	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	9	2	4 45	2	4 54	2	4 150	2		2	
3	9	3	4 45	3	4 87 60	3	4 150	3		3	
4	8	4	4 45	4	4 90	4	4 150	4		4	

GROUP 3 PAID

TO JUNE 4, 1921

NAME: <u>William H Russell</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 50 1st of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>1162679</u>															
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <u>==</u> <u>==</u> <u>X</u> <u>2</u> <u>X</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	2	9	4 150	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	4	90		2	0	4 50		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	90		3	1	4		3		
	4				4	12	36		4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	90		4	12	4		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	3	1	4 50	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	4	90		2	2	4 50		2		
	3				3	6	36		3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	169 ⁸⁰		3	3	4 50		3		
	4				4	4	36 ⁹³⁰		4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	150		4	1	4 50		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	40 ⁵⁰	1917.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	150	1929.	1		
	2				2	4	40 ⁵⁰		2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	4	150		2	Trans to Mo.	2				
	3				3	4	40 ⁵⁰		3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	150		3	Payment Card	3				
	4				4	4	40 ⁵⁰		4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	150		4		4				
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	40 ⁵⁰	1918.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	6	44 ⁷⁷		2	Inc. 53 ⁹⁷	2		4	150	2			2			2		
	3				3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	87 ⁸⁰		3	GROUP 3 PAID	3			3			3		
	4				4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	90		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	4			4			4		
737 ⁶⁰				4 4 46 ⁵⁰																			

NAME: <u>William H. Russell</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>1181742</u>															
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <u>50</u>				Remarks: <u>Anna Mae. Gdn.</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	15	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	18	150		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	14	150		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	13	150		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	00	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	150	2				2				2				
	3				3				3	GROUP 1	3				3				3				
	4				4				4		4				4				4				

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Russell William H.

Certificate No. 1195967 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt M 3rd Tenn Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	May 17 1921	Dec 3 1921				

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: DEC 12 1921 6-661

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Russell William H. H. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 794806 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: P G 9 Ill Vol Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pers	12	23 Feb 1907	16 Mar 1907	Pers	19	15 July 1912	
					22	13 July 1917	12 May 1913

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to: 715 So. Washington Ave. Carbondale, Ill.

Died: 3/5/18 Accrued order dated Feb 7, 1919 payable to widow Anna L. Russell

Bureau notified: 20 1918

Check No. 6470072 Dated APR 4 1918 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 45122 (act June) Home: FEB 24 1910 6-661

NAME: WILLIAM H. RUSSELL										Certificate No. 1195967									
Last paid to:				Rate: 12		Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
										GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 1, 1927									

6-681

NAME: William H. Russell										Certificate No. 18664									
Last paid to: 4 Jan 1907 @ 10 (ag)				Rate: 12/19		Remarks: 2250													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2	4/12 32.73			2	7 A.M.F.			2	4 57			2	46.50			2	
		3	12 JHT			3	11 M.B.B.			3	4 57			3	GROUP 1			3	
		4	9 ABW			4	10 S.E.R.			4	4 57			4				4	
1908.		1	10 JHT	1912.		1	7 NT	1916.		1	4 57	1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2	8 ABW			2	8 NT			2	4 57			2				2	
		3	8 ABW			3	8 C.G.			3	4 57			3				3	
		4	14 W.D.			4	11 A.M.F.			4	4 57			4				4	
1909.		1	9 NT	1913.		1	12 M.A.	1917.		1	4 57	1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2	10 ABW			2	4 LBL			2	4 57			2				2	
		3	9 JHT			3	4 60.43			3	4 57			3				3	
		4	18 NT			4	4 57			4	4 57			4				4	
1910.		1	7 S.E.R.	1914.		1	4 57	1918.		1	4 67.50	1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2	7 S.E.R.			2	4 57			2	4 57			2				2	
		3	9 N.D.			3	4 57			3				3				3	
		4				4	4 57			4				4				4	

6-681

NAME: *Russell William J.* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 29842

Certificate No. *285588* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *Pri A 88 Ill Inf*

Disability: *Piles & rect prolapus ani*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>24 21 Aug 1895</i>	<i>12 Mch 1897</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>Res 40 July 25 1918</i>	<i>Oct 19. 1918</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DES MOINES,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Crete Nebr*

Former Roll No. *20* Home: *120* 6-591

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Russell, William J.* (3-P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. *608975* ARMY MINORS. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service of Soldier: *Pri F. 9 Tenn vol: Cav*

Guardian: *Joseph H. Citchley*

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *Nov. 1908*

Appointment under jurisdiction of: *Co. Ch. Jefferson Co. Tenn*

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 24 Apr 1903</i>	<i>10 May 1906</i>	<i>Georgia V. Citchley</i>	<i>24 Apr 1903</i>	<i>12 Mch 1910</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn* Transferred to:

Remarks: *3-1081 3/18/10*

Former Roll No. *214* 6-578

NAME: <i>William J. Russell</i>												Certificate No. <i>285588</i>			
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>72 40 50</i>												Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	7			2	4	72		2	4	120
	3				3	7			3	4	72		3	4	120
	4				4	7			4	4	72		4	4	120
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120
	2				2	8			2	4	72		2	4	120
	3	13	72		3	8			3	4	72		3	4	141
	4	8	72		4	7			4	4	72		4	4	150
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150
	2				2	4			2	4	72		2	4	150
	3				3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150
	4	14			4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150
	2	11			2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150
	3	8			3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	150
	4	7			4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

4 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <i>William J. Russell</i>												Certificate No. <i>608975</i>			
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>3/2+2</i>												Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		48	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	7	42		2				2				2		
	3	8	42		3				3				3		
	4	10	42		4				4				4		
1909.	1	3/10	42	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	26	42		2				2				2		
	3	28	42		3				3				3		
	4	5	42		4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	42	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	19	1820		2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

Knoxville, Tenn. and ...

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Russell, William J.*

Certificate No. *929.661* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pri. C. 8 Mass. Mil. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inf.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>30 July 1902</i>	<i>28 Jan. 1903</i>				
<i>Pri.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>30 Aug. 1910</i>	<i>19 Sept. 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *12/17/10 (Comm)* Bureau notified: **JAN 7 1911**

Remarks: *died Dec 17, 1910. Payable to widow. Reckitable Russell, Order. an. 31, 1911.*

Former Roll No. *72.* **BOSTON, MASS.** Home: *Marblehead Mass*

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Russell William J.*

Certificate No. *1102212* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907**

Service: *Pri D 35 Mo. Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pri</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11 Apr 1907</i>	<i>1 Feb 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *March 7. 09 Com* Bureau notified: **APR 27 1909**

Remarks: *London Comm. - Gen Del*

Former Roll No. *ag 220612 18353* Home:

6-681

NAME: WILLIAM J. RUSSELL,				24002				Certificate No. 929.661							
Last paid to: MAR 1908				Rate: \$2.15				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4/6	7.15	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	10	36.		2				2				2		
	3	5			3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4		
1909.	1	4		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	5			2				2				2		
	3	4			3				3				3		
	4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2		
	3	6	36.		3				3				3		
	4	4	45.46		4				4				4		

NAME: William J. Russell				Certificate No. 1102212											
Last paid to: MAR 08 @ 6				Rate: 12				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4/16	64 60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	7/29	36		2				2				2		
	3	18	36		3				3				3		
	4	23	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	3/18/11	160		2				2				2		
	3	Died	1509		3				3				3		
	4	Accrued	185.91		4				4				4		
1910.	1	Paid to Kate Russell - widow		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: **Russell William J.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1193564** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Pri Bat. L 3 U.S. Arty**

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 18		Feb. 11 1921	Oct 4 1921				

Fees: **None**

Transferred from: **GROUP 2** Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____ Home: _____

OCT 13 1921

6-681

NAME: *Russell, William L.* Act of May 12, 1912, 26532-D S. 740595 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1037485** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890**

Service: *Pri Bat. 1st Va. Vol. Lt. Art.*

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig		May 17 1907	8 Feb 1902				
REISSUE		May 17 1907	APR 21 1913				
		16 June 17-1913					
		20 June 17-1917					
		34 June 17-1922					

Fees: _____

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to: *Soldier's Home Calif.*

Died: *July 9, 1916* Bureau notified: **AUG 14 1916 3-1081**

Remarks: *S.H. admitted 1 Feb 1907* *July 9 1916 accrued order dated MAR 1 1917.*

Former Roll No. **1825/2, 18355** Home: *Mary D. 2425 Lincoln Ave, Ogden, Utah*

MAR 9 1917

6-681

NAME: WILLIAM J. RUSSELL				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. 1193 564															
Last paid to:				Rate: 18				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
								GROUP 2 PAID															
								TO AUG. 4, 1922															

NAME: <i>William L. Russell</i>				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>10 37 485</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>16</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
								GROUP 3															
								INC.															

NAME

WILLIAM L RUSSELL

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

1047983

GROUP 3

RATE—	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	CHECK CANCELED					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							

NAME: William L. Russell				24008				Certificate No.			
Last paid to: 4 June '07 @ 6				Rate: 15.00 19.32 50				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 1047983			
Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912											
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1 6 36		1 4 57		1 4 96		2 9 4 150		1	
2 7 19 49		2 8		2 4 57		2 4 96		3 10 4 50		2	
3 7 38		3 9		3 4 57		3 4 96		4 11 4		3	
4 7 30		4 8		4 4 57		4 4 96		12 4		4	
1908. 1 9		1 8		1 4 57		1 4 96		3 1 4 50		1	
2 9		2 11		2 4 57		2 4 96		2 2 4 50		2	
3 10		3 9 48.48		3 4 57		3 4 169.80		3 3 4 50		3	
4 7		4 45.50		4 4 57		4 4 150		4 4 50		4	
1909. 1 8		1 4		1 4 57		1 4 150		Trans. to Mo.		1	
2 9		2 4		2 4 57		2 4 150		Payment Card		2	
3 9		3		3 4 57		3 4 150				3	
4 8		4 4 46.50		4 4 57		4 4 150				4	
1910. 1 8		1 4 25.25		1 4 57		1 4 150				1	
2 6		2 4 57		2 4 57		2 4 150				2	
3 9		3 4 57		3 4 93.40		3 GROUP 3 PA				3	
4 8		4 4 57		4 4 96		4 TO				4	

NAME: *Russell, William M.* (3-P. A. 1.) 32713

Certificate No. *4632* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Indian Wars*

Service: *Pri (Capt. A. J. Hembree's Reg Wm. Allen's Co) E-1 Ore Mtd. Vol.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>27 June 1902</i>	<i>30 June 1903</i>				
<i>Increase</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Act February 19, 1913</i>					
<i>Rece</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>27 June, 1902</i>					
<i>in lieu</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>19 Feb. 1913</i>	<i>14 April 1913</i>				
<i>Fees:</i>							

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *March 19, 1915 am.* Bureau notified *MAY 5-1915*

Remarks: *Yamhill, Ore.*

Died *March 19, 1915* Accrued order dated *AUG 2 1915*

payable to widow *Alvira Russell* *Yamhill, Oregon,*

Former Roll No. *128115* *1908* *73* *16* *AUG 7 1915 ORIGINAL* 6-691

NAME: *Russell, William M.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *287612* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law.*

Service: *Pri co D. 4 Tenn vol Cav*

Disability: *Chr diar & res dis of rectum & left varicocele*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>15 Sept 1897</i>	<i>25 Feb 1898</i>				
<i>Fees:</i>							

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *6/5/10* Bureau notified: *3-798-7/19/10*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *426* Home: 6-691

NAME: <i>William M. Russell</i>				INDIAN WARS				Certificate No. <i>4632</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 820</i>				Remarks: Invalids															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	24	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	24		3	31	10		2				3		
	4				4	11	24		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	24	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	7	24		2				2				2		
	3	9	24		3	7	24		3				3				3		
	4	10	24		4	4	24		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	24	1913.	1	6	3030	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	9	24		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	6	24		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	10	24		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	24	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6	24		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	10	24		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	12	24		4	4	60		4				4				4		

6-551

NAME: <i>William M. Russell</i>				Certificate No. <i>287612</i>															
Last paid to: <i>AUG 4 1908</i> <i>Rate: 17</i>				Remarks: DEAD															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		305	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	51	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3	6	51		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	51		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	51	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Knoxville.

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Russell William M* (3-P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. *605495* ARMY MINORS. Law: JUN 27 1890

Service of Soldier: *Pt F. Osage Co. Mo Alsas.*

Guardian: *John A. Clark* Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *mch 1906*

Appointment under jurisdiction of: MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>12</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Apr. 1908</i>	<i>1 mch 1906</i>	<i>Marion G.</i>	<i>22 Dec 1905</i>	<i>24 July 1911</i>
				<i>Eulah E.</i>		<i>2 Nov 1915</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to: *Central National Bank*

Remarks: *Nov 30 1915*

Former Roll No. *1015* 6-678

NAME: *Russell William M.* (3-P. A. 1.) ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *631171* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of February 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pvt Co G 10th Tenn Vol Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>RE-13</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>28 May 1910</i>	<i>18 June 1910</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Nov 22, 1914</i>	<i>Apr 20, 1916</i>
<i>Dep.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>28 May 1910</i>	<i>31 May 1911</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Ret.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>3 June 1912</i>	<i>8 Mch 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *MAY 20 1913*

Remarks: *R.D.#1. Florence Ala May Per - 4/15/11 -*

96 Apr 21 *19* *Reimbursement order dated Sept 5-19*

Former Roll No. *Act of June 27, 1890.* payable to *Robert J. Russell* 7/11 6-681

NAME: <u>William M Russell</u>				MINOR				Certificate No. <u>605495</u>															
Last paid to: <u>Rate 12 + 2</u>				Remarks: <u>JUN 27 1890</u>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	15 MAR		1915.	1	18 42		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	15	47		2	15	47		2				2				2		
	3				3	15	47 40		3	14	47		3				3				3		
	4				4	15			4	13	41 43		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15		1916.	1	GROUP 2		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	15			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	23			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	16			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	APR		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	13			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	13			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	20 47			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	14 47		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	16 47			2				2				2				2		
	3	15			3	15 47			3				3				3				3		
	4	15			4	16 47			4				4				4				4		

6-081

NAME: <u>William M. Russell</u>				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>631171</u>															
Last paid to: <u>12-4 May 1910</u>				Rate: <u>75° 24. 30 40</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	14 45		1915.	1	4 72		1919.	1	4 120		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	1132			2	8 45			2	4 72			2	4 120			2				2		
	3				3	11 45			3	4 72			3				3				3		
	4				4	13 45			4	4 72			4	109 78 50 allowed			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8 45		1916.	1	4 72 44		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11 45			2	4 72			2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3				3	10 45			3	4 90			3				3				3		
	4				4	9 45			4	4 90			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 45		1917.	1	4 90		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4 72 30			2	4 90			2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4 90			3				3				3		
	4				4	4 72			4	4 90			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 72		1918.	1	4 90		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4 72			2	4 90			2				2				2		
	3	16 42 60			3	4 72			3	4 108			3				3				3		
	4	10 45			4	4 72			4	4 120			4				4				4		

6-081

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Russell, William M.

Certificate No. 631171 ARMY INVALID. Act June 27, 1890.

Service: Art Co G. 10th Term Vol Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12		24 Sept 1890	25 July 1891				

Fees:

Transferred from Knoxville, Tenn Transferred to: ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1654 Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Russell, William M.

Certificate No. 707,318 ARMY INVALID. Act of MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pri. G. 27 Conn. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig. 13	13	Mar. 1891	26 Jan. 1892	32		JUN 10 1918	
Rev. 22	22	May 1912	23 Oct. 1912				
Inc. 19	19	Jan 14	17 Feb 14				

Fees: 2250 19 Jan 19

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 30, 1920. Letter to Finance 2/3-20. Bureau notified: FEB 26 1920

Remarks: Plod Jan 30 1920 Accrued order dated MAY 17 1920

Devable to widow Martha L. Russell 121 Center St.

Former Roll No. 39. BOSTON, MASS. Home: West Haven - Conn.

6-681

NAME: <u>William M. Russell</u>					Certificate No. <u>631171</u>																		
Last paid to: <u>FEB 4 1909</u> Rate: <u>12</u>					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		472	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>WILLIAM M. RUSSELL,</u>					Certificate No. <u>24010</u>																		
Last paid to: <u>MAY 1908</u> Rate: <u>72 32</u>					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	57		2	4	96		2				2		
	3				3	19			3	4	57		3	4	96		3				3		
	4				4	30			4	4	57		4	4	96		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	36		2	11			2	4	57		2	DEAD			2				2		
	3	15			3	11 9 36			3	4	57		3	6 7 60 80			3				3		
	4	10			4	46 50			4	4	57		4	GROUP 3			4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2	4			2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	14			3				3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4 46 50			4	4	57		4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	46 50 16 5	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4 57			2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	13			3	4 57			3	4	93 40		3				3				3		
	4	12			4	4 57			4	4	96		4				4				4		

NAME

William M. Russell

Certificate No

735 101

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

T. B. Lewis, Gdn.

RATE-	30-6											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		11 36	9 36									
FEBRUARY		11 36	10 36									
MARCH	24- 36	10 36	11 36									
APRIL	9 36	9 36	8 36									
MAY	10- 36	8 36	20 40									
JUNE	11- 36	10 36	Ending									
JULY	10- 36	14 36										
AUGUST	18 36	18 36										
SEPTEMBER	13 36	18 36										
OCTOBER	18 36	10 36										
NOVEMBER	16 36	17 36										
DECEMBER	8 36	18 36										

NAME:

William M Russell

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
MINOR

Certificate No.

735101

Last paid to:

ORIGINAL 30

Remarks:

ACCOUNT PAID

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	16 60	1919. 1	14 54	1923. 1	9 9 36	1927. 1	
2 454 2		2		2 13 60		2 10 51 67		2 10 12 36		2	
3		3 19 11 31 113 5 52 2		3 14 60		3 8 48		3 11 8 36		3	
4		4 16 15 45-50R		4 13 60		4 8 48		4 12 9 36		4	
1		1 6 15		1 15 60		1 9 48		1 11 9 36		1	
2		2 6 15 45-50R		2 20 64		2 10 48		2 12 17 36		2	
3		3 24 15 14 3		3 15 60		3 9 12 128 60		3 13 3		3	
4		4 5 45-50R		4 16 60		4 15 126		4 17		4	
1		1 11 45-50R		1 17 58 95		1 10 126		1 1		1	
2		2 12 45-50R		2 23 54		2 10 126		2 2		2	
3		3 9 12 60		3 21 54		3 9 126		3 3		3	
4		4 20 60		4 13 54		4 18 108 20		4 4		4	
1		1 14 60		1 11 54		1 8 108		1 1		1	
2		2 14 60		2 20 54		2 15 108		2 2		2	
3		3 15 60		3 23 54		3 17 108		3 3		3	
4		4 16 60		4 14 54		4 14 54		4 4		4	

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

C-661

NAME: Russell William M (3-P. A. 1.) 311.980

Certificate No. 776.637 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEB. 6, '07**

Service: cpl B 149 Ind. Vd

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis.</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>8 mcho 7</u>	<u>5 Dec 07</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, I Transferred to:

Died: 3 Bureau notified: **JUL 26 1910**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 223402 Home: 6-681

NAME: Russell William M. (3-P. A. 1.) 3197

Certificate No. 1153 480 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 War with Spain.

Service: Pr. B. 38. U. S. V. I. 31661 84.404

Disability: Mal. pois.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>O.</u>	<u>69</u>	<u>July 01</u>		<u>Reis.</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>Sept 6 1911</u>	<u>July 23-1912</u>
<u>33</u>	<u>Feb 09</u>	<u>15 Mar. '09</u>		<u>Inc.</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>Sept 1-1915</u>	<u>Oct 23-1915</u>
<u>Inc.</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>Sept 6 1911</u>	<u>Oct 25 1911</u>	<u>Inc.</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>June 21-1920</u>	<u>APR -15 1921 C</u>

Fees: \$2 fee O. L. Matthews Lansing Mich 174415

\$10 fee O. L. Matthews

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: May 24 1922 Bureau notified: 3-1081-1 **JUN 11 1923**

Remarks: May 24 1923 Accrued order dated SEP/3 1923

Ada E. Russell
Gen Del

Former Roll No. APR 25 1921 Home: Inglewood, Calif 6-681

NAME: William M Russell				DECEASED				Certificate No. 776.637											
Last paid to: 8 DEC 4 1907				Rate: 12				Remarks: 311.980											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	71.47	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

NAME: William M. Russell				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 WAR WITH SPAIN				Certificate No. 1153.480											
Last paid to: 8 DEC 4 1907				Rate: \$18				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		24	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	42	1923.	1		
	2				2	8	24		2	4	36		2	4	42		2		
	3				3	6	24		3	4	36		3	4	42		3		
	4				4	11	35 23		4	14	42 20		4	4	42		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		36	1916.	1	4	42	1920.	1	4	42	1924.	1	4	18
	2				2		36		2	4	42		2	4	42		2		
	3				3		36		3	4	42		3	4	42		3		
	4				4		36		4	4	42		4	4	42		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		36	1917.	1	4	42	1921.	1	4	54	1925.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	42		2	4	54		2		
	3				3		36		3	4	42		3	4	54		3		
	4				4		36		4	4	42		4	4	54		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	42	1922.	1	4	54	1926.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	42		2	4	54		2		
	3				3		36		3	4	42		3	4	54		3		
	4				4		36		4	4	42		4	4	54		4		

GROUP 3
TO JUNE 4, 1922

CHECK CANCELLED
TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: <i>Russell William R</i>		SPECIAL ACT		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>6.442</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Indian Wars</i>	
Service: <i>Beltsmich Troop. D. US Mtd Rifles</i>					
Disability:					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
<i>Aug 20</i>		<i>June 15. 14</i>	<i>Sept 12. 14</i>		
Fees: <i>No fee.</i>			Transferred to:		
Transferred from:			Bureau notified: <i>FEB 12 1916</i>		
Died: <i>Jan. 17, 1916</i>			Remarks:		
Former Roll No.			Home:		

NAME: <i>Russell William O.</i>		From Gen Law,		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>352.475</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907</i>	
Service: <i>Regt. 6. 10" me Inf.</i>					
Disability:					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
<i>Rev 12</i>		<i>14 mch. 1907</i>	<i>12 Oct 1907</i>		
Fees:			Transferred to:		
Transferred from:			Bureau notified: <i>31 Feb 1910 (Honorary Card)</i>		
Died:			Remarks: <i>Ad. and Honor. as per Recd Ord. 7 June 1910.</i>		
Former Roll No. <i>AUGUSTA.</i>			Home:		

NAME: <i>William N. Russell</i>				SPECIAL ACT				Certificate No. <i>6.442</i>															
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 20.</i>				Remarks: <i>Indian Wars</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 60</i>		2				2				2						
	3				3		<i>4 60</i>		3				3				3						
	4				4		<i>4 60</i>		4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		<i>60</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		GROUP 3		2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3		<i>28 52.67</i>		3				3				3						
	4				4		<i>4 60</i>		4				4				4						

NAME: <i>William O Russell</i>				Certificate No. <i>352.475</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 4 Sept 1907 \$12.46</i>				Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3		<i>10 5 34</i>		3				3				3				3						
	4		<i>5 36</i>		4				4				4				4						
1908.	1		<i>5 36</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		<i>5 36</i>		2				2				2				2						
	3		<i>5 36</i>		3				3				3				3						
	4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4				4				4						
1909.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2				2				2						
	3		<i>6 36</i>		3				3				3				3						
	4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>16 25 60</i>		2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

NAME: <u>William O. Russell</u>				Certificate No. <u>936123</u>			
Last paid for: <u>4 JUL 1907</u>				Remarks: <u>553 1/4/09 440 accd</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2	91		1911.	2		
1907.	3	12, 853		1911.	3		
1907.	4	10 36		1911.	4		
1908.	1	10 38		1912.	1		
1908.	2	8 36		1912.	2		
1908.	3	8 36		1912.	3		
1908.	4	8 36		1912.	4		
1908.	1	27, 440		1913.	1	Des Moines.	
1909.	2	GROUP 1		1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
				1915.	1		
				1915.	2		
				1915.	3		
				1915.	4		
				1916.	1		
				1916.	2		
				1916.	3		
				1916.	4		
				1917.	1		
				1917.	2		
				1917.	3		
				1917.	4		
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		
				1927.	1		
				1927.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1927.	4		
				1928.	1		
				1928.	2		
				1928.	3		
				1928.	4		
				1929.	1		
				1929.	2		
				1929.	3		
				1929.	4		
				1930.	1		
				1930.	2		
				1930.	3		
				1930.	4		

NAME		WILLIAM P RUSSELL											
Certificate No.		380227											
Fees		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
		GROUP 3											
RATE—	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72											
FEBRUARY		4 72											
MARCH		4 72											
APRIL		1 72											
MAY	4	4 72											
JUNE	4 72	4 72											
JULY	4 72												
AUGUST	4 72												
SEPTEMBER	4 72												
OCTOBER	4 72												
NOVEMBER	4 72												
DECEMBER	4 72												

CHECK
CANCELED

DEAD

1936

NAME: <i>Russell, William P.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>380,227</i>	ARMY INVALID		Law: <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i> Act of Feb. 8, 1907
Service: <i>Pri. D. 17 Mass. Inf.</i>			
Disability:			

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis. 31</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4 mch. 1907</i>	<i>3 Oct. 1907</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc. 31</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Jan. 1912</i>	<i>31 Jan. 1912</i>	<i>Inc. 50</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Reis. 31</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>June 1912</i>	<i>29 Mch. 1913</i>	<i>Inc. 72</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Mch 27-1922</i>	<i>APR 2 1922</i>
Fees:				<i>ISSUE 72 May 1-1920 MAR 2 1923</i>			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>MAY 4 1922</i>				Home:			

NAME		Russell, William R.		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.	921 030.	ARMY INVALID		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Service Pt K 147 Ohio Inf					
Disability					

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	8-6671	
	72	June 30, 1921		HOMES—Admitted	
				Discharged	
				Died <i>Mch 3. 1926</i>	Reported
Remarks: <i>Accrued order dated APR 1-9-1928</i>					
Died <i>Mar 3. 1926</i> payable to widow <i>Mary F. Russell</i> , <i>320 Garfield Ave. Ohio</i>					

NAME: William R. Russell				May 11, 1914				Certificate No. 24013				380227			
Last paid to: 4 Sept. 1912				Rate: 2250 - 3250 - 5072				Reports: 5072							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	4	6750	1919.	1	4	96
	2				2	8			2	4	6750		2	4	96
	3	10/25	18.		3	9			3	4	6750		3	4	96
	4	7	45		4	8			4	4	6750		4	4	96
1908.	1	12		1912.	1	7	52.33	1916.	1	4	6750	1920.	1	4	96
	2	4			2	7	60		2	4	6750		2	4	96
	3	5			3	9			3	4	6750		3	4	16980
	4	5			4	8			4	4	6750		4	4	150
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4	60.22	1917.	1	4	6750	1921.	1	4	150
	2	9			2	4	6750		2	4	6750		2	4	150
	3	4			3	6	750		3	4	6750		3	4	150
	4	8			4	4	6750		4	4	6750		4	4	150
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	6750	1918.	1	4	6750	1922.	1	4	150
	2	7			2	4	6750		2	4	6750		2	5	199.13
	3	7			3	4	6750		3	4	9410		3	GROUP 3	
	4	8			4	4	6750		4	4	96		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	

NAME		WILLIAM R RUSSELL											
Certificate No.		921030											
Fees		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
RATE-		72											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	72	4	72	4	72						
FEBRUARY		4	72	4	72	4	72						
MARCH		4	72	4	72	4	72						
APRIL		4	72	4	72	23	72						
MAY		4	72	4	72	4	72						
JUNE		4	72	4	72	4	72						
JULY		4	72	4	72	4	72						
AUGUST		4	72	4	72	4	72						
SEPTEMBER		4	72	4	72	4	72						
OCTOBER		4	72	4	72	4	72						
NOVEMBER		4	72	4	72	4	72						
DECEMBER		4	72	4	72	4	72						

NAME: <i>Russell William R.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <i>921.130</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ACT FEB. 6. '07					
Service: <i>Pr K 147 O R 42</i>		ACT MAY 11, 1912					
Disability:							
ISSUE							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	20	Sept 11	<i>Oct 11</i>	30		<i>JUN 10 1912</i>	
Reis.	18	23 May 12	<i>7 Nov 12</i>	Inc.	50	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Inc.	<i>21</i>	<i>Sept 18 1916</i>	<i>Dec 16. 1916</i>	Inc.	<i>72</i>	<i>June 30 1921</i>	<i>MAR 29 1922 c</i>
Fees:				30.			
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>22 JAN 9 1917</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>Russell William R.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <i>921030</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: <i>Act of June 27. 1890.</i>					
Service: <i>Pr K 147 O R 98</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20 May 03</i>	<i>25 Sep 03</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>22</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <u>William R. Russell</u>				Date of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>921.030</u>			
Last paid to <u>SEP 4 1911</u>				Rate: <u>25-25-3050</u>				Remarks: <u>72</u>			
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1	4 54	1919.	1	4 90
	2			2			2	4 54		2	4 90
	3			3			3	4 54		3	4 90
	4			4	11 45		4	4 54		4	4 90
1908.	1		1912.	1	11 45	1916.	1	4 54	1920.	1	4 90
	2			2	11 45		2	4 54		2	4 90
	3			3	11 45		3	4 54		3	4 172
	4			4	4		4	4 54		4	4 150
1909.	1		1913.	1	4 54 R	1917.	1	4 63	1921.	1	4 150
	2			2	4 54		2	4 63		2	4 150
	3			3	4 54		3	4 63		3	4 150
	4			4	4		4	4 63		4	4 150
1910.	1		1914.	1	4 54	1918.	1	4 63	1922.	1	4 150
	2			2	4 54		2	4 63		2	4 216
	3			3	4 54		3	4 88 20		3	
	4			4	4 54		4	4 90		4	

NAME: <i>William R. Russell</i>					Certificate No. <i>921030</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>12</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>						Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1	36	1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2				2			2				2				2		
		3				3	9 36			3			3		3			3			3		
		4				4				4			4		4			4			4		
1908.		1		1912.		1	UNDER ACT FEB. 6, '07	1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2				2			2		2			2			2		
		3				3	GROUP 3			3			3		3			3			3		
		4				4				4			4		4			4			4		
1909.		1	9 36	1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2				2				2			2		2			2			2		
		3	4 36			3				3			3		3			3			3		
		4				4				4			4		4			4			4		
1910.		1	7 36	1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2				2				2			2		2			2			2		
		3	9 36			3				3			3		3			3			3		
		4				4				4			4		4			4			4		

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: <u>Russell William S</u>		29867		(3-P. A. 1.)
Certificate No. <u>479628</u>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <u>GENERAL LAW</u>
Service: <u>Pri' K 2 La Cav</u>				
Disability: <u>Amputation of rt leg & chr diar. & res piles.</u>				
ISSUES.				
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	CLASS.	RATE.
<u>Inc 30</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>Aug 1907</u>	<u>Died</u>	<u>21</u>
<u>21</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>June 1909</u>	<u>Accrued</u>	<u>21</u>
<u>21</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>June 1909</u>	<u>Pension Order Dated</u>	<u>21</u>
Fees:		Payable to <u>Isabel Russell, wd</u>		
Transferred from:		Ref not filed. <u>2/18/11</u>		
Died:		Transferred to:		
Bureau notified:		Mediapolis		
Remarks:		Towa		
Former Roll No. <u>21</u>		Home:		
<u>131</u>				

FILE No.

FILE No.

CHARGED TO

DATE _____

CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967--Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: William D Russell						Certificate No.													
Last paid to:			Rate:	Remarks:															
APR 4 1908			#30	JUL 19 1908 / 40															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
		1				2-20 75				1 Des Moines				1				1	
1907.		2		1911.		GROUP 1		1915.		2		1919.		2		1923.		2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
		1				1				1				1				1	
1908.		2		1912.		2		1916.		2		1920.		2		1924.		2	
		3 13 72				3				3				3				3	
		4 8 72				4				4				4				4	
		1 7 72				1				1				1				1	
1909.		2 3		1913.		2		1917.		2		1921.		2		1925.		2	
		3 3				3 Des Moines				3				3				3	
		4 8				4				4				4				4	
		1 7				1				1				1				1	
1910.		2 7		1914.		2		1918.		2		1922.		2		1926.		2	
		3 8				3				3				3				3	
		4 7				4				4				4				4	

NAME: <i>Russell William S.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.) <i>312.130</i>	
Certificate No. <i>554618</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>General Law.</i>
Service: <i>Pr. A 1 Batten. 18 U.S.I.</i>		ACT MAY 11, 1912	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis. 24</i>		<i>13 Feb. 11</i>	<i>27 Feb 11</i>
<i>Reis. 30</i>		<i>21 May 12</i>	<i>12 Oct 12</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>Columbus, I.</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>3.13.12</i>		Bureau notified: FEB 2 - 1913	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>Act.</i>		Home:	

NAME: <i>Russell William S.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.) <i>312.130</i>	
Certificate No. <i>554618</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07
Service: <i>Pr. A 1 Batten 18 U.S.I.</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis. 15</i>		<i>21 March 07</i>	<i>18 Oct 07</i>
<i>Inc 20</i>		<i>22 Oct. 0</i>	<i>1 Nov. 0</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>Columbus, I.</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <i>V. Silver 0. Russell W.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>2249-02</i>		Home:	

NAME: <i>William S. Russell</i>				DECEASED				Certificate No. <i>554618</i>			
Last paid to: <i>28</i>				Rate: <i>24-30</i>				Remarks: <i>312.130</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>14 62⁰⁰</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	<i>9 72</i>	2		2		2		2	
3		3	<i>9 72</i>	3		3		3		3	
4		4	<i>9 72</i>	4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>9 72</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2	<i>10 72</i>	2		2		2		2	
3		3	<i>10 29 20.60</i>	3		3		3		3	
4		4	<i>12 72</i>	4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4 00</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2	GROUP 3	2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

NAME: <i>William S. Russell</i>				Certificate No. <i>554618</i>			
Last paid to: <i>17 SEP 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>15-20</i>			
Remarks: <i>312.130</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>60</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2	GROUP 3	2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1908. 1	<i>7 45</i>	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
2	<i>7 45</i>	2		2		2	
3	<i>9 45</i>	3		3		3	
4	<i>4 00</i>	4		4		4	
1909. 1	<i>11 45</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2	<i>1 45</i>	2		2		2	
3	<i>45</i>	3		3		3	
4	<i>11 45</i>	4		4		4	
1910. 1	<i>11 45</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2	<i>1 45</i>	2		2		2	
3	<i>10 45</i>	3		3		3	
4	<i>12 45</i>	4		4		4	

NAME Russell, William S.

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

699,567:

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt. I, 5" Ky. V. Cav.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES--Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Oct 1 1923 ^R	Jul 1 1924		
				Died Inch 4 1925	Reported MAR 1 1925
				Remarks: Ch not delivered (Letter)	
				CSCOB 3	
Died March 4 1925 Accrued order dated MAY 14 1925				Windsor Ky.	
payable to widow Arena Russell				JUL 10 1924	

NAME: Russell, William S.				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No.		ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			
699,567				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Service:		Pt. I 5" Ky V.C.					
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	9 Aug 1890	12 Jan. 1892		24	22 July 1919	21 March 1913
Refr	16	5 June 1912			35	June 10, 1918	
		20 22 July 1914		Inc	50	May 1, 1920	
Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			
31896 Act June 27 1890							

6-681

NAME WILLIAM S. RUSSELL,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

699567

GROUP 2

RATE—	50	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72									
MARCH		4 50	4 72									
APRIL	4	4 50										
MAY	4	4 50	21 74	40								
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72										

NAME:

William S. Russell

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

699567

Last paid

NOV 4 1908

Rate

X2 = X 20.35 50

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 60	1919. 1	4 105	1923. 1	9 4 50	1927. 1	
2		2	6 36	2	4 60	2	4 105	2	10 4 50	2	
3		3	7 36	3	4 60	3	4 105	3	11 4 50	3	
4		4	8 36	4	4 60	4	4 105	4	12 4 50	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 36	1916. 1	4 60	1920. 1	4 105	1924. 1	1 4 50	1928. 1	
2		2	18 36	2	4 60	2	4 105	2	2 4 50	2	
3		3	19 36	3	4 60	3	4 105	3	3 4 50	3	
4		4	20 36	4	4 60	4	4 150	4	Trans. to Mo.	4	
1909. 1	9 36	1913. 1	21 36	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Payment Card	1929. 1	
2	7 36	2	4 48	2	4 60	2	4 150	2		2	
3	9 36	3	4	3	4 60	3	4 150	3		3	
4	8 36	4	4 48	4	4 60	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1	10 36	1914. 1	4 48	1918. 1	4 60	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	14 36	2	4 48	2	4 60	2	4 150	2		2	
3	8 36	3	4 48	3	4 87	3	4 150	3		3	
4	8 36	4	4 60	4	4 105	4	4 150	4		4	
						GROUP 2 PAID					
						TO AUG. 4, 1922					

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Russell William S.*

Certificate No. *757657* ARMY MINORS. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service of Soldier: *Sgt A 23' Iowa Inf*

Guardian: *John Russell* Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *July, 1913*
Appointment under jurisdiction of: *Illinois*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Wing</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb 12-1913</i>	<i>May 1" 1913</i>	<i>Emma S</i>	<i>Feb 12-1913</i>	<i>Dec 11-1914</i>
				<i>John S</i>	<i>" " "</i>	<i>Apr 11-1920</i>

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *MAY 22 1919*

Remarks:

Bond \$2500 filed & P. B. notified *1913*

Dropped to allow widow Lizzie Russell, under Act Apr. 19, 1908, Pension 707191.
Pension to begin Jan 6, 1919 - Minor pension to end Jan 5, 1919

Former Roll No. *JUN 1 1913* 6-678

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Russell William S.* 29868

Certificate No. *806029* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Sgt A 23 Ia Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rein</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Feb 1907</i>	<i>13 May 1907</i>	<i>Died</i>		<i>June 9, 1910</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *JUL 16 1910* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Perry Ia R4*

Former Roll No. *30 528 A J.* Home:

6-681

NAME: William S Russell				Act of June 27, 1890.				Certificate No. 757 657							
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 + 2				Remarks: John Carmody Idm							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	30	48.	1919.	1	59	14.93
2				2				2	7/26	48.		2			
3				3				3	10/14	48.		3			
4				4				4	17	48.		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4/8	48.	1920.	1		
2				2				2	7/7	42.08		2			
3				3				3	25	42		3			
4				4				4	1/25/17	42		4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4/27	42	1921.	1		
2				2	7/15	59.73		2	7/21	42		2			
3				3	23	48.		3	18	42		3			
4				4	10/14	48.		4	20	42		4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	4/18	48.	1918.	1	18	42	1922.	1		
2				2	7/16	48		2	17	42		2			
3				3	15	48		3	12	42		3			
4				4	7/15	48.		4	16	42		4			

GROUP 1
GROUP 2
GROUP 3
GROUP 4
GROUP 5
GROUP 6
GROUP 7
GROUP 8
GROUP 9
GROUP 10
GROUP 11
GROUP 12
GROUP 13
GROUP 14
GROUP 15
GROUP 16
GROUP 17
GROUP 18
GROUP 19
GROUP 20
GROUP 21
GROUP 22
GROUP 23
GROUP 24
GROUP 25
GROUP 26
GROUP 27
GROUP 28
GROUP 29
GROUP 30
GROUP 31
GROUP 32
GROUP 33
GROUP 34
GROUP 35
GROUP 36
GROUP 37
GROUP 38
GROUP 39
GROUP 40
GROUP 41
GROUP 42
GROUP 43
GROUP 44
GROUP 45
GROUP 46
GROUP 47
GROUP 48
GROUP 49
GROUP 50
GROUP 51
GROUP 52
GROUP 53
GROUP 54
GROUP 55
GROUP 56
GROUP 57
GROUP 58
GROUP 59
GROUP 60
GROUP 61
GROUP 62
GROUP 63
GROUP 64
GROUP 65
GROUP 66
GROUP 67
GROUP 68
GROUP 69
GROUP 70
GROUP 71
GROUP 72
GROUP 73
GROUP 74
GROUP 75
GROUP 76
GROUP 77
GROUP 78
GROUP 79
GROUP 80
GROUP 81
GROUP 82
GROUP 83
GROUP 84
GROUP 85
GROUP 86
GROUP 87
GROUP 88
GROUP 89
GROUP 90
GROUP 91
GROUP 92
GROUP 93
GROUP 94
GROUP 95
GROUP 96
GROUP 97
GROUP 98
GROUP 99
GROUP 100

6-681

NAME: William S Russell				Certificate No. 806029			
Last paid to: 4 APR 1907 at 8				Rate: 12			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			

GROUP 1
GROUP 2
GROUP 3
GROUP 4
GROUP 5
GROUP 6
GROUP 7
GROUP 8
GROUP 9
GROUP 10
GROUP 11
GROUP 12
GROUP 13
GROUP 14
GROUP 15
GROUP 16
GROUP 17
GROUP 18
GROUP 19
GROUP 20
GROUP 21
GROUP 22
GROUP 23
GROUP 24
GROUP 25
GROUP 26
GROUP 27
GROUP 28
GROUP 29
GROUP 30
GROUP 31
GROUP 32
GROUP 33
GROUP 34
GROUP 35
GROUP 36
GROUP 37
GROUP 38
GROUP 39
GROUP 40
GROUP 41
GROUP 42
GROUP 43
GROUP 44
GROUP 45
GROUP 46
GROUP 47
GROUP 48
GROUP 49
GROUP 50
GROUP 51
GROUP 52
GROUP 53
GROUP 54
GROUP 55
GROUP 56
GROUP 57
GROUP 58
GROUP 59
GROUP 60
GROUP 61
GROUP 62
GROUP 63
GROUP 64
GROUP 65
GROUP 66
GROUP 67
GROUP 68
GROUP 69
GROUP 70
GROUP 71
GROUP 72
GROUP 73
GROUP 74
GROUP 75
GROUP 76
GROUP 77
GROUP 78
GROUP 79
GROUP 80
GROUP 81
GROUP 82
GROUP 83
GROUP 84
GROUP 85
GROUP 86
GROUP 87
GROUP 88
GROUP 89
GROUP 90
GROUP 91
GROUP 92
GROUP 93
GROUP 94
GROUP 95
GROUP 96
GROUP 97
GROUP 98
GROUP 99
GROUP 100

6-681

NAME: *Russell William T. (incompetent)* 29874 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *443579* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
GENERAL LAW

Service: *Pri 65 Ia Cav* Act February 6, 1907.
ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *Dis of chest following measles & pneumonia*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>143 Apr 1889</i>	<i>16 May 1889</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Apr 21 1917</i>	<i>Aug 27 1917</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>8 May 1912</i>	<i>18 May 1912</i>	<i>40</i>		JUN 10 1918	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>8 Jan 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:				<i>47400380-4415-475 - Dist. off with man payable Jan 5/1.</i>			
Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. <i>5/18/12</i>				Died <i>Apr 6 1921</i> Accrued order dated <i>NOV 3 1921</i>			
Transferred from: DES MOINES				Transferred to: <i>Alamanda Russell</i> payable to widow. <i>Newahag, Nebr</i>			
Died: <i>Apr 6 1921 (3-888)</i>				Bureau notified: MAY 20 1921			
Remarks: <i>Alamanda Russell - San</i>				<i>Newahag, Nebr</i>			
<i>Newahag Co. Neb. Co. C.</i>				<i>Newahag, Nebr</i>			
<i>ap. 2/9/15 found \$1000. col. 4/24/15</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>20134</i> <i>Apr 1915</i>				Home: NOV 9 1921 SEP 7 1917			

6-681

NAME: *Russell William T.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *625703* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT-FEB-6-1907-
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Pt. and Sgt. B 47" Ia. V. I.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>20 5 Apr 1907</i>	<i>8 Jan 1908</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>July 8. 1918</i>	<i>Sept 25. 1918</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					
Fees:							
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Feb 17-1921</i>				Bureau notified: MAY 16 1921			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>3196</i> JUN 27 1890				Home:			

6-681

NAME: William T. Russell ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 443579

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate: 14 1825 30 40 50 Remarks: Alamanda Russell, Sdn.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	30	120	1923.	1			
	2				2	7			2	4	75		2	11	120		2			
	3				3	7		1915.	3	18	75		3	14	120		3			
	4				4	7			4	28	75		4	20	120		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	18	75	1920.	1	13	120	1924.	1			
	2				2	11			2	19	75		2	14	120		2			
	3	13	42		3	17	43 87		3	28	75		3	20	141		3			
	4	8	42		4	7			4	14	75		4	14	150		4			
1909.	1	7	42	1913.	1	20	72 33	Account filed	1	25	75	Account filed	1	13	150	1925.	1			
	2	12	42		2	4			2	21	75		2	13	150		2			
	3	14			3	4			3	1	75		3		150		3			
	4	25			4	4	75		4	80	101 57		4	11/2	5	TO DATE OF DEATH				
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	75		1	29	90		1	GROUP 1				1926.	1	
	2	7			2	4	75		2	24	90		2				2			
	3	8			3	4	75		3	22	90		3				3			
	4	7			4	4	75		4	19	128		4				4			

NAME: William T. Russell ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 625703

Last paid to: Rate: 30 50 Remarks: ACT FEB 6 1907

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2			
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3			
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4			
1908.	1	9	79 72	1912.	1			1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1			
	2	9			2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2			
	3	11			3	22			3	4	60		3	4	152		3			
	4	17			4	14			4	4	60		4	4	150		4			
1909.	1	12		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			
	2	12			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	150		2			
	3	12			3	4			3	4	60		3	GROUP 2				1926.	1	
	4	12			4	4	60		4	4	60		4				4			
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1			1926.	1			
	2	11			2	4	60		2	4	60		2				2			
	3				3	4	60		3	4	60		3				3			
	4	12			4	4	60		4	5	98 67		4				4			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Russell, William T.

Certificate No. 876281 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907**

Service: Sgt. T3 168 T2. T1. M. Inf & Sgt. Capt. Thomas 103 T2. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
T3 168	15	2 Apr. 1907	15 Dec. 1907				
Sgt. 20	20	22 Sept. 1909	6 Oct. 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Sept 18 1911 Bureau notified: **DEC 4 - 1911**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1207 A.D. Home: Vanderbilt. Pa. 6-681

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: Russell, William T.

Certificate No. 1022586 **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: Pt E 54 N Y N G

Disability:

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	July 1, 1923	Sept 15, 1924		

Died: Mar 16 1925 Reported: APR 18 1925

Remarks: 8-1061

Died: Mar 16 1925 Accrued order dated JUL 31 1925

payable to widow Emma E. Russell

134 - Cameron St
Rochester, N.Y.
SEP 25 1924

NAME: **Russell William T.** ACT MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. **1022586** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907**
 Service: **Co. 54 Reg. Sig. B.** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Enc	18	Jan 1903	29 June 1903	Inc	18	Feb 16 1916	Apr 13 - 1916
Reis	20	Feb 1908	10 March 1908		21	Feb 16 1921	J 1
	16	May 1912	10 July 1912		30	June 10, 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: MAY 2 1916			

NAME: **Russell William T.** ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. **1189310** **ARMY INVALID.** Law:
 Service: **Musc. Co. C, 9th Ill. Inf.**
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	June 23, 1920	June 23, 1921				
Reis	15	June 23 1920	Jan 26 1922				
Inc.	18	Oct 15, 1922 ^r	Dec 5, 1922				
Fees: 320 John W. Morris JUL 19 1921							
2 John H. Morris JAN 19 1923							
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: JAN 6 1923 JUL 5 1921			

NAME: <u>Russell William T. Russell</u>				Certificate No. <u>1022586</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 10 X 2-15-18</u>				Remarks: <u>50</u>			
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	30	1911.	1	7	36
	2	6			2	5	
	3	6			3	7	
	4	4			4	6	
	1	6			1	11	
1908.	2	8	3293	1912.	2	6	
	3	6	31		3	9	
	4	8			4	8	4680
	1	5			1	4	45
	2	5			2	4	
	3	8			3	1	
	4	5			4	4	
	1	5			1	4	45
	2	5			2	4	45
	3	8			3	4	45
	4	5			4	4	45
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	45
	2	5			2	4	45
	3	8			3	4	45
	4	5			4	4	45
	1	5			1	4	45
	2	5			2	4	45
	3	8			3	4	45
	4	5			4	4	45
	1	5			1	4	45
	2	5			2	4	45
	3	8			3	4	45
	4	5			4	4	45
	1	5			1	4	45
	2	5			2	4	45
	3	8			3	4	45
	4	5			4	4	45
	1	5			1	4	45
	2	5			2	4	45
	3	8			3	4	45
	4	5			4	4	45
	1	5			1	4	45
	2	5			2	4	45
	3	8			3	4	45
	4	5			4	4	45
	1	5			1	4	45
	2	5			2	4	45
	3	8			3	4	45
	4	5			4	4	45
	1	5			1	4	45
	2	5			2	4	45
	3	8			3	4	45
	4	5			4	4	45
	1	5			1	4	45
	2	5			2	4	45
	3	8			3	4	45
	4	5			4	4	45
	1	5			1	4	45
	2	5			2	4	45
	3	8			3	4	45
	4	5			4	4	45
	1	5			1	4	45
	2	5			2	4	45
	3	8			3	4	45
	4	5			4	4	45
	1	5			1	4	45
	2	5			2	4	45
	3	8			3	4	45
	4	5			4	4	45
	1	5			1	4	45
	2	5			2	4	45
	3	8			3	4	45
	4	5			4	4	45
	1	5			1	4	45
	2	5			2	4	45
	3	8			3	4	45
	4	5			4	4	45
	1	5			1	4	45
	2	5			2	4	45
	3	8			3	4	45
	4	5			4	4	45
	1	5			1	4	45
	2	5			2	4	45
	3	8			3	4	45
	4	5			4	4	45
	1	5			1	4	45
	2	5			2	4	45
	3	8			3	4	45
	4	5			4	4	45
	1	5			1	4	45
	2	5			2	4	45
	3	8			3	4	45
	4	5			4	4	45
	1	5			1	4	45
	2	5			2	4	45
	3	8			3	4	45
	4	5			4	4	45
	1	5			1	4	45
	2	5			2	4	45
	3	8			3	4	45
	4	5			4	4	45
	1	5			1	4	45
	2	5			2	4	45
	3	8			3	4	45
	4	5			4	4	45
	1	5			1	4	45
	2	5			2	4	45
	3	8			3	4	45
	4	5			4	4	45
	1	5			1	4	45
	2	5			2	4	45
	3	8			3	4	45
	4	5			4	4	45
	1	5			1	4	45
	2	5			2	4	45
	3	8			3	4	45
	4	5			4	4	45
	1	5			1	4	45
	2	5			2	4	45
	3	8			3	4	45
	4	5			4	4	45
	1	5			1	4	45
	2	5			2	4	45
	3	8			3	4	45
	4	5			4	4	45
	1	5			1	4	45
	2	5			2	4	45
	3	8			3	4	45
	4	5			4	4	45
	1	5			1	4	45
	2	5			2	4	45
	3	8			3	4	45
	4	5			4	4	45
	1	5			1	4	45
	2	5			2	4	45
	3	8			3	4	45
	4	5			4	4	45
	1	5			1	4	45
	2	5			2	4	45
	3	8			3	4	45
	4	5			4	4	45
	1	5			1	4	45
	2	5			2	4	45
	3	8			3	4	45
	4	5			4	4	45
	1	5			1	4	45
	2	5			2	4	45
	3	8			3	4	45
	4	5			4	4	45
	1	5			1	4	45
	2	5			2	4	45
	3	8			3	4	45
	4	5			4	4	45
	1	5			1	4	45
	2	5			2	4	45
	3	8			3	4	45
	4	5			4	4	45
	1	5			1	4	45
	2	5			2	4	45
	3	8			3	4	45
	4	5			4	4	45
	1	5			1	4	45
	2	5			2	4	45
	3	8			3	4	45
	4	5			4	4	45
	1	5			1	4	45
	2	5			2	4	45
	3	8			3	4	45
	4	5			4	4	45
	1	5			1	4	45
	2	5			2	4	45
	3	8			3	4	45
	4	5			4	4	45
	1	5			1	4	45
	2	5			2	4	45
	3	8			3	4	45
	4	5			4	4	45
	1	5			1	4	45
	2	5			2	4	45
	3	8			3	4	45
	4	5			4	4	45
	1	5			1	4	45
	2	5			2	4	45
	3	8			3	4	45
	4	5			4	4	45
	1	5			1	4	45
	2	5			2	4	45
	3	8			3	4	45
	4	5			4	4	45
	1	5			1	4	45
	2	5			2	4	45
	3	8			3	4	45
	4	5			4	4	45
	1	5			1	4	45
	2	5			2	4	45
	3	8			3	4	45
	4	5			4	4	45
	1	5			1	4	45
	2	5			2	4	45
	3	8			3	4	45
	4	5			4	4	45
	1	5			1	4	45
	2	5			2	4	45
	3	8			3	4	45
	4	5			4	4	45
	1	5			1	4	45
	2	5			2	4	45
	3	8			3	4	45
	4	5			4	4	45
	1	5			1	4	45
	2	5			2	4	45
	3	8			3	4	45
	4	5			4	4	45
	1	5			1	4	45

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Russell William W. ~~312,255~~

Certificate No. 320,596 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEB. 6, '07**

Service: P. B. 38 96 028 **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis. 15		15 Apr 07	10 Jan 08				
Inc. 30		1 May 12	9 Mar 12				
Reis. 30		25 Mar 12	14 Dec 12				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to: P. 3 Mt Gilead, O.

Died: June 8 1916 Bureau notified: **JUL 1 1916 3-888**

Remarks: Died June 8 1916 Accrued order dated **JUL 28 1916**

payable to widow Elizabeth - R. 3. Mount Gilead, Ohio.

Former Roll No. 1638-3 **AUG 10 1918** **ORIGINAL** 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Russell William W. **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 29881**

Certificate No. 359100 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: P. B. 38 112 2nd ✓

Disability: Chc; diarrhoea + res. dis. & pectum & rheumatism & res. dis. of heart

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>5 Sep 1888</u>	<u>19 July 1889</u>	Inc. 50		May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES,** Transferred to: Cresco

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: La

Former Roll No. 20137 **Home:** 6-681

NAME: William W. Russell				Act of May 17, 1912.				Certificate No. 320.596							
Last paid to: 12 DEC 4 1907				Rate: 5-30-				Remarks: 312.255							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1		4 90	1919.	1		
	2				2	12	45		2		4 90		2		
	3				3	11	45		3		4 90		3		
	4				4	11	45		4		4 90		4		
1908.	1	9	67.90	1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1		4 90	1920.	1		
	2	1	45		2	11	50 ⁵⁰		2		4 90		2		
	3	9	45		3	11	60		3		DEAD		3		
	4	9	45		4	11	63.		4		8/31 5-		4		
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1	4	90 R	1917.	1		GROUP 3	1921.	1		
	2	11	45		2		90		2				2		
	3	11	45		3		4 90		3				3		
	4	11	45		4		4 90		4				4		
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1		4 90	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	11	45		2		4 90		2				2		
	3	10	45		3		4 90		3				3		
	4	5	45		4		4 90		4				4		

NAME: William W. Russell				Certificate No. 359100											
Last paid to: APR 4 1908				Rate: 50				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1		4 51	1919.	1		4 100
	2				2	11			2		4 51		2		4 50
	3				3				3		4 51		3		4 50
	4				4	11			4		4 51		4		4 50
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1		4 51	1920.	1		4 50
	2				2	19			2		4 51		2		4 50
	3				3	9.			3		4 51		3		4 50
	4	8	51		4	7			4		4 51		4		4 50
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		4 51	1921.	1		4 150
	2	8			2	4			2		4 51		2		4 150
	3	14			3	4			3		4 51		3		4 150
	4	8			4	4	51		4		4 51		4		4 150
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1		4 51	1922.	1		4 150
	2	11			2	4	51		2		4 51		2		4 150
	3	8			3	4	51		3		4 51		3		4 150
	4	9			4	4	51		4		4 51		4		4 150

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Russell, William W.</i>		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 <small>(3-P. A. 1.)</small>	
Certificate No. <i>488453</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.	
Service: <i>Sgt. A 8" Ia. V. Cav.</i>			
Disability: <i>DEAD</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		1524 June 1907	<i>Jan 1908</i>
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912	
		<i>2723 May 1912</i>	<i>5 Dec 1912</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		TOPEKA, KANSAS	
Died: <i>April 15 1915</i>		Bureau notified: MAY 21 1915	
Remarks: <i>W. 4/15/15 Reimbursement order dated 3/31/16</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>1591</i>		GENERAL LAW <i>4/6</i>	

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Russell, William W.			
Certificate No. 783793	ARMY INVALID	Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Service: Pt K 3 Minn			
Disability:			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc. 72		April 26, 1923	July 3, 1923
		HOMES—Admitted	
		Discharged	
		Died: <i>July 20, 1923</i>	
		Remarks: <i>Reported JUL 26 1923</i>	
		July 19 23 <i>Mary A Russell</i>	
		July 19 1923 <i>Marshall Minn.</i>	

NAME: <i>Russell, William W.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 85573		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>783793</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>ACT MAY 1, 1920</i> 107 JUNE 27th, 1890.	
Service: <i>Priv. K. 3 Minn</i>					
Disability:					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>aug 2, 1890</i>	<i>June 21, 1892</i>	<i>16 1/2</i>	<i>3 June 1912</i>
				<i>25 1/2</i>	<i>10 Sept. 1912</i>
				<i>✓ 27 1/2</i>	<i>10 Sept. 1917</i>
Fees:				<i>38</i>	<i>June 10, 1918</i>
Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i>				Inc.	<i>50 May 1, 1920</i>
Died:			Bureau notified:	Transferred to:	
Remarks:					
42577					
Former Roll No. <i>55552</i>				Home:	

NAME: <i>Russell, Wilmer W.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>920 833</i>		ARMY INVALID	
Service: <i>Corp G 104 Ohio Vol Inf</i>		Law: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>	
Disability:			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>72</i>	<i>May 23, 1921</i>	
		HOMES—Admitted	
		Discharged	
		Died <i>Jan 22 1924</i>	
		Remarks: <i>37087. (L)</i>	
		Reported <i>MAR 14 1924</i>	
<i>Jan 22 1924</i>		<i>MAY 27 1924</i>	
payable to widow <i>Ella Russell</i>		<i>1617 Delaware St</i> <i>Berkeley</i> <i>Calif</i>	

NAME <u>William W. Russell</u>										Certificate No. <u>783793</u>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>12 2 1/2 27</u>					Remarks: <u>50</u>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	64 ⁵⁰	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1	4	100
	2				2	8	36		2	4	64 ⁵⁰		2	4	114		2	4	50
	3				3	5	36		3	4	64 ⁵⁰		3	4	114		3	4	50
	4				4	6	36		4	4	64 ⁵⁰		4	4	114		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	64 ⁵⁰	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	6	36		2	4	64 ⁵⁰		2	4	114		2	4	50
	3				3	5	36		3	4	64 ⁵⁰		3	4	139 ²		3	4	50
	4				4	7	36		4	4	64 ⁵⁰		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	JAN 4	1909	1913.	1	15	36	1917.	1	4	64 ⁵⁰	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	7	36		2	15	36		2	4	64 ⁵⁰		2	4	150		2		
	3	4	36		3	4	64 ⁵⁰		3	4	64 ⁵⁰		3	4	150		3		
	4	8	36		4	1			4	4	689 ⁰		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	64 ⁵⁰	1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	64 ⁵⁰		2		81		2	4	150		2		
	3	13	36		3	4	64 ⁵⁰		3	1	81		3	4	150		3		
	4	10	36		4	4	64 ⁵⁰		4	4	122 ⁸⁰		4				4		
										GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922									

NAME	WILMER W RUSSELL	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.
Certificate No.	920833	
Fees		
		GROUP 3
RATE—	72	
	1923	1924
	1925	1926
	1927	1928
	1929	1930
	1931	1932
	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 72	
FEBRUARY	4 72	CHECK
MARCH	4 72	CANCELLED
APRIL		
MAY	4	DEAD
JUNE	4 72	4 45 ⁰⁰
JULY	4 72	
AUGUST	4 72	
SEPTEMBER	4 72	
OCTOBER	4 72	
NOVEMBER	4 72	
DECEMBER	4 72	

NAME: *Russell Kilmer St.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *920.833* ARMY INVALID. *Act of May 11, 1912*
 Service: *Opl. G. 104" Ohio Cal. Inf.* ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res.</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>22 Mar. 1907</i>	<i>Dec. 1907</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>6 Jan. 1908</i>	<i>10 Mar. 1908</i>	<i>50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Res.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>18 May 1912</i>	<i>2 Aug 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>May 23-1921</i>	<i>JUN 23 1922 c</i>
Fee:							
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>Jul 12 1922</i>				Home:			
<i>1024/2 - 1024/5 - 18380</i>							

6-081

NAME: *Russell Winfield* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1193421* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920
 Service: *Port Co L. 29" US Tol Inf*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>		<i>15 July 15, 1920</i>	<i>SEP 30 1921</i>				
Fee: <i>None</i>							
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 2</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-081

NAME: *Wilmer H. Russell* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Last paid to: *7 Dec. 1907* Rate: ~~20~~ *20* ~~50~~ *72* Remarks: *72* Certificate No. *720.833*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	216
	2				2	7	60		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	72
	3				3	25	60		3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	72
	4	<i>2/4 25²⁰</i>			4	6	60		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	72
1908.	1	<i>5/11 45⁹⁶</i>		1912.	1	5	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	72
	2	6	60		2	5	60		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	72
	3	5	60		3	5	95 ³³		3	4	90		3	4	181		3	4	72
	4	8	60		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	72
1909.	1	5	60	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.			Trans. to Mo.
	2	5	60		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2		Payment Card
	3	9	60		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4	6	60		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	9	60	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	7	60		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3	6	60		3	4	90		3	4	118		3	4	150		3		
	4	7	60		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	150		4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Winfield S. Russell* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920
 Last paid to: Rate: *15* Remarks: Certificate No. *1193421*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Russell Winfield S.* General Law.

Certificate No. *584.825* ARMY INVALID. Law: *1917*

Service: *Ct. I. 49" See. V.I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>3025 Feb. 1905</i>	<i>24 Mch 1905</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Topeka, Kans.* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 29. 1917.* Bureau notified: *DEC 17 1917*

Remarks: *SPECIAL ACT.*

Wid 11/29. 1917 Accrued order dated AUG. 29 1918.

payable to widow Mary

Former Roll No. *3223* Home: *9/6/18* 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Russell Winfred S.*

Certificate No. *1202.016* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *Tr. L. 7" O. Day.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Aug 15 Aug 16. 1921</i>	<i>Apr 14. 1922</i>				

Fees: *\$20 M. Elliott Waggaman & Co. 5/6/22*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *APP. 1182* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Winfield S. Russell</i>				SPECIAL ACT				Certificate No. <i>584825</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30.</i>				Remarks: <i>SPECIAL ACT GENERAL LAW</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	6	00	1923.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	10			3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	10			4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	12			3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	10		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9			3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9			4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	10			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4	90		3	9/19	26 ⁰⁰		3				3	3-777	
	4	11			4	4	90		4		No		4				4		

NAME: <i>Winfred L. Russell</i>				Certificate No. <i>1202.016</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>15</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	9	4 45
	2				2				2	10	4 15		2		
	3				3				3	11	4 15		3		
	4				4				4	12	4 15		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	1	4 15
	2				2				2	2	4 15		2		
	3				3				3	3	4 15		3		
	4				4				4	4	4 15		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	5	4
	2				2				2	6	4		2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	5/6	99
	2				2				2	4	45		2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Russell, Winifred J.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2)
FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. *612444* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Wm*

Service: *Pri 16.89" Ind. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Regul</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Sept. 23-1916</i>	<i>June 9-1917</i>			
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
REISSUED IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE			<i>JAN 27 1920</i>			
Fees: <i>Inc 30</i> May 1, 1920						
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

*803 Russell St.
Decatur Ind. 1/29/20 679*

NAME: *Russell, Winnie J.* (3-P. A. 2)
MEXICAN WAR

Certificate No. *3521* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *DEAD*

Name of Soldier: *John G.*

Service: *Corpl co B. Battn Miss Riflemen*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>12</i>		<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>27 mch 1888</i>			
<i>Revised</i>		<i>14 Mar 1912</i>	<i>3 May 1912</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>11 mch 1912</i>				Bureau notified: <i>3-10-11 + let Mattie Russell 4/2/12</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>151</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Winifred J. Russell* Certificate No. *612444*
 Last paid to: *25 30* Rate: *1.10* Act of April 19, 1908
 MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	19	4	30	
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4	30	
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4	30	
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4	30	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	2	2	4	30
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3	3	4	30	
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	1	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1				
	2				2				2	7/6	146		2	4	90		2				
	3				3				3	6	60		3	4	90		3				
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				

4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Winnie J. Russell* Certificate No. *3521*
 Last paid to: *4 1908* Rate: *12* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	24	36		2				2				2		
	3		118		3	29	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	6/19	15 ²⁰	1917.	2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		12 36	1913.	1			1918.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		7 36		2				2				2				2		
	3		7 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		13 36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		14 36	1914.	1			1919.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		12 36		2				2				2				2		
	3		9 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		76 20		4				4				4				4		

Knoxville, Tenn. Mattie Russell.

NAME: *Russell Zachariah T* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *791192* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**

Service: *P. N. 61 Ill Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Mch 1907</i>	<i>6 Dec 1907</i>				

Fees:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred from: **CHICAGO, ILL.** Transferred to:

Died: *7 June 1913* Bureau notified: **JUN 25 1913 3-1081 etc.**

Remarks: *not*

Former Roll No. *45303(a8)* Home: *admitted to S. N. mch 11, 1904.* 6-681

NAME: *Russell Zachariah T* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *791192* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *TRANSFERRED TO BUREAU OF PENSIONS* 6-6-1

NAME: *Russell, Zachary T.* (3-P. A. 1.) *65577 53440*

Certificate No. *728245* ARMY INVALID. Law: *SPECIAL ACT*
1 CT JUNE 27th, 1890.

Service: *Pri I, 52 Ill*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>addl</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Oct 7, 1890</i>	<i>Feb 19, 1892</i>				
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>19 June 1912</i>	<i>JUL 5 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: *3/13* Bureau notified: *JAN 10 1914*

Remarks: *Book No. 3075993 Dated 11/4 Canceled.* *42587*

Former Roll No. *55564* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Russell Gebulon B.* (3-P. A. 1.) *53441*

Certificate No. *18466* ARMY INVALID. Law: *NOV 7 1912*

Service: *Sgt. B 7 Ariz.*

Disability: *Loss R leg.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>46</i>	<i>2 Mar 1903</i>	<i>16 Apr. 1903</i>				
<i>Accd</i>			<i>5 Feb 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *15 Oct 1912* Bureau notified: *Sept 15 1912*

Remarks: *Pay to and Russell* *NOV 7 1912*

Former Roll No. *48098* Home: 6-681

NAME: <u>Zachary T. Russell</u>												Certificate No. <u>728245-</u>							
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12 30</u>						Remarks: <u>SPECIAL ACT.</u>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4			2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	8	36		2	GROUP 1			2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Lebulon B. Russell</u>												Certificate No. <u>18466</u>							
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 46</u>						Remarks: <u>NOV 7 1912</u>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	138	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	4	138		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	138		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	138		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	138	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	4	138		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	138		3				3				3		
	4	OCT 1908			4	4	138		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	138	1913.	1	4/11	138	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	6	138		2	GROUP 1			2				2				2		
	3	6	138		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	138		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6	138	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	5	138		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	138		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	138		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Russell Genas K* (3-P. A. 1.) *31975*

Certificate No. *422182* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT, MAY 11th, 1912*

Service: *Pri H 6 Minn*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>16 Jan 1911</i>	<i>FEB 1 1911</i>				
<i>Reissue 24</i>		<i>MAY 31 1912</i>	<i>FEB 24 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: *May 27, 1917* Bureau notified: *JUL 24 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 4607873 Dated JUL 4 1917 Canceled.*

42589

Former Roll No. *53443* Home: 6-691

NAME: *Russell Genas K* (3-P. A. 1.) *53443*

Certificate No. *422182* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT, MAY 11th, 1912*

Service: *Pri H 6 Minn*

Disability: *Dis. throat & lungs, loss sight of R. eye, res. of measles.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>		<i>Mar 20-1888</i>	<i>Feb. 15-1889</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *48162* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Russet Joseph

Certificate No. 546 6380 ARMY INVALID. Law: 335 275 ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Pt - Alcorn's Legion 7nd V bar ACT MAY 11, 1812

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	8 June 11	17 June 11				
Reis	20	20 May 12	14 Aug 12				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 30 1914 Bureau notified: NOV 11 1914 3-1087

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 72 Hon. III 6-681

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: Russett, Bridget

Certificate No. 914623 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Pt G 101 Ohio Inf

6-4574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$.....	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
	30	Aug: 18, 1921 May 1, 1920			

Died: March 31, 1926

Reported: APR 7 1926

Remarks:

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Russett Bridget

Certificate No. 914.623 ARMY WIDOW. Law: MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Tr. G. 101 O. D. D.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Reg. 30</u>		<u>Aug 18. 1921</u>	<u>June 6. 1922</u>			
Fees: <u>\$110 W. E. Reynolds. ✓ 6/27/22</u>						
Transferred from: <u>...</u>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>JUN 17 1922</u>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Russett Charles ~~SPECIAL ACT~~ 293.740

Certificate No. 729073 ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law.

Service: Tr. G. 101 O. D. D. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis. 30</u>		<u>Mar 10 13 Apr 10</u>		<u>Inc. 50</u>		<u>May 1, 1920</u>	
<u>Reis. 30</u>		<u>Mar 29. 1915</u>	<u>Aug. 6. 1915</u>	<u>Inc. 72</u>		<u>Sept 1-1920</u>	<u>Oct 4-1920</u>
<u>40</u>		<u>JUN 10, 1918</u>					
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>Columbus.</u>				Transferred to:			
Bureau notified: <u>AUG 5 1922</u>							
Remarks: <u>July 10. 1922 37087. Reimbursement order dated Sept 25, 1922 payable to Anna J. Schmucker.</u>				<u>425 Williams Street, Defiance, Ohio.</u>			
Home: <u>OCT 3-1922</u>							
<u>SEP 13 1915</u>							

6-681

NAME: <u>Bridget Russell</u>				Certificate No. <u>914623</u>			
Last paid to: <u>30.</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1. 1920</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	2 4 90
2		2		2		2	2 4 30
3		3		3		3	2 4
4		4		4		4	12 4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	1 4 30
2		2		2		2	2 4 30
3		3		3		3	3 4 30
4		4		4		4	4 4 30
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	5 4
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	27 286
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
				GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4. 1922			

NAME: <u>Charles Russell</u>				ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 SPECIAL ACT				Certificate No. <u>729073</u>			
Last paid to: <u>12 MAR 4 - 1910</u>				Rate: <u>30 40 50 72</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11. 1912</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 72	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	9 72	2	4 72	2	4 120	2		2	
3		3	9 72	3	4 72 31-	3	4 120	3		3	
4		4	9 72	4	4 90	4	4 120	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 72	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2	10 72	2	4 90	2	4 120	2		2	
3		3	10 72	3	4 90	3	4 181 1/2	3		3	
4		4	4 72	4	4 90	4	4 216	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	72	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 216	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2	4 72	2	4 90	2	4 216	2		2	
3		3	4 72	3	4 90	3	4 216	3		3	
4		4	4 72	4	4 90	4	4 216	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 72	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 216	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	14 63 20	2	4 72	2	4 90	2	4 216	2		2	
3	10 92	3	4 72	3	4 118.	3	DEAD.	3		3	
4	10 72	4	4 72	4	4 120	4	2 1/2 88. 80	4		4	
								REIMBURSEMENT.			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Russett Charles*

Certificate No. *729073* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pr 4101 O.V.I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11 Feb 03</i>	<i>25 Jun 03</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2411* Home:

6-681

35761 (3-P. A. 4.) *Father*

NAME: *Russett Frank*

Certificate No. *359008* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: *Act of May 1, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph*

Service: *Recruit, 38 Ia.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>20 Oct '90</i>	<i>6 Jan '93</i>				
		<i>MAY 1-1920</i>					

Fees:

GROUP 3

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 6, 1921* Bureau notified: *Feb 21, 1921*

Remarks: *Coeur d'Alene, Ida.*

Rt S. #

Former Roll No. *257/6-258/4-255/5-689/2-2468* Home:

6-682

NAME: <i>Charles Russett</i>										Certificate No. <i>729073</i>																			
Last paid to:										Rate: <i>12</i>										Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.										
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1								
	2				2				2				2				2				2								
	3				3				3				3				3				3								
	4				4				4				4				4				4								
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1								
	2				2				2				2				2				2								
	3				3				3				3				3				3								
	4				4				4				4				4				4								
1909.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2				2				2								
	3	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3				3								
	4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4				4								
1910.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2	<i>Supplied; Fine under San't Law.</i>			2				2				2				2				2								
	3	<i>See No.</i>			3				3				3				3				3								
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4				4								

NAME: <i>Frank Russett</i>										Dependent Relative.										Certificate No. <i>339008</i>									
Last paid to:										Rate: <i>#30</i>										Remarks: CIVIL WAR ACT OF MARCH, 1900									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.										
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1923.	1			1927.	1								
	2				2	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2								
	3				3	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3								
	4				4	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4								
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1924.	1			1928.	1								
	2				2	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2								
	3	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>7380</i>		3				3								
	4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4		<i>88</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4				4								
1909.	1	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	FEB 10 12			1921.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2				2								
	3	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3				3								
	4	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4				4								
1910.	1	<i>21</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1922.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2								
	3	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3								
	4	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4								

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME **Russett, Henry**

Certificate No. **278 239** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt F. 42 Mass Vol Inf.**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Inc	50	May 1, 1920	May 21, 1914		

6-5573

Died *Aug 30 1923* **Reported** **OCT 19 1923**

Remarks *Letter to Fin 10/1/23 =*

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **RUSSETT, HENRY**

Certificate No. **278239** | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **Act of May 11, 1912.**
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: **Pvt. F, 42" Mass. Vol. Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	20 Sep. 1909	23 Oct. 1909	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
24		APR 4 - 1914	MAY 21 1914				
35		JUN 10 1918					

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON D. C.** | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **Act 6/27/90** | Home:

6-661

NAME Henry Russett
Certificate No. 278 239
Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE	14 150											
JULY	27 50											
AUGUST	48 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50 CANCELED											
OCTOBER	4 50 CANCELED											
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME: HENRY RUSSETT.

Act of May 11, 1912
Act Feb. 6, 1907

Certificate No. 278239

Last paid to:
Sept. 4, 1909 @ 12

Rate: 27.35-50

Remarks: For...

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	16	72	1919.	1	12	105	1923.	1	11	150
	2				2	8			2	15	72		2	12	105		2	9	50
	3				3	11			3	17	72		3	15	105		3	11	
	4				4	8			4	17	72		4	12	105		4	21	150
1908.	1			1912.	1	7			1	15	72	1920.	1	11	105	1924.	1	X	X 50
	2				2	8			2	7	72		2	11	105		2	X	X X
	3				3	11			3	15	72		3	11	166	1925.	3	12	150
	4				4	11			4	22	72		4	10	150		4		50
1909.	1			1913.	1	12			1	22	72	1921.	1	12	150	1926.	1	Trans. to Mo.	
	2				2	13			2	20	72		2	10	150		2	Payment Card	
	3				3	26			3	20	72		3	12	150		3		
	4		10 43 40		4	20	45		4	20	72		4	12	150		4		
1910.	1		9 45	1914.	1	17	45		1	13	72	1922.	1	13	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	19	63		2	12	72		2	8	150		2		
	3				3	16	72		3	10	102 80		3				3		
	4				4	12	72		4	10	105		4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Russett, Henry

Certificate No. 278239 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: Pvt. 7-42nd Mass V. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	3 July 1905	12 Jan 1906				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907

Former Roll No. 36675 Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Russett John ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 328959 ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law

Service: Pvt. 101st Ill ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: Neuralgia of head & dis of eye & left leg

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>15 June 1912</u>	<u>26 May 20</u>	<u>Inc.</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	
<u>Reis</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>22 June 12</u>	<u>23 Oct 13</u>				
<u>40</u>		<u>JUN 1 0 1918</u>					

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: Aug 11 1921 8-1081 (L) Bureau notified: SEP 13 1921

Remarks: Died Aug 11 1921 Accrued order dated JUN 6 1922

Payable to widow Bridget Russett 736 West 27th Napoleon Ohio

Former Roll No. 162 JUN 17 1922 ORIGINAL Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Russet Joseph*

Certificate No. *646638* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: *In A. Cunnell's Legion Md V. Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 Jun 06</i>	<i>11 Jul 06</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2728* Home: **D. H.** 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Russell Louise*

Certificate No. *700720* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: *Marshall Russell*

Service: *Regt. 9, 1st Div. V. C.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>18 Jun 06</i>	<i>11 Jul 06</i>			

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to: *Redford ny*

Died: *June 10 12* Bureau notified: **APR 11 1913**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Joseph Russett</i>												Certificate No. <i>546638</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 - 1901</i>						Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks: <i>305.245 D.H.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36 <i>D</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	10	36 <i>D</i>		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36 <i>D</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	10	36 <i>D</i>		2				2				2		
	3	10	36 <i>D</i>		3				3				3		
	4	10	36 <i>D</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36 <i>D</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	10	36 <i>D</i>		2				2				2		
	3	10	36 <i>D</i>		3				3				3		
	4	10	36 <i>D</i>		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>28 Louise Russett</i>												Certificate No. <i>700729</i>			
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		9 36		2				2		
	3				3		11 36		3				3		
	4				4		5 36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		10 36	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		13 36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	21 60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Russett Marshall

Certificate No. 810305 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act June 27, 1890

Service: Pt C. 91 NY V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	12	23 Nov 04	8 Mch 05				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Oct 30/09 Bureau notified: DEC 18 1909

Remarks: Bureau Card dated 12/17/09

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Russett, Tuffield

Certificate No. 335344 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 17, 1912
Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri. C. 91 N.Y. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	4 Mch. 1907	17 Sept. 1907				
Inc	20	30 Sept. 1907	6 Feb. 1908				
Reis.	22	28 May 1912	21 Jan. 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: # 426 Eagle St.,
North Adams, Mass.

Died: July 11, 1914 Bureau notified: JUL 29 1914 3 - 1081

Remarks: 426 Eagle St. North Adams, Mass.

Died July 11, 1914 Accrued order dated OCT 29 1914.

payable to widow Olive Russett

Former Roll No. Home: BOSTON, MASS. Difference in name no bar to payment

NOV 2 1914 ORIGINAL

6-681

NAME: <u>Marshall Russell</u>										Certificate No. <u>810305</u>									
Last paid to: <u>NOV 4 - 1908</u>					Rate: <u>12 -</u>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	27	34	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Indy died Oct 30/09 Pd Louise Ind

NAME: <u>Tuffield Russett</u>										Certificate No. <u>23880</u>									
Last paid to: <u>4 Sept. '07 @ 12</u>					Rate: <u>22 1/2</u>					Remarks: <u>Act of May 11, 1912.</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	25	18		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4	67.50	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	2	67.50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

DEAD.

NAME: *Russell, Henry C.* Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *11251851* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Sgt. 84" Ind. 1.5*

Disability: *1+*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>125 Sept 1901</i>	<i>3rd Mich 1908</i>			<i>198 July 1912</i>	
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				<i>256 17 Dec 1913</i>	<i>14 May 1913</i>
						<i>30 " " 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *10/22/15* Bureau notified *11/26/15*

Remarks: *Transferred to wife Rachel Russell order dated 9 May 1907*

Order dated *8/8/16*

Order dated *8/19*

Payable to widow *Rachel A.*

Former Roll No. *336 JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Russell James H.* SPECIAL ACT. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *27339* ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law.

Service: *2" Lt A 6 Mich 7+*

Disability: *SPECIAL ACT*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Inc 24 13 Ab 05</i>	<i>27 Apr 08</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 10 1917* Bureau notified *JAN 23 1917* Gov. *CH.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *225* Home: *C. H.*

6-681

NAME: <i>Henry C. Russey</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>1125.185</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Rate: \$2.25</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	37.50	1915.	1	10	37.50	1919.	1		
	2				2	14	37.50		2	11	37.50		2		
	3				3	15	37.50		3	12	37.50		3		
	4				4	16	37.50		4	13	37.50		4		
1908.	1	13	32.90	1912.	1	13		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	14	32.90		2	14			2				2		
	3	14			3	15			3	9/6	65.83		3		
	4				4	16			4	7/6	76		4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1	12		1917.	1	GROUP 2		1921.	1		
	2	12			2	13	34.54		2				2		
	3	14			3	14	34.53		3				3		
	4	12			4	15	28.50		4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	12	33.20	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	19			2	13	37.50		2				2		
	3	18			3	14	37.50		3				3		
	4	18			4	15	37.50		4				4		

NAME: <i>James A. Russey</i>				SPECIAL ACT. <i>Civil War.</i>				Certificate No. <i>27339</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 24</i>				Remarks: <i>301.635</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	72.10	1915.	1	12	72 CH	1919.	1		
	2				2	10	72.10		2	11	72 C. H.		2		
	3				3	9	72.10		3	15	72 CH		3		
	4				4	4	72.10		4	14	72 CH		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	72.10	1916.	1	11	72 CH	1920.	1		
	2				2	10	72.10		2	72 CH		2			
	3				3	10	72.10		3	14	72 CH		3		
	4				4	16	C. H.		4	12	72 CH		4		
1909.	1	11	72.10	1913.	1	17	C. H.	1917.	1	GROUP 3		1921.	1		
	2	7	72.10		2	12	C. H.		2				2		
	3	11	72.10		3	10	C. H.		3				3		
	4	10	72.10		4	17	72 C. H.		4				4		
1910.	1	10	72.10	1914.	1	13	72 C. H.	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	10	72.10		2	16	72 C. H.		2				2		
	3	10	72.10		3	15	72 C. H.		3				3		
	4	10	72.10		4	12	72 C. H.		4				4		

NAME: *Russey John M* (3-P. A. 1.) 25714

Certificate No. *232124* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *2 Lt G. 19 Ind*

Disability: *Rheum. Erysipelason Head. Res. Eges*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>30 15 Apr 96</i>	<i>26 June 96</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: *8/2/15* Bureau notified: **AUG 17 1915**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. General Law. *27425* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Russey John M* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *843441* ARMY INVALID. ACT MAY 6, 1907. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *P & Sgt a 12 Misk Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Per 12</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Mch 1907</i>	<i>19 Sep 1907</i>	<i>Per 25</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>4 Nov 1912</i>
<i>Inc 15</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Mch 1912</i>	<i>19 Mch 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to:

Died: *6/5/17* Bureau notified: **JUN 25 1917**

Remarks: Check No. *460626* Dated **JUL 4 1917** Canceled.

Former Roll No. *43836 (ag)* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>John M. Russey</i>				Certificate No. <i>232124</i>															
Last paid to: <i>30</i>				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>General Law.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 90</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>6 90</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>7 90</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>7 90</i>		4		<i>GROUP 2</i>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 90</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		<i>7 90</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>7 90</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>7 90</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>12 90</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>7 90</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>12 90</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>6 90</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>7 90</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>John M. Russey</i>				Certificate No. <i>843441</i>															
Last paid to: <i>4 July 1907 @ 8 (a) 12 15 25</i>				Rate: <i>18176</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 8. E. R</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>7 N. D. B</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>10 A B W</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>10/9 52 40</i>		4				4		<i>4 75</i>		4				4		
1908.	1		<i>10 JHT</i>	1912.	1		<i>8 S E R</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		<i>9 JHT</i>		2		<i>4/8 38 80</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>13 SEP</i>		3		<i>18 S E R</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>12 SEP</i>		4		<i>12 SEP 43 51</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4				4		
1909.	1		<i>0 S E R</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 L B L</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>10 S E R</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>14 NT</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>0 NT</i>		4		<i>1</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4				4		
1910.	1		<i>7 N. D. B</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1918.	1		<i>GROUP 1</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>7 N. D. B</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>9 A. M. F</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 75</i>		4				4				4		

NAME: *Russey, McKay* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1140795* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Plt 130 Ind Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		1st 2 Nov 1907	29 Nov 1907				
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					
		<i>1651 June 1912</i>	<i>6 Nov 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **GROUP 2 TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to: **GROUP 3 NOV 13 1914**

Died: *April 6. 1915* Bureau notified: **APR 19 1915 3 - 1081**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Orig.* Home: *10/26/14* 6-681

NAME: *Russey, McKay* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1140795* ARMY INVALID. Law: *act may*

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
						<i>1650 to 11/4/14</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **GROUP 2** Transferred to: **GROUP 3 NOV 13 1914**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Russey, Mary E* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. *192 447* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Russey, Benjamin F*

Service: *Sgt 130 Ind*

W ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19th</i>	<i>June 1886</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>8381</i>						

6-679

(2-P. A. 2a)

NAME: *Russey, Rachel A.*

Certificate No. *812228* ARMY WIDOW Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Henry C*

Service: *Sgt K 84 Ind Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>Dec. 5. 1927</i>				Ck #641398-B-4/14/26-\$90- and		
Reported <i>DEC 22 1927</i>				#642767-B-5/1/26 -\$30- "		
Remarks: <i>Diantha S Phillips, Gdn.\$1000</i>				" #27634028-A-5/4/26-\$30-made payable		
<i>Ct Ct Multnomah Co,Ore.8/16/26</i>				to Gdn by Com Gen. 12/20/26.		
<i>Ev to Com.Gen.Dec 1926</i>						

6-6574

Edm:- 508 E. 18th St. Portland-Ore.

NAME: <i>Mary E. Russey</i>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.										Certificate No. <i>192777</i>									
Last paid to:										Rate <i>20 25 30</i>										Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.										
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1								
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2								
	3				3	14			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3								
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4								
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1								
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	30		2								
	3				3	21			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3								
	4				4	25			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4								
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2								
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3								
	4				4	36			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4								
1910.	1			1914.	1	36		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2				2	36			2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2								
	3	70			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3								
	4	22			4	4			4		75		4				4				4								
										GROUP 2 PAID																			
										TO AUG. 4, 1922																			

NAME: RACHEL A RUSSEY													
Certificate No. 812228													
Fees													
Act of May 1, 1920													
20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916													
Diantha S Phillips, Cdn GROUP 2													
RATE	30			30									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	2 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30		x								
MARCH		4 30	4 30		25 60								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30		5 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30		21 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	8 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	x	x								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	x	19 60								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	11 30	x								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	11 60									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	12 60									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	20 30									

Ex. vol. & letter to Bus. 3-107
12/27/25

NAME: *Russey Rachel A.* (3-P. A. 2.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. *812228* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Henry C.*

Service: *Serg. Co. 84 Ind. Inf*

70 ISSUES. MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Jan 5-1916</i>	<i>Aug 8-1916</i>			

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees: *none*

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *8/17* 6-679

NAME: *Russi Annie* (3-P. A. 2.) *37925*

Certificate No. *559541* ARMY WIDOW. Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: *Derdinand*

Service: *Co. D. 107 O.V.D.*

11 ISSUES. MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>22 Feb 1903</i>	<i>12 Sept 1903</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *40* 6-679

NAME: *Rachel A. Russey* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *812228*

Last paid to: Rate: *II* ~~II~~ *25* 30 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1 4 75	1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 90.50	3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1 4 90	1 4 90	1929. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2 4 90	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3 4 90	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4 4 90	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1 4 90	1 4 90	1930. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2 4 90	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3 4 90	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4 4 90	4

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1920

6-581

NAME: *Annie Russi* CIVIL WAR WIDOW Certificate No. *559541*

Last paid to: *DEC 4 1908* Rate: *II* ~~II~~ *25* 30 Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1
2	2 10 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3 9 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1 8 36	1916. 1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2 1 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3 10 36	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3
4	4 1 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1909. 1 9 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 36	1 4 90	5 4	1929. 1
2 11 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2
3 10 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3
4 6 36	4 4 36	4 4 61/3	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1910. 1 10 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1 4 90	1 4 90	1930. 1
2 10 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 90	2
3 10 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 90	3
4 10 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 90	4

GROUP 3 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1920

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Russie Annie M. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. 586140 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Anton Russie

Service: Pri 3 Inapt. Party R.G. & L.A.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	9 Apr 21	Jan 05			
	12	APR 19 1908				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <u>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</u>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Russell Mabel ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Certificate No. 899947 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of July 19, 1919.

Name of Soldier: Harry S.

Service: P 10 114" US Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. \$4. per month from September 1, 1922.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Apr 2 1919	May 12 1921	Henry E	Apr 2 1919	June 14 1923
Inc.	20	September 1, 1922.		Elizabeth A		Nov 25 1926
Fees: <u>None</u>						
Transferred from: <u>GROUP 1</u>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

MAY 20 1921 6-679

NAME: Annie M. Russie ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. 536140 Certificate No.

Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909 Rate: 12 25 30 Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1914

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	16	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 30
	2				2	23	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30
	3				3	29	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4 30
	4				4	29	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1	31	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	31	4 30
	2				2	22	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30
	3				3	28	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4 30
	4				4	29	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	1	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3	27	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4	20	36		4	4			4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4		
	1	23	36		1	4	18		1	4	75		1	4	90		1		
1910.	2	24	36	1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	15	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

NAME: Mabel Russell Act of July 13, 1914. 899947 Certificate No.

Last paid to: 12 20 18 Rate: 12 20 18 Remarks: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 18 32	1923.	1		c
	2				2				2				2		10 25 29 20		2		
	3				3				3				3		11 18 28		3		
	4				4				4				4		12 21 28		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 20 28	1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2		2 23 28		2		
	3				3				3				3		3 19 28		3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		c	1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2		6/10 38 507		2		
	3				3				3				3		20 48		3		c
	4				4				4				4		18 48		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		48	1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2		17 48		2		
	3				3				3				3		18 48		3		
	4				4				4				4		GROUP 1 PAID		4		
															TO JULY 4, 1922				

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Russkamp, Marie*

Certificate No. *617255* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *Russkamp, Frederick*

Service: *Sgt 6th Cape Girardeau Ballin' Mo H Ids*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	30 June 1906	29 Oct 1906			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *7/10* Bureau notified: JAN 5 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *8477* 6-679

Act of May 11, 1912 (2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Russler, Frederick*

Certificate No. *208514* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Pr B 2 Mo U S*

Disability: *dis of heart & res oedema of lower extremities*

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		24 17 Oct 1888	24 Jan 1889		40	June 10-1918	
		<i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>					
		30 4 Jan 1913	22 July 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Topoka, Kans.*

Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 5 1919* Bureau notified: MAY 14 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *376* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Marie Russkamp</i>					Certificate No. <i>617255</i>																		
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks: GENERAL LAW																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
DIED 20 Aug 70				REPORTED JAN 5 1911																			

NAME: <i>Frederick Russler</i>					Act of May 11, 1912					Certificate No. <i>208514</i>													
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>24 30 40</i>		Remarks: GENERAL LAW																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 120</i>	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>4 120</i>		2				2						
	3				3		<i>4 90</i>		3		GROUP 2		3				3						
	4				4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>10</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>10</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2						
	3				3		<i>12</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3						
	4				4		<i>11</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4						
1909.	1		<i>10</i>	1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>8</i>		2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2						
	3		<i>9</i>		3		<i>4 42 F6</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3						
	4		<i>9</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4						
1910.	1		<i>10</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>10</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2						
	3		<i>10</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>4 108</i>		3				3						
	4		<i>11</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 120</i>		4				4						

NAME: Russler, John C

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 1167929

NAVY INVALID.

Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: Boatswain's Mate, 1 Class, USS North Dakota

Disability: Disease of spine

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 30		5 Sept 1911	13 Feb 1912				

For: 25 fee C. E. Richardson

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: 1932 Sample Ave
St. Louis, Mo

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-677

NAME:

John C Russler

434

Certificate No.

1167929

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1		1	90	1	90	2	90	1	
2		2		2	90	2	90	3	90	2	
3		3		3	90	3	90	4	90	3	
4		4		4	90	4	90	1	90	4	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.	
1		1	2/27 119. ⁰⁰	1	90	1	90	1	90	1	
2		2	11 SEP	2	90	2	90	2	90	2	
3		3	17 NDB	3	90	3	90	3	90	3	
4		4		4	90	4	90	4	90	4	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.		1929.	
1		1	4 N.T.	1	90	1	90	1	90	1	
2		2	4	2	90	2	90	2	90	2	
3		3	4	3	90	3	90	3	90	3	
4		4	4 90	4	90	4	90	4	90	4	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.		1930.	
1		1	4 90	1	90	1	90	1	90	1	
2		2	4 90	2	90	2	90	2	90	2	
3		3	4 90	3	90	3	90	3	90	3	
4		4	4 90	4	90	4	90	4	90	4	
GROUP 1 PAID											
4 TO JULY 4, 1922											
Trans. to No. Payment Card.											

NAME: <i>Anna Russman</i>												Certificate No. <i>907.432</i>							
Last paid to: <i>30.</i>						Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	2 4 90	1927.		1	
		2				2				2	0 4 30			2					
		3				3				3	3 4			3					
		4				4				4	12 4 30			4					
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	3 1 4 30	1928.		1	
		2				2				2	2 4 30			2					
		3				3				3	3 4 30			3					
		4				4				4	4 4 30			4					
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1	5 4	1929.		1	
		2				2				2				2					
		3				3				3				3					
		4				4				4				4					
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1	4 90	1930.		1	
		2				2				2	4 90			2					
		3				3				3				3					
		4				4				4				4					

1925. *Fr. 1/2 281.*
 1926. *GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922*
 6-681

NAME: DANIEL RUSSMAN,		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926											
Certificate No.		Act of May 1, 1920											
Fees: 531983		GROUP 2											
RATE—	50	72 90											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 50		4 50	4 90								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72									

CHECK CANCELED
 26 48.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Russman, Daniel*

Certificate No. *531983* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law.*

Service: *Pt. D. 47" Ind. Inf.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 24</i>		<i>19 June 1912</i>	<i>9 July 1912</i>				
<i>" 27</i>		<i>15 July 1918</i>	<i>9 Oct 1918</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					
Fees: <i>No Atty.</i>							
Transferred from: <i>LOUISVILLE, KY.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Reissue to allow under SPECIAL ACT.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>Act of Feb. 6, 1907</i>				Home:			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Russman Daniel*

Certificate No. *531983* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pt. D. 47. Ind Vol Inf.*

Disability: *10*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>18 Feby 1907</i>	<i>19 June 1907</i>				
Fees: <i>ally none</i>							
Transferred from: <i>LOUISVILLE, KY.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Dropped Pensioned under Special Act by Reas. of July 9 1912</i> <i>July 9 1912</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>31056 Act 6/27/00</i>				Home: <i>J.H.O.</i>			

NAME: <u>Daniel Russman</u>				SPECIAL ACT				Certificate No. <u>531983</u>							
Last paid to: <u>4 May 1912</u>				Rate: <u>24 37 50</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. SPECIAL ACT. General Law.</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	96
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4	96
	3				3				3	4	72		3	4	96
	4				4				4	4	72		4	4	96
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	96
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4	96
	3				3	19	54		3	4	72		3	4	151 ⁸⁰
	4				4	7	72		4	4	72		4	4	150
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150
	3				3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	150
	4				4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150
	2				2		72		2	4	72		2	4	150
	3				3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	150
	4				4	4	72		4	4	72		4		
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1923															

NAME: <u>Daniel Russman</u>				Certificate No. <u>531983</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 May 1907</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	11	36	1911.	1		
	2	7	36		2		
	3	8	36		3		
	4	8	36		4		
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1	8	36
	2	8	36		2	8	36
	3	7	36		3		
	4	6	36		4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1		
	2	10	36		2		
	3	10	36		3		
	4	9	36		4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1		
	2	9	36		2		
	3	9	36		3		
	4	9	36		4		

NAME:

(3-P. A. 5.)

RUSSMAN DEE

Certificate No.

1173926

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

Regular Establishment.

Service:

Ordinary Seaman - U.S. Navy.

Disability:

Loss of parts of index, middle and ring fingers of left hand.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig. 8		Nov. 3, 1913	April 11, 1914.				

Fees:

\$25 - N.H. Robbins, Atty.

Transferred from:

Group 1.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

APR 11 1914

6-577

DER RUSSMAN

1173926

Rate :

8

Remarks:

[illegible]

(S-P. A. I.)

NAME: Russman John 17574

Certificate No. 722 072 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**
ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Pr 7 20" Mich Id. 31792

Disability: " 22038

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Paid 12 18	Feb 27 07	Mar 07	Inc 30	June 9. 1916	Nov. 15. 1917		
Paid 25	Sept 15. 1914	Nov 10. 1911	4.0	JUN 1 0 1918			
Paid 24	Mar 23 1912	Oct 20 1912	Inc. 50	May 1, 1920			

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Jan 4. 1921. 3-888 Bureau notified: MAR 11 1921

Remarks: Dec 4. 1921 Accrued order dated DEC 2. 1921
to widow Anna Russman Stockbridge Mich.

Former Roll No. DEC 10 1917 306 NL DEC 19 1921 ORIGINAL 16016

(S-P. A. I.)

NAME: Ruesnogle Alexander 27974

Certificate No. 718929 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act February 6, 1907.**

Service: Pri 2 91 Ohio Inf

Disability: "

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Paid 12 25	Feb 1907	10 July 1907	Died	Dec 27. 1911			
Inc. 15 26	Oct. 1910	7 Nov. 1910	Accrued Pension Order Dated	Mar 26. 1912			
			Payable to	Ruesnogle Alex			
				17/100 filed 3/29/12			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Dec 27. 1911 Bureau notified: Dec 27. 1911

Remarks: Her mantown Nebr

Former Roll No. 29288 A J. Home:

NAME: John Russman				Date of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. 722 072							
Last paid to: MAR 4 1907				Rate: 2.13 40 50				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4/12	2.13	1911.	1	8 36.		1915.	1	4 72		1919.	1	4 120	
	2	7 36			2	7 36			2	4 72			2	4 120	
	3	7 36			3	8 36			3	4 72			3	4 120	
	4	6 36			4	12 43 90			4	4 72			4	4 120	
	1	7 36			1	7 45			1	4 72			1	4 120	
1908.	2	8 36		1912.	2			1916.	2	4 72		1920.	2	4 120	
	3	11 36			3	10 46			3	4 72			3	4 161	
	4	9 36			4	4 72			4	4 72			4	4 150	
	1	8 36			1	4 72			1	4 72			1	4 150	
1909.	2	8 36		1913.	2	4 72		1917.	2	4 72		1921.	2		
	3	9 36			3	4 72			3	4 72			3		
	4	8 36			4	4 72			4	4 72			4		
	1	8 36			1	4 72			1	90			1		
1910.	2	9 36		1914.	2	4 72		1918.	2	4 90		1922.	2		
	3	8 36			3	4 72			3	4 118			3		
	4	8 36			4	4 72			4	4 120			4		

DEAD 4/6/25 167 GROUP 3

NAME: Alexander Russnogle				Certificate No. 718929											
Last paid to: 4 JUL 1907 @ 10				Rate: \$2.15				Remarks: AUG 10 1907 860							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11 42 80		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	29/16	8 60		2	7			2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3		
	4	10 36			4	7			4				4		
	1	14 36			1	4/10/12			1				1		
1908.	2	9 36		1912.	2	112		1916.	2	Des Moines.		1920.	2		
	3	9 36			3				3				3		
	4	8 36			4	GROUP 1			4				4		
	1	7 36			1				1				1		
1909.	2	8		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	8			3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4		
	1	7			1				1				1		
1910.	2	7		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	7			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Russnoble, Corinda* (3-P. A. 2.) 7255^a

Certificate No. *739272* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Alexander*

Service: *Pri. G 91st Ohio Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>8 Jan. 1912</i>	<i>26 Mch. 1912</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: *June 23-1914* Bureau notified: *AUG 12 1914*

Remarks: *German town Neb.*

Former Roll No. *710* 6-679

NAME (3-P. A. 1a)

Russulo, Peter

Certificate No. **926593** ARMY INVALID Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt I 121 N.Y. Vol Inf.**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Inc	50	May 1, 1920	April 25, 1913		
Inc	72	March 24, 1924	May 28, 1924 ✓		
Reis	72	May 1, 1920 ✓	June 26, 1924		

Remarks: *June 5, 1926* *SEP 16 1926*
Reissue to correct commencement of increase.
\$72 refunded 9/11/26 CD #8224. 11/26/26
Gatineau Point
Quebec, Canada
JUN 5 1924 JUL 2 - 1924

Accrued order dated **DEC 23 1926**
 Able to widow *Elise Russulo*

NAME: R U S S U L O, P E T E R				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. 926593		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Act of May 11, 1912.</i> Act of Feb. 6, 1907.			
Service: <i>Regt 9. 121 N.Y. Vol. Inf</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	APR 8 1907	JAN 9 1908		30	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	15	<i>June 17, 1912</i>	APR 25 1913	Inc.	50	MAY 1, 1920	
	18	<i>Feb 13, 1914</i>					
Fees:		<i>Feb 13, 1919</i>					
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:			
Died:			Bureau notified:				
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>307362</i>				Home:			
Act 6/27/90				6-681			

NAME: R U S S U M, A L E X A N D E R				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. 1006689		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Act of May 11, 1912.</i> Act of Feb. 6, 1907.			
Service: <i>Regt 18 N.Y. Vol. Inf</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	FEB 23 1907	MAY 6 1907		40	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	15	Aug 28, 1912	MAY 28 1918	Inc.	50	MAY 1, 1920	
	30	<i>Aug 26, 1917</i>					
Fees:							
Transferred from: WASHINGTON,				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Aug 1922. Letter to Finc 8/8/22</i>			Bureau notified: 8 1922				
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>36820</i>				Home:			
Act of June 27, 1890.				6-681			

NAME Russum, Elizabeth M.				(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. 839155		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier Jacob F					
Service Pt F 106 Ill Inf					
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
Died <i>April 13, 1925</i>					
Reported MAY 8 - 1925					
Remarks:					

NAME: <i>Russum Elizabeth</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>839155</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
ARMY WIDOW.				Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1918	
Name of Soldier: <i>Jacob F</i>					
Service: <i>Pt F. 106 Ill. Inf.</i>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Apr. 28-1917</i>	<i>sr</i>		
<i>Inc</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6-1917</i>	<i>Feb 19-1918</i>		
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
<i>G. G. Gilmore</i>				<i>10 00 3/22/18</i>	
GROUP 2					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:	
Died:				Bureau notified:	
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					

NAME		ELIZABETH M RUSSUM											
Certificate No.		839155										Act. of May 1, 1920	
Fees													
GROUP 2													
RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30										
MARCH		4 30	4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30	4 30 CHECK CANCELED										
JUNE	4 30	4 30											
JULY	4 30	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30											

NAME: Elizabeth M. Russum		Certificate No. 839155	
Last paid to: Rate: 25-30		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT APRIL 19, 1908	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 75
2	2	2	2 4 75
3	3	3	3 4 75
4	4	4	4 4 75
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1 4 75
2	2	2	2 4 75
3	3	3	3 4 90.50
4	4	4	4 4 90
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1 4 90
2	2	2	2 4 90
3	3	3	3 4 90
4	4	4	4 4 90
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1 4 90
2	2	2	2 4 90
3	3	3	3 4 90
4	4	4	4 4 75
			GROUP 2 PAID
			10 AUG. 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Russum, Emily*

Certificate No. <i>590.049</i>	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>Russum, Benjamin D.</i>		
Service: <i>Q. M. Sgt. I. 6" U.S.V. Co.</i>		

W ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>8 Apr 1905</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA KANSAS.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Apr. 18-1921</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAY 13 1921</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>951</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME *Russum, Isaac F.*

Certificate No. <i>937,555</i>	ARMY INVALID	Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>
Service <i>Pt F 106 Ill V Inf</i>		
Disability		

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
				Died <i>Jan 21. 1924</i> Reported <i>FEB 12 1924</i>		
				Remarks: <i>Jck</i>		

NAME: *Russum, Isaac F.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *937555* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Service: *1st F. 116" Ill. V.S.* ACT FEB. 6, 1907.
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	20	Feb 1907	18 May 1907	Inc.	24	<i>Apl 1" 1914</i>	<i>Apl 4-1914</i>
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			30	<i>Apl 1" 1919</i>	<i>9m</i>
18	30	June 1912	3 Nov 1913			40 JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Transferred from:	TOPEKA, KANSAS.			Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:	<i>12</i>		
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.	<i>1171 JUN 27 1890</i>			Home:			

NAME: *Russum, Jacob F.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1019387* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.
 Service: *1st F. 106" Ill. V.S.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	12	Aug 1907	12 Feb 1908	Inc.	24	<i>July 30, 1915</i>	<i>Feb 14, 1916</i>
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912			30	<i>July 30, 1920</i>	<i>H</i>
18	22	May 1912	18 Oct 1912				
Fees:							
Transferred from:	TOPEKA, KANSAS.			Transferred to:			
Died:	<i>April 17, 1917.</i>			Bureau notified:	<i>MAY 12, 1917</i>		
Remarks:	Check No. <i>4163005</i> Dated <i>MAY 4 1917</i> Canceled.						
Died <i>Apr 17, 1917</i> Accrued order dated <i>21.9-15</i>							
Payable to widow <i>Elizabeth m.</i>							
Former Roll No.	<i>10110 JUN 27 1890</i>			Home:	<i>3/1/18</i>		

NAME: Isaac F. Russum ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Last paid to: Rate: \$12 18 24 40 50 Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907. Certificate No. 737555

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3	12			3	12			3	4	72		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4	9			4	12			4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4	50
	1	10			1				1	4	72		1	4	120		1	4	50
1908.	2	9		1912.	2	6/18		1916.	2	4	72	1920.	2	4	120	1924.	2	4	50
	3	11			3	22			3	4	72		3	4	151		3	4	50
	4				4	3			4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	50
	1	12			1	4 3/4			1	4	72		1	4	150		1	4	50
1909.	2	12		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	72	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2		
	3	2			3				3	4	72		3	4	150		3		
	4	12			4	4 54			4	4	72		4	4	150		4		
	1	12			1	4 54			1	4	72		1	4	150		1		
1910.	2	6/17		1914.	2	28 54		1918.	2	4	72	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2		
	3	19			3	4 72			3	4	100.80		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4 72			4	4	120		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID
 4 TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: Jacob E. Russum ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. 1019307
 Last paid to: Rate: \$8 24 Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12		1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4	54		2				2		
	3				3	22			3	4	54		3				3		
	4				4	15			4	4	54		4				4		
	1	4/14			1				1	4	80		1				1		
1908.	2	9		1912.	2	15		1916.	2	4	72	1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	14			3	22			3	4	72		3	Inc. ✓			3		
	4				4	13			4	4	72		4				4		
	1	12			1				1	4	72		1				1		
1909.	2	12		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	72	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4 54			4				4				4		
	1	12			1	4 54			1	4 59 20			1				1		
1910.	2	19		1914.	2	4 54		1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3	4 54			3				3				3		
	4				4	4 54			4				4				4		

NAME: Russum John R				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. 1217692		ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920			
Service: Pvt E 13C Inf							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Feb 3 1922	Jan 20 1923				
Fees: None							
GROUP 2							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: JAN 26 1923 6-881			

NAME: Russum John W.				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. 556514		ARMY INVALID.		Law: Civil War.			
Service: Private Co G 6 Delaware Vol Inf.							
Disability: Chronic diarrhoea and res dis of rectum							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	14	6 December 1905	10 January 1906				
Fees:							
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:			
Died: 12 Nov. 1907				Bureau notified: 8-7-8 to 1913, 11 Dec. 1907			
Remarks: Died Nov. 12, 1907 Accrued order dated NOV 15 1927 Cheswold, Delaware, payable to widow Lida Russum.							
Former Roll No. 10280				Home:			

NAME: John R Russum												Certificate No. 1217692											
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: John W. Russum												Civil War		Certificate No. 556,514									
Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906.				Rate: 14				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		12 42	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		5 42		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		6 42		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		DEAD GROUP		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

DEAD
H 223220

NAME: *Russum, Mary A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *720750* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Service: *William H. Russum.*

Disability: *Sgt. A, 5' Md. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	DEC 27 1909	APR 12 1911				

#10 fee pd John Wainwright Co 5/5/11.

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* *MAY 2 1911*

Transferred to: *PHILADELPHIA, PA.* *Jan 10 1900.*

Died: *May 2 1911* Bureau notified: *MAY 25 1912 3-798*

Remarks: *No payment made on Original at Philadelphia.*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Russum, Mary A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *720750* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *571-K* *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *William H.*

Service: *Sgt. A, 5' Md.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	Dec. 27/09	Apr. 12/11			

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to: *2.6.-52/11.*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME **Russum, Samuel E.** (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. **1231027** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service **Corp. F 39 USV Inf.**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Orig.30		Oct.5,1922.	Sept.4,1923		

Remarks: *Feb 24, 1925* | Reported **MAR 14 1925**

Accrued order dated **MAY 1 1926**

payable to widow *Cora M Johnson*

*1309 S. Main St.,
Independence,
Mo.*

NAME: **RUSSUM, WILLIAM H.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **103743** | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Sergt A-5 Md. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	FEB. 20 1907	AUG 1 1907				

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** | Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 16 1909* | Bureau notified: **DEC 27 1909**

Remarks: *Died 16 Dec 1909* | Accrued order dated **APR 12 1911**

payable to widow *Mary A. Russum*

Former Roll No. **37738** | Act of June 27, 1890. | Home: *Kennett Sq
Willow Lake R.R.
Pa*

NAME Samuel E Russum

Certificate No.

Fees 1,231.027

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

\$20 Byington & Wilson SEP 15 1923

RATE—	30	30	30									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4									
FEBRUARY		4	4-30									
MARCH		4	4									
APRIL		4										
MAY		4										
JUNE		4										
JULY		4										
AUGUST		4										
SEPTEMBER	15	309	4									
OCTOBER	4	30	4									
NOVEMBER	4	4										
DECEMBER	4	4										

CHECK
CANCELED

21-21 TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME:

WILLIAM H. RUSSUM

Certificate No.

103743

Last paid to June '07 Rate:

@12 Act 6/27/90 15

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2 89 10 45		2		2		2		2		2	
3 6 45		3		3		3		3		3	
4 6 45		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1 7 45		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2 6 45		2		2		2		2		2	
3 8 45		3		3		3		3		3	
4 7 45		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1 8 45		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2 7 45		2		2		2		2		2	
3 7 45		3		3		3		3		3	
4 8 45		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1 GROUP 3		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

Accrued pd. wid. Mary A \$ 6.50 in full 4/28/11.

NAME		Russwurm, Andrew H.		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.		1,068,821		ARMY INVALID	
Service		Pt E 1 U S Inf		WAR WITH SPAIN	
Disability		Mal pois chro diarr			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	
	17	Jan. 3, 1912		Discharged	
				Died	Reported
				Nov 19, 1924	DEC 24 1924
				Remarks:	
				Nov 19 - 1924	dated NOV 19 1925
				payable to	Gertrude Russwurm
					216 N. Sycamore St.,
					South Bend, Indiana

NAME:		Russwurm Andrew H.		2694. (3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.		1068721.		ARMY INVALID.	
Service:		P E 1 U. S. I.		Law: War with Spain	
Disability:		Mal Pois. Chro Diarr			
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
		14 24 Mch 09 19	Apl 09		
		Inc 17 3	Jan 12 30 Jan 12		
Fees:		2.00 P. Q. Comb 1/30/12			
Transferred from:			Transferred to:		
INDIANAPOLIS, IND					
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
1/2 suspended for Aug 27/12 after B.O. 3/8/13					
Suspension removed. B.O. 7/2/14					
Former Roll No.			Home:		
24453			216 Sycamore St South Bend Ind		

NAME ANDREW H RUSSWURM

Certificate No.

1068721

WAR WITH SPAIN

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	17	17	17									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4							
FEBRUARY		4										
MARCH		4										
APRIL	4	4										
MAY	4	4										
JUNE	4	4										
JULY	4	4										
AUGUST	4	4										
SEPTEMBER	4	4										
OCTOBER	4	4										
NOVEMBER	4	4										
DECEMBER	4	4										

NAME:

Andrew H. Russwurm

Certificate No.

1068721.

Last paid to:

Rate:

17

Remarks:

WAR WITH SPAIN.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 42	1915. 1	4 51	1919. 1	4 51	1923. 2	9 4 17	1927. 1	
2		2	6 42	2	4 51	2	4 51	10	4 17	2	
3		3	7 42	3	4 51	3	4 51	11	4 17	3	
4		4	7 42	4	4 51	4	4 51	12	4 17	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 45 10	1916. 1	4 51	1920. 1	4 51	1	4 17	1928. 1	
2		2	7 51	2	4 51	2	4 51	2	4 17	2	
3		3	7 51	3	4 51	3	4 51	3	4 17	3	
4		4	X	4	4 51	4	4 51	4		4	
1		1	X	1	4 51	1	4 51	1		1	
2		2	X	2	4 51	2	4 51	2		2	
3	14 42	3	X	3	4 51	3	4 51	3		3	
4	6 42	4	X	4	4 51	4	4 51	4		4	
1909. 1	7 42	1913. 1	12 30 6	1917. 1	4 51	1921. 1	4 51	1		1929. 1	
2	6 42	2	4 51	2	4 51	2	4 51	2		2	
3	6 42	3	4 51	3	4 51	3	4 51	3		3	
4	7 42	4	4 51	4	4 51	4	4 51	4		4	

6-581

NAME: RUST, ABSALOM		(3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. 538906	ARMY INVALID.	Law: <i>Act of May 11, 1912.</i> <i>Act of Feb. 6, 1907.</i>					
Service: <i>Pri A 9" Sel Vol Inf</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE		<i>FEB 27 1907</i>	<i>JUN 26 1907</i>			<i>19 Nov. 10. 1912</i>	<i>JUN 6 1913</i>
REISSUE		<i>MAY 17 1912</i>	<i>JUN 26 1912</i>	INCREASE		<i>22 Nov 10. 1917</i>	
Inc.	50	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			32	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Fees:							
Transferred from: WASHINGTON,				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>36007 Act of June 27, 1890.</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: Rust, Addie		(3-P. A. 2a)				
Certificate No. 681239						
ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920				
Name of Soldier: David						
Service: Pt B 6 Mich V C and 1 Co 2 Battln V R C						
ISSUES						
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
	30	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Died	<i>Mar. 26, 1928</i>					
Reported	<i>APR 25 1928</i>					
Remarks:						

NAME:
ABSALOM RUST

Act of May 11, 1912.
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.
538906

Last paid to:
June '07
Rate:
18 2250 32 50

1910 Act 6/27/90

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8	1915. 1	4 57	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1	4 150	1927. 1	
2	7 3 6 47	2	8	2	4 57	2	4 96	2	4 50	2	
3	8 36	3	7	3	4 57	3	4 96	3	4 50	3	
4	9	4	6	4	4 57	4	4 96	4	4 50	4	
1908. 1	7	1912. 1	7	1916. 1	4 57	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
2	7	2	7 36 18	2	4 57	2	4 96	2	4 50	2	
3	10	3	6 46 50	3	4 57	3	4 96	3	4 50	3	
4	7	4	4	4	4 57	4	4 96	4	4 50	4	
1909. 1	6	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 57	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	4 150	1929. 1	
2	8	2	20 46 23 80	2	4 57	2	4 150	2	4 150	2	
3	9	3	4	3	4 57	3	4 150	3	4 150	3	
4	8	4	4 57	4	4 57	4	4 150	4	4 150	4	
1910. 1	8	1914. 1	4 57	1918. 1	4 67 50	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	4 150	1930. 1	
2	8	2	4 57	2	4 67 50	2	4 150	2	4 150	2	
3	7	3	4 57	3	4 94 10	3	4 150	3	4 150	3	
4	13	4	4 57	4	4 96	4	4 150	4	4 150	4	

Trans to Mo.
Payment Card

3000 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME
ADDIE RUST,

Certificate No.

Fees
681239

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: *Rust-Addie* (3-P. A. 2.) *16.924*

Certificate No. *681239* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, '03, WIDOW**

Name of Soldier: *David* *22240*

Service: *Co B 6 Mich V C & 1st Co 2nd Battn V RC*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0</i>		<i>12 26 Apr 09</i>	<i>11 May 09</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Fees:						
Transferred from: DETROIT				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>7</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Rust Albert* (3-P. A. 1.) *49-34*

Certificate No. *902284* ARMY INVALID **DEAD** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**
ACT OF FEB. 8, 1907.

Service: *Co B 4th Pa Res 9th F 54th Pa.*

Disability: *1*

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	<i>15</i>	<i>Jan 12 1907</i>	<i>Mar 19 1908</i>				
NORRASI	<i>20</i>	<i>Aug 27 09</i>	<i>Sept 25 09</i>				
REISSUE	<i>30</i>	<i>May 25 12</i>	<i>Dec 12 12</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA. PA.				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Feb. 24, 1915</i>				Bureau notified: MAR 2 1916			
Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.							
<i>Cty. returned with notice of death from Co. S & S. Home Erie Pa.</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <u>Addie Rust</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <u>681.239</u>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>72 25 30</u>				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	86	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	
	4				4	8	36		4	4	86		4	4	75		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	
1909.	1	<u>No Fee</u>		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	
	2	<u>12 15.20</u>			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2	
	3	<u>11 36</u>			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3	
	4	<u>10 36</u>			4	4	36		4	4	81.13		4	4	90		4	
1910.	1	<u>8 36</u>		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	
	2	<u>9 36</u>			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	
	3	<u>10 36</u>			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	
	4	<u>10 36</u>			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	

NAME: <u>49 Robert Rust</u>				Certificate No. <u>902,284</u>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>34 15 30</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	60
	2				2	6	60
	3				3	9	60
	4				4	6	60
1908.	1	<u>4 3 23.20</u>		1912.	1	6	60
	2	<u>5 45</u>			2	7	60
	3	<u>7 45</u>			3	<u>12 60 53</u>	
	4	<u>9 45</u>			4	<u>8 60</u>	
1909.	1	<u>8 45</u>		1913.	1	4	
	2	<u>6 45</u>			2	4	
	3	<u>7 45</u>			3	4	
	4	<u>10 50.7</u>			4	4	90
1910.	1	<u>7 60</u>		1914.	1	4	90
	2	<u>9 60</u>			2	4	90
	3	<u>9 60</u>			3	4	90
	4	<u>7 60</u>			4	4	90

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Rust, Alice E. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 336,418 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Charles H.

Service: Corp. K 27

75 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig. 8		15 Jan., 1902	2 July, 1902	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
12		19 APRIL, 1908.				
Inc. 20		SEP 8, 1916	SEP 25 1916			
Fees: <u>NO. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</u>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>July 30, 1921</u> Bureau notified: <u>3-1081-2 - SEP 26 1921</u>						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>54.</u> BOSTON, MASS.						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Rust Alice G. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 794 3 3 5 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Dennis M. Rust

Service: Pri 9. 9 Ind. Inf

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig. 12		Feb 23-1915	AUG 2-1915			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Fees: \$10 fee <u>9/11/15</u> <u>Levi Engle</u>						
<u>Publ 30. Oct 15-21. May 15-22</u>				Transferred to:		
Transferred from: <u>GRODP 2</u>						
Bureau notified: <u>May 25, 1920</u> <u>AUG 1 1920</u>						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

579

NAME: ALICE E. RUST				Act of April 19, 1908. 10872				Certificate No. 536,418							
Last paid to: DEC 1908				Rate: 12 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	19			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	27			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	19			4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	27		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	7/8			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	16			3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4				4				4	5	58.23		4	4	90
1909.	1	29	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2	12			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90
	3	1/2			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90
	4	16			4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	GROUP P. 3	
1910.	1	4/29		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1		
	2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3	22			3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4	30			4	4			4	4	75		4		

NAME: Alice E. Rust				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 794335							
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 25 30				Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2				2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	75
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50
	4				4				4	4	36		4	22.30	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4		1921.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3		
	4				4				4	4	48.17		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Rust, Alice S.*

Certificate No. *787.084* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *APRIL 17, 1915*

Name of Soldier: *Francis M. Rust*

Service: *Private 1st 93 4th Regiment Iowa Cavalry.*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	September 4, 1913	March 6, 1915			
Inc	20	Sept. 13, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *No Atty.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 23, 1918* Bureau notified: *APR 22 1918*

Remarks:

NOV 17 1916

Former Roll No. *MAR 22 1915* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Rust Amanda* *37795*

Certificate No. *495440* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *General Law.*

Name of Soldier: *John H.*

Service: *Pr. C. 59 OVD.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	22 Feb 1900	26 June 1900			

Fees:

Transferred from: *P m Columbus, I.* Transferred to:

Died: *2/20-12 Madisonville* Bureau notified: *MAY 15 1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *14* 6-679

DECEASED

NAME: <i>Alice S. Rust</i>				Certificate No. <i>787.084</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 1225 25</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2	2	2 20 228	2	2	2		
3	3	3 4 36	3	3	3		
4	4	4 36	4	4	4		
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1		
2	2	2 4 36	2	2	2		
3	3	3 4 36	3	3	3		
4	4	4 4 36	4	4	4		
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1		
2	2	2 4 60	2	2	2		
3	3	3 4 60	3	3	3		
4	4	4 4 60	4	4	4		
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1		
2	2	2 4 74.67	2	2	2		
3	3	3 4 75	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		

NAME: <i>Annanda Rust</i>				Certificate No. <i>37795</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2	2	2 10 36	2	2	2		
3	3	3 9 36	3	3	3		
4	4	4 9 36	4	4	4		
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1		
2	2	2 10 36	2	2	2		
3	3	3 9 36	3	3	3		
4	4	4 9 36	4	4	4		
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1		
2	2	2 10 36	2	2	2		
3	3	3 9 36	3	3	3		
4	4	4 9 36	4	4	4		
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1		
2	2	2 10 36	2	2	2		
3	3	3 9 36	3	3	3		
4	4	4 9 36	4	4	4		

ANNIE RUST

Act of May 1, 1920

835321

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1918
GROUP 3

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED 2/16/25 -									
FEBRUARY		4 30											
MARCH		4 30											
APRIL		4 30											
MAY		4 30											
JUNE	4 30	4 30											
JULY	4 30	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30											3-1931
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED 1/3										
													2-1/3

Annie Rust

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 835,321

Page: ~~22~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

[illegible]

NAME: *Rust, Apollonia* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *464338* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT JUNE 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: *George Rust*

Service: *Drum May 24th Ills V.I.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>17 Feb 1897</i>	<i>31 May 1898</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr 1918</i>	<i>Act</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 27 1912* Bureau notified: *Feb 6 1913*

Remarks: *H.*

Former Roll No. *7806* 6-679

NAME: *Rust Arthur F* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1219.036* ARMY INVALID. Law: *S. Dak Ind.*

Service: *Corpl. W. 1st*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Oct 25 1922</i>	<i>Feb 3 1923</i>				

Fees: *\$20 Dr. O.E. Howe and Co.* 3/3/23

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *FL 12 1523* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Apollonia Rust</i>				Certificate No. <i>464338</i>			
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36
	2				2	10	36
	3				3	9	36
	4				4	9	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36
	2				2	8	36
	3				3	7	36
	4				4	7	36
1909.	1	9	36 ✓	1913.	1	Dead	
	2	7	36 ✓		2	Unburied	
	3	7	36 ✓		3		
	4	12	36 ✓		4		
1910.	1	8	36 ✓	1914.	1		
	2	10	36 ✓		2		
	3	11	36 ✓		3		
	4	14	36 ✓		4		

NAME: <i>Arthur F. Rust</i>				Certificate No. <i>1219.036</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

Trans. to be Payment Card.

NAME: *Rust Asahel* **DEAD** 26 54 (3-P. A. 1.)
16976

Certificate No. *320 154* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Service: *Pr & 5 mch 79 and Pr & 6 mch 7 br. and Pr & 1 mch 76*

Disability: .

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Gen 20</i>		<i>21 Feb. 07</i>	<i>15 Apr 07</i>				
<i>Reimb</i>			<i>12 Feb 1910</i>				

Fees: .

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to: .

Died: *Dec 31-09 - Reimb Ord* Bureau notified: **JAN 24 1910**
Dec 30-09 2-798-25

Remarks: .

Former Roll No. *20.685 89* Home: .

NAME: **RUST, AUGUST** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **773551** ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
Act of Feb 6, 1907

Service: **Pvt. Co. C. 1st Va. Vol. Inf.**

Disability: .

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 15		2 Apr. 1910	26 Apr. 1910				
REISSUE 18		MAY 15 1912	DEC 19 1912				
Inc. 21		mch 27. 1915	June 19. 1915				

Fees: .

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,** Transferred to: .

Died: *May 18 1917.* Bureau notified: **JUN 2 1917 3-888.**

Remarks: *Check No. 4392477 Dated JUN. 4 1917 Canceled.*

Died May 18 1917 *Agreed order dated DEC 10 1917*
payable to widow Annie Philadelphia W. Va.

Former Roll No. **Act 6/27/90 JUL 1 1915 DEC 19 1917** Home: . **ORIGINAL**

NAME: <u>Asahel Rust</u>										Certificate No. <u>320 154</u>													
Last paid to: <u>MAR 4 1907</u>					Rate: <u># 20</u>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	429	2.60	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes:
 1909. 3: 10 60 Rem to D D Rust
 1910. 1: GROUP 3
 1910. 2: 10 60 Rem to D D Rust
 1910. 3: 10 60 Rem to D D Rust
 1910. 4: 10 60 Rem to D D Rust
 1911. 3: DETROIT
 1911. 4: 10 60 Rem to D D Rust
 1912. 1: 10 60 Rem to D D Rust
 1912. 2: 10 60 Rem to D D Rust
 1912. 3: 10 60 Rem to D D Rust
 1912. 4: 10 60 Rem to D D Rust
 1913. 1: 10 60 Rem to D D Rust
 1913. 2: 10 60 Rem to D D Rust
 1913. 3: 10 60 Rem to D D Rust
 1913. 4: 10 60 Rem to D D Rust
 1914. 1: 10 60 Rem to D D Rust
 1914. 2: 10 60 Rem to D D Rust
 1914. 3: 10 60 Rem to D D Rust
 1914. 4: 10 60 Rem to D D Rust
 1915. 1: 10 60 Rem to D D Rust
 1915. 2: 10 60 Rem to D D Rust
 1915. 3: 10 60 Rem to D D Rust
 1915. 4: 10 60 Rem to D D Rust
 1916. 1: 10 60 Rem to D D Rust
 1916. 2: 10 60 Rem to D D Rust
 1916. 3: 10 60 Rem to D D Rust
 1916. 4: 10 60 Rem to D D Rust
 1917. 1: 10 60 Rem to D D Rust
 1917. 2: 10 60 Rem to D D Rust
 1917. 3: 10 60 Rem to D D Rust
 1917. 4: 10 60 Rem to D D Rust
 1918. 1: 10 60 Rem to D D Rust
 1918. 2: 10 60 Rem to D D Rust
 1918. 3: 10 60 Rem to D D Rust
 1918. 4: 10 60 Rem to D D Rust
 1919. 1: 10 60 Rem to D D Rust
 1919. 2: 10 60 Rem to D D Rust
 1919. 3: 10 60 Rem to D D Rust
 1919. 4: 10 60 Rem to D D Rust
 1920. 1: 10 60 Rem to D D Rust
 1920. 2: 10 60 Rem to D D Rust
 1920. 3: 10 60 Rem to D D Rust
 1920. 4: 10 60 Rem to D D Rust
 1921. 1: 10 60 Rem to D D Rust
 1921. 2: 10 60 Rem to D D Rust
 1921. 3: 10 60 Rem to D D Rust
 1921. 4: 10 60 Rem to D D Rust
 1922. 1: 10 60 Rem to D D Rust
 1922. 2: 10 60 Rem to D D Rust
 1922. 3: 10 60 Rem to D D Rust
 1922. 4: 10 60 Rem to D D Rust
 1923. 1: 10 60 Rem to D D Rust
 1923. 2: 10 60 Rem to D D Rust
 1923. 3: 10 60 Rem to D D Rust
 1923. 4: 10 60 Rem to D D Rust
 1924. 1: 10 60 Rem to D D Rust
 1924. 2: 10 60 Rem to D D Rust
 1924. 3: 10 60 Rem to D D Rust
 1924. 4: 10 60 Rem to D D Rust
 1925. 1: 10 60 Rem to D D Rust
 1925. 2: 10 60 Rem to D D Rust
 1925. 3: 10 60 Rem to D D Rust
 1925. 4: 10 60 Rem to D D Rust
 1926. 1: 10 60 Rem to D D Rust
 1926. 2: 10 60 Rem to D D Rust
 1926. 3: 10 60 Rem to D D Rust
 1926. 4: 10 60 Rem to D D Rust
 1927. 1: 10 60 Rem to D D Rust
 1927. 2: 10 60 Rem to D D Rust
 1927. 3: 10 60 Rem to D D Rust
 1927. 4: 10 60 Rem to D D Rust
 1928. 1: 10 60 Rem to D D Rust
 1928. 2: 10 60 Rem to D D Rust
 1928. 3: 10 60 Rem to D D Rust
 1928. 4: 10 60 Rem to D D Rust
 1929. 1: 10 60 Rem to D D Rust
 1929. 2: 10 60 Rem to D D Rust
 1929. 3: 10 60 Rem to D D Rust
 1929. 4: 10 60 Rem to D D Rust
 1930. 1: 10 60 Rem to D D Rust
 1930. 2: 10 60 Rem to D D Rust
 1930. 3: 10 60 Rem to D D Rust
 1930. 4: 10 60 Rem to D D Rust

NAME: <u>AUGUST RUST</u>										Certificate No. <u>773551</u>													
Last paid to: <u>4 Mar. 1910</u>					Rate: <u># 21</u>					Remarks: <u>Act of May 11, 1912.</u>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes:
 1908. 3: JAN 21 1890
 1909. 4: 4 54
 1910. 1: 4 54
 1910. 2: 4 54
 1910. 3: 4 54
 1910. 4: 4 54
 1911. 1: 4 54
 1911. 2: 4 54
 1911. 3: 4 54
 1911. 4: 4 54
 1912. 1: 4 54
 1912. 2: 4 54
 1912. 3: 4 54
 1912. 4: 4 54
 1913. 1: 4 54
 1913. 2: 4 54
 1913. 3: 4 54
 1913. 4: 4 54
 1914. 1: 4 54
 1914. 2: 4 54
 1914. 3: 4 54
 1914. 4: 4 54
 1915. 1: 4 54
 1915. 2: 4 54
 1915. 3: 4 54
 1915. 4: 4 54
 1916. 1: 4 54
 1916. 2: 4 54
 1916. 3: 4 54
 1916. 4: 4 54
 1917. 1: 4 54
 1917. 2: 4 54
 1917. 3: 4 54
 1917. 4: 4 54
 1918. 1: 4 54
 1918. 2: 4 54
 1918. 3: 4 54
 1918. 4: 4 54
 1919. 1: 4 54
 1919. 2: 4 54
 1919. 3: 4 54
 1919. 4: 4 54
 1920. 1: 4 54
 1920. 2: 4 54
 1920. 3: 4 54
 1920. 4: 4 54
 1921. 1: 4 54
 1921. 2: 4 54
 1921. 3: 4 54
 1921. 4: 4 54
 1922. 1: 4 54
 1922. 2: 4 54
 1922. 3: 4 54
 1922. 4: 4 54
 1923. 1: 4 54
 1923. 2: 4 54
 1923. 3: 4 54
 1923. 4: 4 54
 1924. 1: 4 54
 1924. 2: 4 54
 1924. 3: 4 54
 1924. 4: 4 54
 1925. 1: 4 54
 1925. 2: 4 54
 1925. 3: 4 54
 1925. 4: 4 54
 1926. 1: 4 54
 1926. 2: 4 54
 1926. 3: 4 54
 1926. 4: 4 54
 1927. 1: 4 54
 1927. 2: 4 54
 1927. 3: 4 54
 1927. 4: 4 54
 1928. 1: 4 54
 1928. 2: 4 54
 1928. 3: 4 54
 1928. 4: 4 54
 1929. 1: 4 54
 1929. 2: 4 54
 1929. 3: 4 54
 1929. 4: 4 54
 1930. 1: 4 54
 1930. 2: 4 54
 1930. 3: 4 54
 1930. 4: 4 54

NAME: *Rust, August* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *773551* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Pvt. Co. 1st Va. V. Infr*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>30 Oct 1891</i>	<i>18 Feb 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Former Roll No. *36067* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Rust, Augustus* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *835955* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907*

Service: *Pvt. Co. 60 Mass. M. L.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pvt</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>FEB 27 1907</i>	<i>JUL 1 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 6/10* Bureau notified: *APR 22 1910*

Remarks: *Bureau Card 4/21/10*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME Rust, Caroline				(3-P. A. 2a)		
Certificate No. 744053		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act May 23, 1928		
Name of Soldier Julius				Act of May 1, 1920		
Service Pt A 20 N Y Inf						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died Sept. 6, 1928						
Reported OCT 22 1928						
Remarks:						

NAME: Rust Caroline				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (3-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. 744053		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: May 1, 1920		
Name of Soldier: Julius Rust						
Service: Pt A. 20 NY Inf.						
ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Org 12	19	Apr. 1912	15 June 1912			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1918				
Fees: Carima Smith						
Inc 30 May 1. 1920						
Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

NAME CAROLINE RUST,

Certificate No. 744053

Fees

Act May 23, 1929

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916
GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	10 20					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

17th Caroline Rust

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No.

744053

Last paid to:

Rate:

20 25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 2	19 4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 10	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 11	4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 12	4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	7 45	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	8 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	84.87	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4		1930. 4	

PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1924

6-681

NAME: Rust Charles A. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 67.973 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Priv A 12" R. A. H. Hols 2nd P. 18" U. R. C.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>6" Mch 1907</u>	<u>15 Oct. 1907</u>				

Fees: 11/14 1907 Accrued order dated Oct 29, 1914
payable to widow Margaret T. Rust

Transferred from: 'ONCORD Transferred to: Gonic N. H.

Died: Nov. 7, 1907 Bureau notified OCT 1 1908 R. D. I

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Discharged under
Act June 27, 1890 Home: Gonic 82.80

6-681

NAME: Rust Charles M. (3-P. A. 1.) **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.**

Certificate No. 167.256 **ARMY INVALID.** Law:

Service: Priv A 1" 1st

Disability: Dis of heart.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>12 June 1890</u>	<u>14 Oct. 1890</u>				
<u>Inc</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>16 Oct 1907</u>	<u>6 Jan 1909</u>				
<u>Inc</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>4 Aug 1909</u>	<u>30 Aug 1909</u>				

Fees: 2 E. H. Holsmer ✓
2 E. H. Holsmer ✓

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: March 10, 1916 Bureau notified: MAY 26 1916

Remarks: Check No. 1882834 Dated JUN 4 - 1916 Canceled.
Died Mar 10 1916 Accrued order dated MAY 10 1917 114 Sawyer St
Hattie E South Portland

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA MAY 12 1917 Home: Maine

6-681

NAME: <i>Charles A. Boust</i>				Certificate No. <i>67.973</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Oct. 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>\$ 20.-</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4		<i>26.55 47</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
				<i>NOV 18 27³³ To date of death -</i>			

NAME: <i>Charles M. Rust</i>				REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>24 (17/10)</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>6 72</i>
	2				2		<i>4 72</i>
	3				3		<i>6 72</i>
	4				4		<i>7 72</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>6 72</i>
	2		<i>8 48</i>		2		<i>5 72</i>
	3		<i>7 48</i>		3		<i>6 72</i>
	4		<i>7 48</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>
1909.	1		<i>10 51</i>	1913.	1		<i>4</i>
	2		<i>8 51</i>		2		<i>4</i>
	3		<i>7 58</i>		3		<i>4</i>
	4		<i>8 72</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>
1910.	1		<i>9 72</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 72</i>
	2		<i>9 72</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>
	3		<i>9 72</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>
	4		<i>8 72</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>

NAME: *Rust, Charles W.* 3554 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *57.167* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War*

Service: *Sgt. - Co. - 8th Kan. Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *{ Loss of rt. leg above the knee - stump in such diseased condition as to prevent use of art. limb. }* ✓

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>55</i>	<i>2 Mar. 1903</i>	<i>7 May, 1903</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *1950 Grove St., Garland, Cal.*

Former Roll No. *3/55/3 - 242/3 - 594/11* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Rust, Chloe C.* 93905 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *632123* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Thomas*

Service: *Pri F + A, 75 Ohio*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>25 Sept 1907</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *July 28, 1910*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *15268*

6-679

NAME: <i>Charles H. Rust</i>				Civil War				Certificate No. <i>57,167</i>												
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>55-72</i>				Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	165	1915.	1	4	165	1919.	1	4	165	1923.	1	9	4	216
	2				2	6	165		2	4	165		2	4	165		2	0	4	72
	3				3	5	165		3	4	165		3	4	165		3	1	4	72
	4	6	165		4	5	165		4	4	165		4	4	165		4	12	4	72
1908.	1	5	165	1912.	1	5	165	1916.	1	4	165	1920.	1	4	165	1924.	1	4	72	
	2	5	165		2	4	165		2	4	165		2	4	165		2	2	4	72
	3	5	165		3	4	165		3	4	234.70		3	4	72		3	3	4	72
	4	5	165		4	4	165		4	4	216		4	4	72		4	4	72	
1909.	1	4	165	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	165	1921.	1	4	216	1925.	1	Trans to Mo.		
	2	5	165		2	4			2	4	216		2	4	216		2	Payment Card		
	3	6	165		3	4			3	4	216		3	4	216		3			
	4	6	165		4	4	165		4	4	216		4	4	216		4			
1910.	1	5	165	1914.	1	4	165	1918.	1	4	165	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			
	2	6	165		2	4	165		2	4	216		2	4	216		2			
	3	7	165		3	4	165		3	4	216		3	4	216		3			
	4	3	165		4	4	165		4	4	216		4	4	216		4			

NAME: <i>Chloe C. Rust</i>				DEC 5 1901				Certificate No. <i>6,32123</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 1		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4	OCT	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	12	36		2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: Rust Christopher (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 466,780 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: P' E & 2 Ill L A

Disability: Ch diarr & res dis of rectum ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc 12		8 Dec 1905	23 Feb 1906	Geis 19		16 May 1912	22 June 1912
9* Inc 14		13 Mch 1912	4 Apr 1912	Inc 25		25 July 1912	
				30		25 July 1917	21 May 1913
Fees: * 2 fee J. B. Cralle & Co				40 June 10, 1918			
Transferred from: CHICAGO				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Died:				Transferred to:			
Bureau notified:							
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>25431</u>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: Rust Clairborn (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 503798 ARMY INVALID. DEAD. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: 1st S 4th Mo V 8

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		15 199 Mch 1907	10 Jan 1908				
		ACT MAY 11, 1912					
		22 nd 28 June 1912	2 May 1913				
Fees:							
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>July 26, 1916.</u>				Bureau notified: <u>AUG 15 1916</u>			
Remarks: <u>Check No. 2193376 Dated 8/14/16. Canceled.</u>							
Died: <u>7/26/16</u>				<u>10/11/16</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>2197</u>				Home:			
GENERAL LAW							

6-681

NAME: Christopher Rust				Certificate No. 466780			
Last paid to: Rate: 12 1/4 1925 38 1/2 50				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2	APR 1911	
1907.	3			1911.	3	10 SER	
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13 AM	
1908.	2			1912.	2	13 C.G.	
1908.	3			1912.	3	ACT MAY 11, 1912	
1908.	4			1912.	4	7/12 51.40	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 1/6 LBL	
1909.	2			1913.	2	4 57	
1909.	3			1913.	3	4 75	
1909.	4			1913.	4	4	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 75	
1910.	2			1914.	2	4 75	
1910.	3			1914.	3	4 75	
1910.	4			1914.	4	4 75	
				1915.	1	4 75	
				1915.	2	4 75	
				1915.	3	4 75	
				1915.	4	4 75	
				1916.	1	4 75	
				1916.	2	4 75	
				1916.	3	4 75	
				1916.	4	4 75	
				1917.	1	4 75	
				1917.	2	4 75	
				1917.	3	4 75	
				1917.	4	4 75	
				1918.	1	4 90	
				1918.	2	4 90	
				1918.	3	4 90	
				1918.	4	4 128	
				1919.	1	4 120	
				1919.	2	4 120	
				1919.	3	4 120	
				1919.	4	4 120	
				1920.	1	4 120	
				1920.	2	4 120	
				1920.	3	4 141	
				1920.	4	4 150	
				1921.	1	4 150	
				1921.	2	4 150	
				1921.	3	4 150	
				1921.	4	4 150	
				1922.	1	4 150	
				1922.	2	4 150	
				1922.	3	4 150	
				1922.	4	4 150	
				1923.	1	4 150	
				1923.	2	4 150	
				1923.	3	4 150	
				1923.	4	4 150	
				1924.	1	4 150	
				1924.	2	4 150	
				1924.	3	4 150	
				1924.	4	4 150	
				1925.	1	4 150	
				1925.	2	4 150	
				1925.	3	4 150	
				1925.	4	4 150	
				1926.	1	4 150	
				1926.	2	4 150	
				1926.	3	4 150	
				1926.	4	4 150	
				1927.	1	4 150	
				1927.	2	4 150	
				1927.	3	4 150	
				1927.	4	4 150	
				1928.	1	4 150	
				1928.	2	4 150	
				1928.	3	4 150	
				1928.	4	4 150	
				1929.	1	4 150	
				1929.	2	4 150	
				1929.	3	4 150	
				1929.	4	4 150	
				1930.	1	4 150	
				1930.	2	4 150	
				1930.	3	4 150	
				1930.	4	4 150	

NAME: Blairborn Rust				Certificate No. 503758			
Last paid to: Rate: 15.225				ACT MAY 11, 1912			
				ACT FEB. 6, 1907.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1	3/6 31.50		1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3	11		1912.	3	22	
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4 67.50	
1909.	3	12		1913.	3		
1909.	4	12		1913.	4	4 67.50	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 67.50	
1910.	2			1914.	2	4 67.50	
1910.	3			1914.	3	4 67.50	
1910.	4			1914.	4	4 67.50	
				1915.	1	4 67.50	
				1915.	2	4 67.50	
				1915.	3	4 67.50	
				1915.	4	4 67.50	
				1916.	1	4 67.50	
				1916.	2	4 67.50	
				1916.	3	4 67.50	
				1916.	4	4 67.50	
				1917.	1	4 67.50	
				1917.	2	4 67.50	
				1917.	3	4 67.50	
				1917.	4	4 67.50	
				1918.	1	4 67.50	
				1918.	2	4 67.50	
				1918.	3	4 67.50	
				1918.	4	4 67.50	
				1919.	1	4 67.50	
				1919.	2	4 67.50	
				1919.	3	4 67.50	
				1919.	4	4 67.50	
				1920.	1	4 67.50	
				1920.	2	4 67.50	
				1920.	3	4 67.50	
				1920.	4	4 67.50	
				1921.	1	4 67.50	
				1921.	2	4 67.50	
				1921.	3	4 67.50	
				1921.	4	4 67.50	
				1922.	1	4 67.50	
				1922.	2	4 67.50	
				1922.	3	4 67.50	
				1922.	4	4 67.50	
				1923.	1	4 67.50	
				1923.	2	4 67.50	
				1923.	3	4 67.50	
				1923.	4	4 67.50	
				1924.	1	4 67.50	
				1924.	2	4 67.50	
				1924.	3	4 67.50	
				1924.	4	4 67.50	
				1925.	1	4 67.50	
				1925.	2	4 67.50	
				1925.	3	4 67.50	
				1925.	4	4 67.50	
				1926.	1	4 67.50	
				1926.	2	4 67.50	
				1926.	3	4 67.50	
				1926.	4	4 67.50	
				1927.	1	4 67.50	
				1927.	2	4 67.50	
				1927.	3	4 67.50	
				1927.	4	4 67.50	
				1928.	1	4 67.50	
				1928.	2	4 67.50	
				1928.	3	4 67.50	
				1928.	4	4 67.50	
				1929.	1	4 67.50	
				1929.	2	4 67.50	
				1929.	3	4 67.50	
				1929.	4	4 67.50	
				1930.	1	4 67.50	
				1930.	2	4 67.50	
				1930.	3	4 67.50	
				1930.	4	4 67.50	

NAME: <i>Rust Cyrus</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>377139</i>		ARMY INVALID.	
Service: <i>Co Battery B 1st N.Y. V & A</i>		Law: <i>General Law</i>	
Disability: <i>chron bronchitis & catarrh & excessive deaf of l ear.</i>		ACT MAY 11, 1912	
ISSUES: <i>slight deaf of rt ear.</i>			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 18</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>Dec 03</i>	<i>27 Feb 04</i>
<i>Inc 17</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Feb 09</i>	<i>29 Mar 09</i>
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 18</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>May 27 1912</i>	<i>July 30 1914</i>
<i>30</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Jan 6 1916</i>	<i>Jan 6 1921</i>
Fees: <i>none</i>			
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>		Transferred to: <i>Portsmouth O.</i>	
Died: <i>July 6, 1916</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JUL 20 1916 3-888.</i>	
Remarks: <i>Died July 6 1916 Accrued order dated NOV 23 1917</i>		<i>payable to widow Emma A. Sciotoville, O.</i>	
Former Roll No. <i>241</i>		Home: <i>NOV 30 1917 ORIGINAL</i>	

NAME: <i>Rust, Daniel</i>		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. <i>503351</i>		ARMY INVALID	
Service: <i>Pt 180 V Cav and B 196 O V Inf</i>		Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>	
Disability: <i>none</i>			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>April 23, 1926</i>	<i>June 19, 1926</i>
HOMES—Admitted			
Discharged			
Died: <i>Dec 6 1928</i>		Reported: <i>JAN 11 1929</i>	
Remarks: <i>chn</i>			
		<i>JUL 1 1926</i>	

NAME: <i>Daniel Rust</i>				ACT MAY 11, 1912 Civil War				Certificate No. <i>377139</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>2.14</i>				Remarks: <i>294545</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	16	51	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	12	51		2	4	54		2				2		
	3				3	9	51		3	4	54		3				3		
	4				4	9	5		4	4	54		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	51	1916.	1	11	6560	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	10	51		2	4	72		2				2		
	3				3	10	51		3				3				3		
	4	8	30		4	4	51		4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	30	1913.	1	4	51	1917.	1			1921.	1	Inc.		1925.	1		
	2	11	53.34		2	4	51		2				2				2		
	3	10	51		3	4	51		3	12/14	26.40		3				3		
	4	10	51		4	4	51		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	51	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	10	51		2	4	51		2				2				2		
	3	12	51		3	4	54		3				3				3		
	4	10	51		4	4	54		4				4				4		

NAME		DANIEL RUST		Certificate No.		503351		Act of May 1, 1920						
Fees		503351		GROUP 3										
RATE—	-30	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					

NAME: *Rust Daniel* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *503.351* ARMY INVALID. Law: *294760*

Service: *Pr 280 v cav^{2d} B 1960 v 9* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	7 March 1912	<i>16 Jan 08</i>	Inc.	19	21 Feb 1915	<i>Sept 18. 1915</i>
Reis.	50	28 May 12	<i>30 Oct 12</i>		22	50 March 1920	<i>W</i>
Inc.	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

SEP 7 1915
Former Roll No. *2558 to 2* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Rust David* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *853 363* ARMY INVALID. Law: *17140*

Service: *Pr. 73. 6" Mich 7. 1st. 2nd 1" Co. 2" 10th Vet R. 6.* 15. 162.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	<i>15</i>	<i>7 Oct. 07</i>	<i>11 Feb. 08</i>				
Reis.			<i>May 11-1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *2/10 22.00*

Remarks: *5th 1st Bureau 22/19*

Former Roll No. *27.587 NL.* Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>Daniel Rust</u>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <u>503.351</u>					
Last paid <u>DEC 4 1907</u>					Rate: <u>150 + 932</u>					Remarks: <u>50 294 760</u>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	46.50	1919.	1	4	96
	2				2	12	36		2	4	46.50		2	4	96
	3				3	11	36		3	4	46.50		3	4	96
	4				4	11	36		4	4	57		4	4	96
1908.	1	9	71.60	1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96
	2	9	30		2	11	36		2	4	57		2	4	96
	3	9	30		3	11	36		3	4	57		3	4	96
	4	9	30		4	4	46.50		4	4	57		4	4	150
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	46.50	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150
	2	11	36		2	4	46.50		2	4	57		2	4	150
	3	11	36		3	4	46.50		3	4	57		3	4	150
	4	11	36		4	4	46.50		4	4	57		4	4	150
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	46.50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150
	2	11	36		2	4	46.50		2	4	57		2	4	150
	3	10	36		3	4	46.50		3	4	93.40		3	4	150
	4	12	36		4	4	46.50		4	4	96		4	4	150

NAME: <u>David Rust</u>					Certificate No. <u>853.363</u>										
Last paid to: <u>DEC 4 1907</u>					Rate: <u>12 -</u>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4	24-08	5.70		4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	8	45		2				2				2		
	3	11	45		3				3				3		
	4	11	45		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	11	45		2				2				2		
	3	11	45		3				3				3		
	4	11	45		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Rust, Dennis M.* MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *141016* ARMY INVALID **DEAD** Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pt 29" Ind U.S.*

Disability: *22*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>15</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>23 Feb 1907</i>	<i>31 May 1907</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>June 1912</i>	
<i>15</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>15 Oct 1910</i>	<i>24 Oct 1910</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Oct 1915</i>	<i>27 Mar 1913</i>

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 15, 1915* Bureau notified: *MAR 5 1915*

Remarks: *2/15 1915* *order dated 8/2/15*

Former Roll No. *573* *JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-681

NAME *Rust Eliza* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *665405* ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier *Henry*

Service *Pt C 13 N Y V Inf*

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died *Feb 4, 1925*

Reported *MAR 13 1925*

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Rust Eliza</i>				42499 ^(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>665405</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Act of April 19, 1908.	
Name of Soldier: <i>Henry</i>					
Service: <i>Pr. C-113 N.Y. Vol. Inf</i>					
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>6 May '08</i>	<i>10 Nov '08</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>			
Fees: <i>none</i>					
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>			Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>Baker City, Ore. Sun 11</i>					
Former Roll No. <i>Sur</i>					

NAME: <i>Rust Eliza</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>814200</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier: <i>Samuel C.</i>					
Service: <i>Priv. Co. 63. Pa. Inf</i>					
70 ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Aug 18-1916</i>	<i>Sept 23-1916</i>		
	<i>20</i>	<i>Sept 8-1916</i>	<i>26</i>		
		<i>INC. 30 May 1, 1920</i>			
Fees: <i>none</i>					
GROUP 2					
Transferred from:			Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:		
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					

9/29

NAME: <i>Eliza Rust</i>				Act of April 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>663-405</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF JULY 1, 1920</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>10 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1923.	1		<i>9 4 90</i>	1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>12 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>10 4 30</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>11 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>11 4</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>8 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>12 4 30</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>11 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1924.	1		<i>3 1 4 30</i>	1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>11 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>2 4 30</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>10 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 95.50</i>		3		<i>3 4 30</i>		3		
	4		<i>12 83 26</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 4 30</i>		4		
1909.	1		<i>12 36</i>	1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1925.	1		<i>5 4</i>	1929.	1		
	2		<i>14 36</i>		2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>11 36</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>10 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 61.13</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4		
1910.	1		<i>11 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>10 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>12 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>12 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4		

NAME: <i>Eliza Rust</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>814200</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1923.	1		<i>9 4 30</i>	1927.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>10 4 30</i>		2						
	3				3				3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>11 4 30</i>		3						
	4				4				4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>12 4 30</i>		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1924.	1		<i>3 1 4 30</i>	1928.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>2 4 30</i>		2						
	3				3				3		<i>4 90.50</i>		3		<i>3 4 30</i>		3						
	4				4		<i>26</i>		4		<i>4 30</i>		4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>4 60</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2		
	3				3				3		<i>4 60</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>64 37</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2		
	3				3				3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3		
	4				4				4		<i>4 75</i>		4				4				4		

NAME		Rust, Eliza S.		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No.		10298	ARMY WIDOW	Law: INDIAN WARS.	
Name of Soldier		George S.			
Service		Pt Capt Callisters Co Smiths Utah Vols Utah Indian Campaign).			
ISSUES			MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	12	June 19, 1922			
	30	APR 4 1927	Act of March 3, 1927.		
Died					
Reported			JUL 23 1930		
Remarks:					

NAME:		Rust Eliza S.		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No.		10298	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: INDIAN WARS	
Name of Soldier:		George S.			
Service:		Pt Capt Callisters Co Smiths Reg. Utah Vols Utah Indian Campaign.			
ISSUES			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
		June 19, 1922	Aug 14, 1922		
Fees:			No fee.		
Transferred from:			Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:		
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. AUG 22 1922					

NAME ELIZA S RUST

Certificate No. 10298

Fees

INDIAN WARS.

GROUP 3

RATE—	12	12	12	12	30							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	124	4	4				
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4	4	4 30				
APRIL		4	4	4	4	4	4	4 30				
MAY		4	4	4	4	304	4	4 30				
JUNE		4	4	4	4	4	4	4 30				
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4 30	CHECK CANCELED			
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					

NAME <i>Eliza S. Rust</i>					Certificate No. <i>10298</i>				
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12.</i>					INDIAN WARS				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	<i>9 21 30.</i>	1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	<i>10 4 12 8</i>	2	
3		3		3		3	<i>11 4 12</i>	3	
4		4		4		4	<i>12 4</i>	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	<i>1 4</i>	1928. 1	
2		2		2		2	<i>2 4 12</i>	2	
3		3		3		3	<i>3 4 12</i>	3	
4		4		4		4	<i>4 4 12</i>	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	<i>5 4</i>	1929. 1	
2		2		2		2	<i>6 4</i>	2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	

NAME: BB <i>McKeever</i>		<i>Elizabeth Rust</i>		34859 (3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>29978</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Act of March 3, 1901.	
Name of Soldier: <i>James McKeever</i>					
Service: <i>Co. D 169 Pa Dftd. Mil Inf.</i>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<i>Pen.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>24 May '01</i>	<i>9 Feb '03</i>	Certificate of Guardianship filed	
				with Voucher <i>Jan. 1906</i>	
Fees:				Edn apptd. 1 Dec. 1905. District Court	
<i>Died June 8/1910 - 'Edn'</i>				<i>Sarasota Co. Ariz. Bond 10000</i>	
Transferred from: <i>Pittsburg Feb 18/03</i>				Transferred to: <i>San Francisco,</i>	
Died:				Bureau notified: <i>Feb. 14, 1911</i>	
Remarks: <i>Edn. Charles P. Riner</i>				<i>Lo Comm</i>	
<i>1723 Ferguson St. Cheyenne, Wyo. 1614 Capital Ave (PM 10/1910)</i>				<i>May 1907</i>	
				<i>March 1909 7/09</i>	
Former Roll No. <i>88/12-756</i>				6-59	

NAME		(3-P. A. 2.)	
<i>Rust Elizabeth</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Certificate No. <i>810.619</i>		ARMY WIDOW.	
Name of Soldier: <i>John</i>		Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908	
Service: <i>Priv. Co. 9th Illinois Inf.</i>			
75-		ISSUES.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig. 12</i>		<i>March 23, 1916</i>	<i>July 12, 1916</i>
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Fees: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>			
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 1</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			
		NOV 8 1918 JUL 26 1916 6-59	

NAME: 236-K Elizabeth C. Rust				Certificate No. 712.010			
Last paid to: Rate: 12 25-30				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	3/10	30
	2				2	29	36
	3				3	9	36
	4				4	10	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	26	36
	2				2	8	36
	3				3	30	36
	4				4	12	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	36
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4	29	33.60		4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	4	36		4	4	75
1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	4	36		3	4	90.50
	4	4	36		4	4	90
1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	36		2	4	90
	3	4	36		3	4	90
	4	4	48.13		4	4	90
1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	4	75		4	4	90
				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			

NAME: Elizabeth J. Rust				Certificate No. 413.241			
Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 Rate: 25-30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36
	2				2	11	
	3				3	11	
	4				4	11	
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	
	2				2	11	
	3	15	36		3	13	
	4	13	36		4	11	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	
	2	12			2	4	
	3	12			3	4	
	4	12			4	4	
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36
	2	11			2	4	36
	3	11			3	4	36
	4	11			4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	4	36		4	4	75
1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	4	36		3	4	85.50
	4	4	36		4	4	90
1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	36		2	4	90
	3	4	36		3	4	90
	4	4	36		4	4	90
1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	4	75		4	4	90
				GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Widow Emily P.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *264998* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act APR 15 1908*

Name of Soldier: *John H. Watson*

Service: *1st Co 1st Reg 1st Div 1st Army*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	<i>22 May 1917</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *264998* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Watson now Rust Emily P.* DEAD

Certificate No. *264998* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act 3 March 1901*

Name of Soldier: *John H. Watson*

Service: *1st Co 1st Reg 1st Div 1st Army*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	12	<i>20 April 1901</i>	<i>19 March 1902</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees:						

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 15 1917* Bureau notified: *MAR 20 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 782272 Dated 4 March 1917*

Former Roll No. *264998* DEC -4 1916 6-679

NAME: <i>John P. Rust</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>1527</i>																	
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APR 19 1908</i>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30	1927.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4		30	2							
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4		30	3							
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4		30	4							
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	2		4	30	2						
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	3	4		30	3							
	4				4	15			4	4	90		4	1	4			4							
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2	2				2							
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3	3				3							
	4				4		36		4	4	90		4	4				4							
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4		90	2							
	3				3				3	4	75		3	3	4		90	3							
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4	4				4							

NAME: <i>Emile P. Watson now Rust</i>				1527				Certificate No. <i>264998</i>															
Last paid to: <i>MAR 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12 20</i>				Remarks: <i>CIVIL WAR 4/26 MCH. 3, 1901</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	5			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	5			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	5			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	5			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Rust Emma F* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *834579* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Cyrus*

Service: *Pr Battery D 1st H. Va L. Army*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>July 14, 1916</i>	<i>Nov 23, 1917</i>			
<i>25</i>		<i>Oct 6, 1917</i>	<i>T</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *J. J. Davidson \$10. {12/14/17}*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 20 - 1921* Bureau notified: *D 1 MAR 24 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *NOV 28 1917* 6-679

NAME: *Rust Emma S.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *414788* ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: *Edwin F.*

Service: *Pr 4th 13 Battys L.A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 8</i>		<i>28 Nov 1894</i>	<i>2 Oct, 1895</i>			
<i>12</i>		<i>19 April, 1908</i>				
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *26* 6-679

NAME: <i>Emma J. Rust</i>				Certificate No. <i>834579</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25 30</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
				1915.	1		
				1915.	2		
				1915.	3		
				1915.	4		
				1916.	1		
				1916.	2		
				1916.	3		
				1916.	4		
				1917.	1		
				1917.	2		
				1917.	3		
				1917.	4		
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		

NAME: <i>Emma S. Rust</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>414788</i>			
Last paid to: <i>MAR 1909</i> <i>Rate: 25 30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3			1915.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3			1916.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4			1916.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3			1917.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4			1917.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3			1918.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4			1918.	4		
				1915.	1			1919.	1		
				1915.	2			1919.	2		
				1915.	3			1919.	3		
				1915.	4			1919.	4		
				1916.	1			1920.	1		
				1916.	2			1920.	2		
				1916.	3			1920.	3		
				1916.	4			1920.	4		
				1917.	1			1921.	1		
				1917.	2			1921.	2		
				1917.	3			1921.	3		
				1917.	4			1921.	4		
				1918.	1			1922.	1		
				1918.	2			1922.	2		
				1918.	3			1922.	3		
				1918.	4			1922.	4		

PAYEE Rust Ernest H

FILE NO ~~2-246752~~

FILE NO A-1139111

CHARGE DUMMY

Charged To	Date	Clerk
Final Adj. Accts. Section <u>Vet Adm R 520</u> <u>aa H</u>	<u>8/16/39</u>	<u>Towe</u>

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967-Rev. Mar. 1928

NAME Rust Fannie P

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 886978

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Elbridge G.

Service

Pt. C, 5th Mass. Mil. Inf.

6-5574

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

April 17, 1926

MAY 10 1926

NAME FANNIE P RUST

Certificate No.

886978

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK
CANCELEDLif to Ben
3.1051
2-4/27

NAME: *Rust Fannie P.* (3-P. A. 2.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. *886978* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1918

Name of Soldier: *Elbridge G.*

Service: *Priv. C. 5 Mass. Mil. Inf.*

ISSUES. *0* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Apr 18-1917</i>				
	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6-1917</i>	<i>Apr 26-1920</i>			

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAY 3 - 1920 6-679

NAME: *Rust Francis M.* 40609 (3-P. A. 1.)
~~52973~~

Certificate No. *179.864* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 1908

Service: *Priv. B. 4th La Cav.*

Disability: *Complete*

Ring hernia to R. ankle.

ISSUES. *Elk Point S. Dak.*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Dec. 4-1891</i>	<i>June 16-1904</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>2 Dec 08</i>	<i>19 Jan 09</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>MAY 28 1912</i>	<i>FEB 10 1913</i>				

Died *Aug 20 1913* Accrued order dated *Mar 6 1915*
payable to widow *Alice S. Rust*
Elk Point, So. Dak.

Fees: *2 E.H. Reece & Co. Wash DC*

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 20-1913* Bureau notified: *SEP 20 1913 Form 3-798 9/18/13*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *46128* Home: 40609
MAR 23 1915 6-681

NAME: <i>Fannie P. Rust</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				Certificate No. <i>2869-8</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922															

NAME: <i>Francis M. Rust</i>				Certificate No. <i>179864</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>16-17-18</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>14 51</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		<i>6 51</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>7 51</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>9 51</i>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>13 51</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		<i>9 51</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>10 51</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>8 51</i>		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4 51 20</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		<i>54</i>		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Rust, Francis M* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *362610* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6. 1907.**

Service: *2nd Lt B 6 Ind V & V P K 44 Ind. V &*

Disability: *1*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>15</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>8 Apr 1907</i>				
<i>20</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>Dec 1908</i>	<i>28 Dec 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *29 Mar 1912* Bureau notified: *Apr 1 - 1912*

Remarks: *Rec'd order dated 5/22/12*

Former Roll No. *730 JUN 27 18 90* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Rust Frank C* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *672975* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**

Service: *Pvt. Co. 53 21st Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *1*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reiss</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>27 May 1907</i>	<i>4 Feb. 1908</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Transferred to:

Died: *28 Jan 1908* Bureau notified: *June 15 1908*

Remarks: *June 12 1908*

Former Roll No. *31125 Oct 6/27/90* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Francis M Rust</i>				Certificate No. <i>362610</i>			
Last paid to: <i>\$520</i>				Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1	10		1912.	1		
	2	9			2		
	3	11			3		
	4				4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1		
	2	12			2		
	3	12			3		
	4	12			4		
1910.	1	2		1914.	1		
	2	11			2		
	3	12			3		
	4				4		

24
DIED 30th Nov. 1912
2-33
11 **REPORTED APR 1912**
11 **GROUP 2**
11 **Dead pd 10 June 4 1912**

NAME: <i>Frank C Rust</i>				Certificate No. <i>672975</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 Nov. 1907 20</i>				Remarks: <i>Dead</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1	10		1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3	7/21			3		
	4	108			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

10187
Dead
7/21 **46**
108
GROUP 2
10187
Dead
7/21 **46**
108
GROUP 2
10187
Dead
7/21 **46**
108
GROUP 2

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Rust Franklin 28417

Certificate No. 392474 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pri B 4 Ia Cav Special Act.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	30	28 Feb 1907	25 Mch 1907				
				Died June 21, 1910.			
				Accrued Pension Order Dated Sep. 26, 1910.			
				Payable to <u>Marina Rust</u> wid			
				Ref. not filed. 9/29/10.			
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:				Bureau notified: <u>JUL 16 1910</u>			
Died: <u>June 21, 1910</u>				Remarks: <u>Akron</u>			
				<u>Iowa</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>20-167</u>				Home:			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Rust Frederick

Certificate No. 764187 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act June 27, 1890

Service: PA 20 & m 19

Disability: 5

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		17 Aug '91	9 May '92				
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <u>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</u>				Bureau notified: <u>MAY 25 1909</u>			
Died: <u>May 9/09</u>				Remarks: <u>Bureau Card dated 7/24/09</u>			
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <u>Franklin Rust</u>				Certificate No. <u>392474</u>			
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u> Rate: <u>30</u>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3	<u>13 90</u>			3		
	4	<u>8 90</u>			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2	<u>7 90</u>			2		
	3	<u>8</u>			3		
	4	<u>8</u>			4		
1910.	1	<u>7</u>		1914.	1		
	2	<u>7</u>			2		
	3	<u>13 78 00</u>			3		
	4				4		

NAME: <u>Frederick Rust</u>				Certificate No. <u>764187</u>			
Last paid to: <u>NOV 4 - 1908</u> Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1	<u>2 36</u>		1913.	1		
	2	<u>12 36</u>			2		
	3	<u>12 36</u>			3		
	4	<u>12 36</u>			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

GROUP 1

12/10/10 Frederick Rust Died May 9/09 Per Jennie Rust

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Rust, George*

Certificate No. *384781* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Pr and Opl D 2nd Pr D 196 OVS*

Disability: *37*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>15</i>	<i>30 Mar 18</i>	<i>14 Apr 10</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 1 0 1918</i>	
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>18 May 12</i>	<i>6 Aug 12</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Mar 28 1915</i>	<i>June 21 1915</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *72* JUL 9 1915 Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Rust, George*

Certificate No. *384781* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Pr and D 196 OVS*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>4 Oct 05</i>	<i>28 Oct 05</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2549* Home: 6-681

NAME: George Rust

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 384787

Last paid to: 12 MAR 4-1910

Rate: ~~25~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ ~~50~~ 297.920

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	45		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	11	45		3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4			3		
	4				4	11	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2			
	3				3	10	75		3	4	90		3	4	161		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	150	1929.	1		
	2				2	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2	4	150		2			
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	42.40		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10	45		3	4	75		3	4	118-		3				3				3		
	4	12	45		4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4				4		

Trans to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: George Rust

Certificate No. 384781

Last paid to:

Rate: 2

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		7 36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		7 36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		9 36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		DROPPED- PENS		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		UNDER ACT FLS.		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		GROUP 3		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: **RUST, GEORGE J.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **587896** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of May 11, 1912.**
~~Act of Feb. 8, 1907.~~

Service: **Bugler D 7 W Va Vol Cav**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE 12		FEB 25 1908	APR 6 1908	Inc.	20	Feb 12 1916	June 27 1916
REISSUE 10		MAY 27 1912	JAN 28 1913		24	Feb 10 1921	H
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			35	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **36515** **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.** Home:

6-681

NAME: **Rust, George J.** ~~SPECIAL ACT~~ **32681** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **6007** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Indian Wars**

Service: **Pri (Callisters Co.) Smiths Reg. Utah Vols**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 8		Aug 27 1902	26 July 1905				
Shr Inc 16		7 Jan 1910	22 Jan 1910				
Inc. 20		19 Feb. 1913	14 July 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: **San Francisco,** Transferred to:

Died: **June 18 1922** Bureau notified: **3-181- JUL 14 1922**

Remarks: **Manti, Utah**

Died June 18, 1922 accord order dated Aug. 14, 1922
 payable to widow **Eliza S. Manti, Utah**

Former Roll No. **286/14, 531** Home: **June 1922**

6-681

NAME: *Rust Hannah E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *520,443* ARMY WIDOW. DEAD Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Rust Phineas B.*

Service: *Capt. Co. E. 37th Inf. U. S.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	1908	28 Sept. 1901			

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Died: *June 8-14* Bureau notified: **AUG 19 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *263* *Stawaka-Kans.*

Died *6/8* 1914 Reimbursement order dated *10/20/14* payable to *Everett R. Rust*

Transferred to:

NAME: *Rust Hattie E.* SPECIAL ACT (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *972,950* ARMY WIDOW. Regular Establishment.

Name of Soldier: *Charles M.*

Service: *Br. Battery A. 1st U. S. Army.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Aug 25 Sept 22. 1922</i>	<i>Nov 2. 1922</i>			

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3**

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *12*

NAME: <i>Fannah T. Rust</i>				DEAD				Certificate No. <i>520.443</i>										
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	GROUP 2		1919.	1			1923.	1	
	2				2				2				2				2	
	3				3				3				3				3	
	4				4				4				4				4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	
	2				2				2				2				2	
	3				3	20			3				3				3	
	4				4	15			4				4				4	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2				2	4			2				2				2	
	3				3	4			3				3				3	
	4				4	36			4				4				4	
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2	<i>10/5</i>			2	4	36		2				2				2	
	3	<i>10/5 6 mo</i>			3	20			3				3				3	
	4	14			4	<i>14-9 14</i>	<i>Rem</i>		4				4				4	

NAME: <i>Hattie E. Rust</i>				WIDOW. SPECIAL ACT				Certificate No. <i>722.950</i>										
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25</i>				Remarks: <i>Regular Establishment</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	
	2				2				2				2				2	
	3				3				3				3				3	
	4				4				4				4				4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	
	2				2				2				2				2	
	3				3				3				3				3	
	4				4				4				4				4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2				2				2				2				2	
	3				3				3				3				3	
	4				4				4				4				4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2				2				2				2				2	
	3				3				3				3				3	
	4				4				4				4				4	

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Rust, Helen E* **DEAD** 8598

Certificate No. *405.709* ARMY WIDOW. Law THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: *Samuel H. Rust*

Service: *Pvt Co C 2 Mich V.C.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>3 apr 1894</i>	<i>3 Jan'y 1895</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 21-12 (3-798)* Bureau notified: *Sept 4-12*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4443* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME *Rust, Henrietta Hull*

Certificate No. *931171* ARMY WIDOW Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier *Ephraim G Hull*

Service *Pvt A 89 1nd Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Dec 17 1920</i>	<i>March 27 1923</i>			

Died *July 18 1929*

Reported *AUG 10 1929*

Remarks:

APR 2 1923

NAME: <i>Helen E. Rust</i>					Certificate No. <i>405-709</i>																		
Last paid to: 4 MAR 1909 Rate: 12					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME Henrietta Hull Rust (former)												
Certificate No. 931171												
Fees \$10 M Elliott waggaman & Co <i>4/17/23</i>												
107 OF MAY 1, 1924												
GROUP 2												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
APRIL	<i>fee 17-827</i>	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MAY	<i>30</i>	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					

NAME: *Post Henrietta M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *30253* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War*

Name of Soldier: *John M.*

Service: *Co. F 1st Reg. N.Y.*

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 19: Mch 86</i>	<i>19 Sept 67</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *11/10/14* Bureau notified: *APR 7 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Post Henry A* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1132341* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*

Service: *Major 27 Ill Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>15 May 1907</i>	<i>6 Jan 1908</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>29 Nov 1907</i>	<i>10 Feb 1908</i>				
<i>Reim</i>	<i>20</i>		<i>28 Sep 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *Pay Enos M. Barton*
500 S Clinton St, Chicago Ill

Died: *Feb 5-1911* Bureau notified: *Aug 21-1911* Com copy of M. date: *as to*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *43199 (28)* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Henrietta M. Rust</i>				Certificate No. <i>30253</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36
2				2		7	
3				3		7	
4				4		7	
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	
2	8		36	2		8	
3	9			3		11	
4	8			4		8	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	
2	8			2		4	
3	9			3		4	
4	1			4		4	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36
2	8			2		4	36
3	7			3		GROUP 1	
4				4			

NAME: <i>Henry A Rust</i>				Certificate No. <i>17880</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 Jan 1908 @ 12 (off) Rate: 15 20</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12 N. D. E.	
2				2			
3				3			
4				4	10/4	21 33	
1908.	1	2/21	58 30	1		GROUP 1	
2	6		ABW	2			
3	13		SER	3			
4			ABW	4			
1909.	1	4	AMP	1912.	1		
2	10		SER	2			
3	9/9		60 50	3			
4				4			
1910.	1	A. M. F.	4	1913.	1		
2	12		N. T.	2			
3	6		N. T.	3			
4			60	4			

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Rust, Henry L.* (3-P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. *642499* ARMY MINORS. Law: *JUN 27 1890*

Service of Soldier: *Cpl. D 8" Ohio V.I.*

Guardian: *Jennie Rust* ISSUES. Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *May 1908*
Appointment under jurisdiction of:

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>12</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Apr. 1908</i>	<i>24 Apr. '1908</i>	<i>Margaret Isabella</i>	<i>24 Dec. 1907</i>	<i>28 Aug 1914</i>

Fees: *Ind. Payment - Remitted & received* DEC 29 1914

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1028* 6-678

NAME: *Rust, Herbert L.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *199546* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6th, 1907*

Service: *Pri St. 68 Ind.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>Ang 17, 1908</i>	<i>SEP 2 1908</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *Dec 1908* *Act 1909* *Act 1909*

Remarks: *Act 1909*

Former Roll No. *46538* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Henry L. Rust</i>				MINOR				Certificate No. <i>642499</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 + 2</i>				Remarks: <i>JUN 27 1920</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	15 MAR		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2		
	3				3	7/6			3				3				3		
	4				4	5			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	31 APR		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	13			2				2				2		
	3				3	13			3				3				3		
	4				4	20 48			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	17 42		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	14 47			2				2				2		
	3	15			3	15 47			3				3				3		
	4	15			4	11 67			4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Herbert L. Rust</i>				DEAD-RENTED AUG 1 1909				Certificate No. <i>199546</i>											
Last paid to: <i>JUL 1908</i>				Rate: <i>8 12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	Nat'l Home.			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5 30 27			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4 36		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	5 36			2				2				2				2		
	3	5 30			3	MILWAUKEE			3				3				3		
	4	+			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	GROUP 1		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME Rust Herman G.

Certificate No. 569696 ARMY INVALID

Service Pt Troop G, 5th U S Cav

Disability

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			

Died Sept 21, 1923 Reported APR 22 1924
 Remarks: Letter to Dist. Office 3/22/24
\$200 refunded April 16-1924
CD # 10817 dt May 15, 1924

Rep 21 1923 Accrued order dated MAY 8 - 1925
 payable to widow Eliza B. Rust

R. R. B.
Ballinger
Texas.

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Rust, Herman G.

Certificate No. 569696 ARMY INVALID.

Service: Pt Troop G 5 u s cav ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Ris</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>12 Mar 1907</u>	<u>28 Sep 1907</u>				
"	<u>22 1/4</u>	<u>14 June 1912</u>	<u>3 May 1913</u>				
	<u>32</u>	<u>JUN 10 1918</u>					

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Rudd Texas

Former Roll No. 2581 220 Home:

6-487

NAME

HERMAN G. RUST,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

569696

GROUP 2

RATE	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50 CHECK										
MARCH		4 50 CHECK										
APRIL	4	4 50 CHECK CANCELLED										
MAY	4		12 30									
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50	over										
NOVEMBER	4 50	\$200 refunded										
DECEMBER	4 50											

DEAD

NAME:

Herman G. Rust

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 569696

Last paid to:

12-4 Aug 1907

Re:

13 22 1/2 32 50

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 418	1911. 1 14 45	1915. 1 4 67 50	1919. 1 4 96	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1
2	2 12 45	2 4 67 50	2 4 96	2 4 50	2
3 10/19/14 20	3 11 45	3 4 67 50	3 4 96	3 4 50	3
4 12	4 13 45	4 4 67 50	4 4 96	4 4 50	4
1908. 1 13 45	1 15 45	1 4 67 50	1 4 96	1 4 50	1
2 14	2 11 45	2 4 67 50	2 4 96	2 4 50	2
3 13 45	3 19 45	3 4 67 50	3 4 151 80	3 4 50	3
4 13	4 14 45	4 4 67 50	4 4 150	4 4 50	4
1909. 1 15 45	1 4	1 4 67 50	1 4 150	1 4 50	1
2 14	2 4	2 4 67 50	2 4 150	2 4 50	2
3 12 45	3 4 67 50	3 4 67 50	3 4 150	3 4 50	3
4 12	4 4 67 50	4 4 67 50	4 4 150	4 4 50	4
1910. 1 14 45	1 4 67.50	1 4 67 50	1 4 150	1 4 50	1
2 11 45	2 4 67 50	2 4 67 50	2 4 150	2 4 50	2
3 15 45	3 4 67 50	3 4 84 60	3 4 150	3 4 50	3
4 10 4	4 4 67 50	4 4 96	4 TO AUG. 4, 1922	4 4 50	4

Trans to Mo.
Payment CardGROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Rust, Airam H.</i>		25941	
Certificate No. <i>283749</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907
Service: <i>P. H. 16" N. Y. V. I.</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pus. 16</i>		<i>15 May 1907</i>	<i>6 Jan. 1908</i>
<i>Pus. 12</i>		<i>14 Feb. 1913</i>	
<i>32</i>		<i>JUN 1 0 1918</i>	
CLASS.		RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.
<i>Inc.</i>		<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<i>San Francisco</i>			
Died:		Died:	
<i>Dec 14, 1922-37081 (D)</i>		<i>JAN 22 1923</i>	
Remarks: <i>Chronic disease. Wash. Co. St. + Myrtle Ave.</i>			
Former Roll No.		Home:	
<i>149115-17165</i>			

NAME		(3-P. A. 1)	
Rust Isaac			
Certificate No.	ARMY INVALID		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
1,028,638			
Service: Pt K 81 Ohio Inf			
Disability:			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	July 1, 1922	
HOMES—Admitted			
Discharged			
Died		Reported	
<i>Dec 12, 1928</i>		<i>JAN 11 1929</i>	
Remarks: <i>CHN</i>			

NAME: *Isaac* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1028638* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *32489*
 Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *P. S. 81 Ohio* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>21 Feb 07</i>	<i>27 May 07</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Feb 2, 1916</i>	<i>Apr 7, 1916</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>11 Feb 11</i>	<i>11 Feb 11</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		
<i>Reis</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>20 MAY 1912</i>	<i>17 SEP 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:				<i>72 July 1, 1922</i>			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
<i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>							
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>Ad 32489</i>				Home: <i>Converse</i>			

NAME: *RUST, J. OSCAR (incompetent)* (S-P. A. 4.)

Certificate No. *922,136* ARMY DEPENDENT. HELPLESS CHILD-
 Law: *SPECIAL ACT, CIVIL WAR*

Name of Soldier: *John D.*

Service: *Colonel 8th Maine Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Sept 18, 1922</i>	<i>Oct 26, 1922</i>				<i>To continue during period of incompetence</i>
Fees: <i>NONE</i>							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
<i>GROUP 1</i>							
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
<i>Heather (1) Mason, Edm.</i>							
<i>May 10 1923</i>							
<i>Jan 14 1923</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>EVIDENCE FILED WITH March 1923 VOUCHER.</i>				Home: <i>FEB 15 1923</i>			

NAME: *Rust Jacob L.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *155562* ARMY INVALID. *ACT MAY 6, 1907.*

Service: *P E 10 222 Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4 Mch 1907</i>	<i>16 Jan 1908</i>	<i>Dis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>29 May 1912</i>	<i>19 Feb 1913</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>13 Oct 1909</i>	<i>22 Nov 1909</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Sept 30 1914</i>	<i>NOV 7 1914</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 12, 1917* Bureau notice: *JAN 23 1918*

Remarks: *Rachel M. Rust, Cons. Certificate of Court filed with April 1901 Smoker. Letter of discharge filed with Oct 1912 Smoker.*

Check No. *5850964* Dated *JAN 4 1918* Canceled.

Former Roll No. *43338(a8)* Home: *NOV 18 1914*

6-681

NAME: *Rust James I.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *149225* ARMY INVALID. *General Law.*

Service: *P E 54 1913*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Jan 31 1917</i>	<i>31 March</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 17 1917* *DEC 18 1917 D-3*

Remarks: *Check No. 5586841 Dated DEC 4 1917 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *101* Home:

6-681

NAME: Jacob L Rust
Certificate No. 155562

Last paid to: 4 Jan 1908 @ 8 (28) + 1520.74
Rate: 1520.74

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	EMS	1915.	1	6	72 ⁵³	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	EMS		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	13	EMS		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4		EMS		4	4	72		4				4				4		
	1	2/11	40 ⁰⁰		1	11	EMS		1	4	72		1				1				1		
1908.	2	13	EB	1912.	2	9	EMS	1916.	2	4	72	1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3	7/10	36		3	7/11	45		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	10/18	36		4	10/18	45		4	4	72		4				4				4		
	1	1/26	36-		1	4	55 ⁷³		1	4	72		1				1				1		
	2	14	EMS	1913.	2	4	60		2	4	72	1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	10	EMS		3	4			3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	8	EMS		4	4			4	4	72		4				4				4		
	1	1/10	44 ¹⁰		1	4	60		1	4	72		1				1				1		
1910.	2	12	EMS	1914.	2	4	60		2		GROUP 1	1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	8	EMS		3	4	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	EMS		4	4	60		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Anna Rust
Civil War
Certificate No. 492257

Last paid to: Rate: 50
Remarks: 302025

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	150	1915.	1	4	150	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		150		2	4	150		2				2				2		
	3				3		50		3	4	150		3				3				3		
	4				4	9			4	4	150		4				4				4		
	1				1	9	150		1	4	150		1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2				2	4	150	1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3				3	10	150		3	4	150		3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4	4	150		4				4				4		
	1	10	50		1		150		1	4	150		1				1				1		
	2	10		1913.	2	4			2	4	150	1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	10	150		3		150		3	4	150		3				3				3		
	4	10			4		50		4	4	150		4				4				4		
	1	10	150		1	4	150		1		GROUP 3		1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	150		2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	10	150		3	4	150		3				3				3				3		
	4		150		4	4	150		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Rust Jennie* (3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. *683400* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Frederick*

Service: *Pvt. D. 8. 24 Vol Inft*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 12</i>		<i>17 May 1909</i>	<i>12 June 1909</i>			
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>William H. Lusk</i>						
<i>Fee \$1.00</i>						
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Rust Jennie* (3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. *816720* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *T APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Henry G.*

Service: *Corpl. D. 8 Ohio Inf.*

married 1896

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 12</i>		<i>Sept 12-1916</i>	<i>Nov 14-1916</i>			
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>Patrick W. Conery \$10.00 1/4/16</i>						
<i>GROUP 2</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: <u>Jennie Rust</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>683400</u>																	
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12 25 30</u>				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1909																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.										
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	2	9	4	30	1927.	1			
	2			1911.	2	5	36 ✓	1915.	2	4	36	1919.	2	4	75	1923.	2	9	4	80	1927.	2			
	3			1911.	3	9	36 ✓	1915.	3	4	36	1919.	3	4	75	1923.	3	11	4	80	1927.	3			
	4			1911.	4	8	36 ✓	1915.	4	4	36	1919.	4	4	75	1923.	4	12	4	80	1927.	4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2			1912.	2	6	36 ✓	1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2	2	2	4	30	1928.	2		
	3			1912.	3	8	36 ✓	1916.	3	4	36	1920.	3	4	90.50	1924.	3	3	4	30	1928.	3			
	4			1912.	4	6	36 ✓	1916.	4	4	36	1920.	4	4	90	1924.	4	1			1928.	4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2				1929.	2			
	3			1913.	3	4		1917.	3	4	36	1921.	3	4	90	1925.	3				1929.	3			
	4			1913.	4	4		1917.	4	4	48.13	1921.	4	4	90	1925.	4				1929.	4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2			1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2				1930.	2			
	3			1914.	3	4	36	1918.	3	4	75	1922.	3	4	90	1926.	3				1930.	3			
	4			1914.	4	4	36	1918.	4	4	75	1922.	4	4	90	1926.	4				1930.	4			

NAME: <u>Jennie Rust</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>816720</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12 25 30</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	75
	2			1911.	2			1915.	2	4	75	1919.	2	4	75
	3			1911.	3			1915.	3	4	75	1919.	3	4	75
	4			1911.	4			1915.	4	4	75	1919.	4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	75
	2			1912.	2			1916.	2	4	75	1920.	2	4	75
	3			1912.	3			1916.	3	4	90.50	1920.	3	4	90.50
	4			1912.	4			1916.	4	4	90	1920.	4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2			1913.	2			1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90
	3			1913.	3			1917.	3	4	36	1921.	3	4	90
	4			1913.	4			1917.	4	4	48.13	1921.	4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2			1914.	2			1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90
	3			1914.	3			1918.	3	4	75	1922.	3	4	90
	4			1914.	4			1918.	4	4	75	1922.	4	4	90

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Rust Johann R.* 3331

Certificate No. *412532* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *General Law*

Name of Soldier: *Kuster E.*

Service: *Regt B 8 Cavalry Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>30 Jul 1890</i>	<i>6 Dec 1901</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: *Feb 14 1910* Bureau no. *131* **FEB 14 1910**

Remarks: *Waverport*
1921 Rust

Former Roll No. *154*

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Rust John* **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Certificate No. *211900* ARMY INVALID. **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**

Service: *B 9 Dec Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ACT MAY 11, 1912.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res 15</i>		<i>23 Feb 1907</i>	<i>2 Jan 1908</i>	<i>Res 30</i>		<i>21 May 1912</i>	<i>3 Oct 1912</i>
<i>Inc 20</i>		<i>20 Jan 1910</i>	<i>31 Jan 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO**

Died: *3/17/16* Bureau no. *1163* **APR 11 1916**

Remarks: *Check No. 306665 Dated JAN 2 1910 Canceled*

Accrued order dated *Jul. 12. 1916*
payable to widow *Elizabeth Rust*
1029 West Maple St. Murphysboro, Ill.

Transferred to:

Former Roll No. *26165(98)* Home: **JUL 20 1916**

6-681

NAME: <u>John Rust</u>				Certificate No. <u>4025322</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 APR 1908</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3	15	36		3		
	4	13	36		4		
	1	11			1		
1909.	2	12		1913.	2		
	3	12			3		
	4	20			4		
	1	19			1		
1910.			GROUP 1	1914.	2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <u>John Rust</u>				Certificate No. <u>211900</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 Jan 1908 @ 12 (98) 18 20 30</u>				Rate: <u>18113</u>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1	24	31 10	1912.	1		
	2	9	JHT		2		
	3	9	ABW		3		
	4				4		
1909.	1	15	ABW	1913.	1		
	2	10	SER		2		
	3	9	ABW		3		
	4				4		
1910.	1	7	N. D. B.	1914.	1		
	2	4/9	57 33		2		
	3	7	HEO		3		
	4	11	N. D. B.		4		

NAME: *Rust John A* (3-P. A. 1.) *25628*

Certificate No. *235517* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pvt 99 Ind* GENERAL LAW

Disability: *Los eyes & d Chro. Diarr.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>16 Feb 07</i>	<i>4 Apr 07</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>1 Jan'y 08</i>	<i>31 Mch 08</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: *4 Oct 11* Bureau notified: OCT 20 1911

Remarks: *Final payment approved by Sarah J. Widow Order Com'r.*

Former Roll No. *9227360* Home: *Swayzee*

NAME: *Rust John C.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.) *16032*

Certificate No. *647-944* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, THE CIVIL WAR.

Service: *Pvt. 2nd Mich V Co.*

Disability: *Chro diarr & res piles*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ine</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>13 June 06</i>	<i>30 July 06</i>	<i>Ine</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 1 0, 1918</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>June 1 1912</i>		<i>Ine</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Ind</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>July 28, 1915</i>	<i>Mar 28, 1913</i>	<i>Ine</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Apr 6-1921</i>	<i>SEP 24 1921</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 23 1921* Bureau notified: *Oct 24 notice - OCT 28*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *21355* Home: *16032*

NAME: <i>John A. Rust</i>				Certificate No. <i>235517</i>			
Last paid to: <i>10/15/1920.38</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			

NAME: <i>John b. Rust</i>				Certificate No. <i>647944</i>			
Last <i>DEC 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>17-25-30-40-50-72</i>			
Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1918</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			

NAME: *Rust, John E* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *90615* ARMY INVALID **DEAD** Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Px D 20" Ind V &*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>20</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>23 May 1907</i>				
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.							
<i>30</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>27 Dec 1912</i>				

Fees:

Died *Oct 21 1914* Reimbursement order dated *1/5/15*
payable to *Lee Newton Carter*

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 21. 1914* Bureau notified: **NOV 12 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1649* **GENERAL LAW** Home:

6-681

NAME: *Rust John R.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *822882* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law*

Service: *Pri co I 7 Tenn vol Cav* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *Dis of eyes*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Dec 1897</i>	<i>17 July 1899</i>				
<i>Kois</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>Aug 12 1918</i>	<i>Nov 29 1918</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

Fees:

Died *Feb 9 1921* Accrued order dated *May 31 1921*
payable to widow *Sarah Elizabeth*

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 9 1921* Bureau notified: **MAY 1 1920** JUN 8 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *248* Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>John E. Rust</u>				Certificate No. <u>90615</u>			
Last paid to: <u>\$2030</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</u>			
				<u>ACT FEB. 6. 1907.</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	13	1911. 1	13	1915. 1	78	1919. 1	1
2	14	2	13	2	GROUP 2	2	2
3	9	3	13	3		3	3
4	10	4	13	4		4	4
1908. 1	9	1912. 1	3	1916. 1		1920. 1	1
2	11	2	22	2		2	2
3	17	3	22	3		3	3
4	12	4	22	4		4	4
1909. 1	12	1913. 1	4	1917. 1		1921. 1	1
2	12	2	4	2		2	2
3	12	3	4	3		3	3
4	12	4	4 90	4		4	4
1910. 1	12	1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1		1922. 1	1
2	11	2	4 90	2		2	2
3	12	3	4 90	3		3	3
4		4	4 90	4		4	4

NAME: <u>John R. Rust</u>				Certificate No. <u>822882</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 1908</u>				Remarks: <u>General Law</u>			
				<u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	177	1911. 1	10 72	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 10.5
2		2	8 72	2	4 72	2	4 10.5
3		3	8 72	3	4 72	3	4 10.5
4		4	8 72	4	4 72	4	4 10.5
1908. 1		1912. 1	10 72	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1	4 10.5
2		2	9 72	2	4 72	2	4 10.5
3		3	8 72	3	4 72	3	4 15.50
4	9 72	4	7 72	4	4 72	4	4 10.5
1909. 1	6 72	1913. 1	4 72	1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1	4 15.0
2	6 72	2	4 72	2	4 72	2	6/23 72
3	19 72	3	4 72	3	4 72	3	R
4	6 72	4	4 72	4	4 72	4	GROUP 2
1910. 1	24 72	1914. 1	4 72	1918. 1	4 72	1922. 1	1
2	6 72	2	4 72	2	4 72	2	2
3	6 72	3	4 72	3	4 72	3	3
4	8 72	4	4 72	4	4 72	4	4

NAME: <i>Rust Joseph D. Jr.</i>		(3-P. A. 5.)					
Certificate No. <i>117941N</i>	NAVY INVALID.	Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.					
Service: <i>Apprentice Seaman U.S.N.</i>							
Disability: <i>Disease of kidneys.</i>							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug. 17</i>	<i>June 7-1916</i>	<i>Sep. 20-1917</i>					
Fees: <i>Milo B. Stevens & Co #25</i>				<i>179.17</i>			
GROUP 2							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: <i>9/27</i>			

NAME:

Joseph D. Rust Jr.

Certificate No.

1179411

Last paid to:

Rate:

17

Remarks:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1		1		1	4 51	2	9 4 17	1	
2		2		2		2	4 51	3	0 4 17	2	
3		3		3		3	4 51	4	1 4 17	3	
4		4		4		4	4 51	1	2 4 17	4	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.	
1		1		1		1	4 51	2	3 4 17	1	
2		2		2		2	4 51	3	4 17	2	
3		3		3		3	4 51	4	3 4 17	3	
4		4		4		4	4 51			4	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.		1929.	
1		1		1		1	4 51	1		1	
2		2		2		2	4 51	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 51	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 51	4		4	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.		1930.	
1		1		1		1	4 51	1		1	
2		2		2		2	4 51	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 51	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 51	4		4	

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card.

6-677

NAME

Rust, Joseph R

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

596 978

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt I 47 Mo V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	Home-Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920	Aug 8 1914				
Inc	72	Nov 2, 1923	Oct 17, 1924 ^c				SEP 10 1925
				Remarks: One Half Suspended from 8/6/21 Acct. of Des. B.O.5/5/23.			
				Since suspension of one-half pension and resume full payment to the pensioner C. O. April 1924			
				OCT 24 1924			

NAME:

Rust, Joseph R

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

596 978

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service:

Pt I 47 Mo V.I.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		Feb 1907	May 1907	19		July 6-1914	Aug 8-1914
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912		22 ⁵⁰		July 6-1919	
		May 1912	Nov 1912	37		JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 2053 JUN 27 1890							
Home:							

6-611

NAME JOSEPH R RUST

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

596978

Resume full pay to soldier

GROUP 2

RATE—	50—	5072										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		12 25P	X A 4 72									
FEBRUARY		12 25P	X A 4 72									
MARCH		13 25P	X A 4 72									
APRIL	4 50	11 25P	24 275P 4 72									
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 72									
JUNE	20 25P	4 50	4 72									
JULY	10-25P	4 50	4 72									
AUGUST	8-6-25P	4 50	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	10 25P	4 50	4 72	CHECK CANCELED								
OCTOBER	15 25P	4 50	4 72									
NOVEMBER	14 25P	4 50	4 72									
DECEMBER	14 25P	4 72										

NAME:

Last paid to:

Rate:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

596978

50 ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 16		1911. 1 13		1915. 1 4	57	1919. 1 4	96	1923. 1 4	50	1927. 1	
2 18		2 12		2 4	57	2 4	96	2 4	50	2	
3 12		3		3 4	57	3 4	96	3 4	50	3	
4 9		4		4 4	57	4 4	96	4 4	50	4	
1 10		1		1 4	57	1 4	96	1 4	50	1	
2 9		2		2 4	57	2 4	96	2 4	50	2	
3 11		3 2		3 4	57	3 4	151	3 4	50	3	
4		4		4 4	57	4 4	150	4 4	50	4	
1 12		1		1 4	57	1 4	150	1 4	50	1	
2 12		2		2 4	57	2 4	150	2 4	50	2	
3 12		3 4		3 4	57	3 4	150	3 4	50	3	
4 12		4 4	46.50	4 4	57	4 4	150	4 4	50	4	
1 12		1	46.50	1 4	57	1 4	150	1 4	50	1	
2 12		2 4	46.50	2 4	57	2 4	150	2 4	50	2	
3		3 4	46.50	3 4	80.50	3 4	150	3 4	50	3	
4		4 4	57	4 4	96	4 4	150	4 4	50	4	

Trans. to Mo.
Payment CardGROUP 2 PAID
4 TO AUG. 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Rust, Julius*

Certificate No. *291127* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Fit a 20 nyr 5*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orla</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>FEB 23 1907</i>	<i>AUG 13 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>8 Oct 09</i>	<i>25 Oct 09</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 13/12* Bureau notified: *APR 20 1912*

Remarks: *Bureau Card 4/25/12*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Rust, Kate*

Certificate No. *667,786* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 19, 1909.

Name of Soldier: *Henry, Jr.*

Service: *Col 13 me.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>30 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>28 Nov. 1908</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 21- 914* Bureau notified: *FEB 3- 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4*

6-679

NAME: <i>Julius Rust</i>					Certificate No. <i>291127</i>																		
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>20</i>		Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>6 60</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>8 60</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>30 16 10</i>		3		<i>5 60</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>11 45</i>		4		<i>6 60</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>6 45</i>	1912.	1		<i>7 60</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		<i>8 45</i>		2		<i>1 15</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>7 45</i>		3		<i>3/11 46 47</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>7 45</i>		4		<i>1/14</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>11 45</i>	1913.	1		<i>GROUP 2</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>7 45</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>7 45</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>8 45</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>11 60</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>5 60</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>5 60</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>5 60</i>		4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Kate Rust</i>					Certificate No. <i>11204</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>DEC 1908</i>			Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks: <i>Deceased</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>13 36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>9</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>12</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>9</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>12</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>10</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>12</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>103 6</i>	1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>10</i>		2		<i>✓</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>10/11</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>10</i>		4		<i>4 31</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>11</i>	1914.	1		<i>GROUP 3</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>13</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>2 6</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>13</i>		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Rust Lavina* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *709098* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *7403*
Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Franklin*

Service: *P.B. 4 5th Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>5 Jul. 1910</i>	<i>26 Sep. 1910</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Akron, Ia.*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Rust Louis C.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1201916* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *Pvt Troop A 6th U.S.Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Nov 22 1921</i>	<i>Apr 12 1922</i>				

Fees: *\$20 Oren H. Guffin 4/28/22*

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

APR 18 1922

6-681

NAME: <i>Lavonia Rust.</i>				Certificate No. <i>709098</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	
	2				2	11	
	3				3	11	
	4				4	11	
1908.	1			1912.	1	GROUP 1	
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4	13	35 ⁶⁴		4		Des Moines.

NAME: LOUIS C. RUST				Certificate No. 1201916			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

file
1 1/2 2880^c
2 6 36
3 4 36
GROUP 2 PAID
10 AUG. 4, 1922

2 9 4 12
3 10 4 12
4 11 4 12
1 12 4 12
2 1 4 12
3 2 4 12
4 3 4 12

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME Rust, Lucinda F (Former)				(3-P. A. 2a)		
Certificate No. 4981		ARMY WIDOW		Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1928 Act of May 1, 1920		
Name of Soldier Henry B Rendall						
Service 2nd Lt H N H Inf						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Reis.	50	AUG 4 1926	SEP 29 1926			
Died						
Reported Jan 15 1930 FEB 24 1930						
Remarks:						

NAME: RUST LUCINDA F. formerly				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(3-P. A. 2.)
Certificate No. 4981		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Act March 3, 1901.		
Name of Soldier: Henry B. Rendall						
Service: Second Lieut., Co. H, 5th N.H. Infantry.						
W ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Ren.	15	April 29, 1913.	April 10, 1914.			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916.				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
INC.	30	May 1, 1920				
No fee						
Transferred from: Group 1.				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						
FEB 8 - 1916 APR 21 1914						

NAME

LUCINDA F RUST

Certificate No.

Fees

4981

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

FORMER WIDOW

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16
GROUP 1

RATE—	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	.	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	CHECK CANCELED			
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					

NAME:

LUCINDA F. RUST

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

4981

Last paid to:

Rate:

20 25 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 4 45	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 60	1927. 1
2	2	2 4 45	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3 4 45	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4	4	4 4 45	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1 4 45	1 4 75	1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2	2 4 45	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3 4 45	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4	4	4 4 45	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1 4 45	1 4 90	1 4 30	1929. 1
2	2	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 4 30	2
3	3	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4 30	3
4	4	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1 4 74.67	1 4 90	1 4 30	1930. 1
2	2	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 30	2
3	3	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 30	3
4	4	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
			GROUP 1 PAID		
			4 TO JULY 4, 1922		

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

796281

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT of April 29, 1908

Name of Soldier:

Martin V. Rust.

Service:

Pl & Corp F 1st Ark. Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		July 20-1914	Sept 15, 1915			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 8, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Dec. 26 1917

Buried:

FEB 16 1918

Check No. 6148368 Dated

FEB 4

Canceled.

Remarks:

Died

Dec 27

Reimbursement order dated

Mar 27-18

payable to

Capt. W. Williams

Former Roll No.

Bowlington Okla 9/1

NAME: <i>Lucy A Rust</i>					Certificate No. <i>796281</i>																				
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 25</i>		Remarks: <i>Acc of April 12, 1908</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1				
	2				2				2				2				2				2				
	3				3				3	<i>10/9 149⁶⁰</i>	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4	<i>4 36</i>	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1				
	2				2				2	<i>4 36</i>	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3	<i>4 36</i>	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4	<i>4 36</i>	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1				
	2				2				2	<i>4 36</i>	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3	<i>4 36</i>	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4	<i>4 48.13</i>	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	<i>4 75</i>		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1				
	2				2				2		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3	<i>4 25 45-</i>	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4	<i>77</i>	4				4				4				4	<i>2 1/1</i>	

NAME: Rust, Lydia A

(3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. 18917

NAVY WIDOW.

LAW: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Sailor: Aaron

Service: Seaman USS Grampus, Kenwood & Gt Western

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 8	9	Oct 1905	20 Dec 1907			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
Fees:						
Transferred from: CHICAGO				Transferred to:		
Died: Dec. 11, 1914		Bureau notified JAN 25 1915				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 16244						

6-876

NAME:

Lydia A Rust

1084

Certificate No.

18917

Last paid to:

Rate:

1/2

Remarks:

16244

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11 N. D. B.		1915.	1	36		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	11 N. D. B.			2				2				2		
	3				3	15 S. E. R.			3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	16 N. D. B.		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	11 N. D. B.			2				2				2		
	3				3	17 L. Q.			3				3				3		
	4				4	17 C. B.			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 L. B. L.		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4	4 36			4				4				4		
	1	4 A. M. F.		1914.	1	4 36		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
1910.	2	11 A. M. F.			2	4 36			2				2				2		
	3	13 S. E. R.			3	4 36			3				3				3		
	4	10 A. M. F.			4	4 36			4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <u>Rust, Maggie b.</u>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.) <u>453-K</u>	
Certificate No. <u>748.520</u>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF APRIL 12, 1908.
Name of Soldier: <u>William H.</u>			
Service: <u>Corp. B, 3rd Del.</u>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	July 23/12	Oct. 11/12
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA		Transferred to:	
Died:	Bureau notified: <u>AUG 6 1920</u>		
Remarks: <u>July 25, 1920</u>			
Died <u>7/25/1920</u> Reimbursement ordered dated <u>10/5/20</u> payable to <u>Mary J. Rust</u>			
Former Roll No.		OCT 8 1920 6-679	

NAME		Act May 23, 1928 (3-P. A. 2a)	
Rust, Margaret A			
Certificate No. <u>561714</u>	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier <u>Elbridge G</u>			
Service <u>Sgt & 1st Sgt K 21 N.J. Vol Inf</u>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	
Died: <u>Jan 17, 1929,</u>			
Reported: <u>FEB 13 1929</u>			
Remarks:			

NAME: **453-K Maggie C. Rust** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. **748.520**

Last paid to: **Rate: ~~25~~ 30** Remarks: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3						
	4				4				4		75		4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3						
	4				4				4		75		4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3						
	4				4				4		60		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3						
	4				4				4		75		4				4						

Handwritten notes: **25 40 40**, **DEC 12 14 93**, **GROUP 2**, **10/18 82 50**, **64.67**, **81**

NAME: **MARGARET A RUST** Act May 23, 1923
 Certificate No. **561714** Act of May 1, 1920
 Fees

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16
GROUP 3

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

Handwritten notes: **CHECK CANCELED**, **2B 2/4/29**

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Rust, Margaret A.*

Certificate No. *561714* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Elbridge G. Rust*

Service: *Sgt + 1st Sgt K 21 N. J. I.*

71 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	8	24 July 1902	24 Oct 1903	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1906.				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees:	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *NOV 26 1915*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Rust, Margaret A.* Transferred

Certificate No. *561714* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Elbridge G.*

Service: *Sgt & 1st Sgt Co K 21 N. J. Vol Inf*

48 = ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	April 19, 1908.	24 Oct. 1903			
R. 19						
Fees:	144					

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to: *Washington rd May 7 1897*

Died: Bureau notified: *OK 5/17/09.*

Remarks: *1278 Apartado, Mexico City D.C.*

Former Roll No. *325* *5 26 July 02*

6-679

NAME: Margaret A. Rust				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of Apr. 19, 1908				Certificate No. 561714											
Last paid to: 4 Feb 29 12 = 20. 30				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2	9			2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	9			3	4	75		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4	26			4	4	75		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	13			2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	11			3	4	75		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4	4	75		4	4	30
1909.	1	5/24/12		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	90
	2	10	36		2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	10			3	4			3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	90
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	90
	2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	14			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	14			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	90

NAME: Margaret A. Rust				Transferred				Certificate No. 561714							
Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 Rate: 12				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		360	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	1236		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME Rust, Margaret L.				(3-P. A. 2)		
Certificate No.		ARMY WIDOW		Law:		
14103				Mexican War.		
Name of Soldier						
George W.						
Service						
Pt A 1 Ill Vols				6-6572		
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	30	May 1. 1920				
Died <i>Oct 31 1925 - R</i>						
Reported <i>NOV 10 1925</i>						
Remarks:				<i>Oct 31 1925</i> Reimbursement order dated <i>DEC 11 1925</i> <i>Lizzie Hetchum</i> <i>Lorraine</i> <i>Illinois</i>		

NAME: <i>Rust, Margaret L.</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No.		ARMY WIDOW.		Law:		
<i>14103</i>				<i>MEXICAN WAR.</i>		
Name of Soldier:						
<i>George W.</i>						
Service:						
<i>P A 1 Ill Vols</i>						
W ISSUES				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 8</i>		<i>29 Dec 1904</i>	<i>19 Aug 1905</i>			
INCREASED TO \$10 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 10, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1918</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>MAY 1 - 1920</i>				
Transferred from: CHICAGO				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified: <i>!</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1695</i>						
JAN 1 6 1917 <small>6-679</small>						

NAME MARGARET L. RUST,

Certificate No.

14103

Fee

WIDOWS-WAR WITH MEXICO

GROUP 1

RATE-	30	30	30	30								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4									
FEBRUARY		4	4									
MARCH	4	4	4									
APRIL	4	4	4									
MAY	4	4	4									
JUNE	4 30	4	4									
JULY	4 30	4	4									
AUGUST	4 30	4	4									
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4									
OCTOBER	4	4	4									
NOVEMBER	4	4	4									
DECEMBER	4	4	17-28	CHECK CANCELED TO DATE OF DEATH								

NAME:

Margaret L Rust

334

Certificate No.

14103

Last paid to:

Rate:

17 20 30

Remarks:

1695

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 10 A. E. R. 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 60	1923. 1 9 4 60	1927. 1
2 4 36	2 14 A. E. R. 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 10 4 30	2
3 4 36	3 15 A. M. 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 11 4 30	3
4 4 36	4 11 N. D. B. 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 12 4	4
1908. 1 4 36	1 11 N. D. B. 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 60	1 1 4	1
2 4 36	2 11 S. E. R. 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 2 4	2
3 4 36	3 16 S. E. R. 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 81	3 3	3
4 4 36	4 4 L. B. L. 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4	4
1909. 1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 1 4	1
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 2	2
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 3	3
OCT 1909	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 4	4
1 10 N. T. 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 60	1 4 90	1 1	1
2 11 N. T. 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 2	2
3 13 A. M. F. 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 3	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 4	4
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1928					
Trans. to no. Payment Card.					

NAME: Rust Margaret E. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 875265 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Special Act

Name of Soldier: Charles A.

Service: PA 12th NH. Inf and F 18th URB

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Ren	30 mds	1921	May 7 1921			
Fees: None						
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: No recovery of former payments.						
Former Roll No.				MAY 14 1921 6-679		

NAME: Rust, Margaret E. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 875265 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Charles A.

Service: Priv A 12th New Hampshire Inf and F 18th Veteran Reserve Corps

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	October 5, 1916	August 18, 1919			
	25	October 6, 1917				
Fees: 10 fee.						
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: DIED 11/12/1920						
Forfeiture of title under act Aug 7, 1882.						
Renewal issue May 7 1921						
Former Roll No.				AUG 22 1919 6-679		

NAME: Margaret Rust				Special Act				Certificate No. 875265							
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1926															

NAME: Margaret Rust				ACT APRIL 19, 1908				Certificate No. 875265							
Last paid to:				Rate: 25				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1926															

NAME *Rust, Martin V.* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. 1.)

Certificate No. *214901* ARMY INVALID. Act of February 6, 1905

Service: *Art and Cpl Co 2.1 Ark Vol Inf.* DEAD

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11 Mch 1907</i>	<i>10 Dec 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>30 Jan 1911</i>	<i>15 Feb. 1911</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>2 1/2</i>	<i>3 June 1912</i>	<i>6 Mch 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Bureau notified: *JUL 14 1914*

Remarks: *Cowlington Okla*

W 'died 6/26/14 Accrued order dated *9/15/15*

303 payable to widow

Former Roll No. *181 Gen'l law.* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Rust, Mary* (3-P. A. 2.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *666727* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Rust, Henry*

Service: *Lt E. 5 Mo. V. Cavalry Co 6. Battery 4 Mo. V. Cav*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>5 May 1908</i>	<i>12 Oct 1908</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 2, 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1320*

6-679

NAME: <u>Martin V. Rust</u>										Certificate No. <u>214901</u>													
Last paid to: <u>10-4 Nov 1907</u> Rate: <u>2150</u>										Remarks: <u>Act of May 11, 1912</u>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		809	1911.	1		13 36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		13 45 40		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		11 45		3		10 37 98		3				3				3		
	4		12 28 15 50		4		13 45		4		W		4				4				4		
1908.	1		13 36	1912.	1		15 45	1916.	1		GROUP 2	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		14		2		45		2				2				2				2		
	3		13 36		3		19 45		3				3				3				3		
	4		13 36		4		14 45		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		27 36	1913.	1		4 45 37 9 22 22	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		14 36		2		4 X		2				2				2				2		
	3		14 36		3		4		3				3				3				3		
	4		15 36		4		4 64 50		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		15 36	1914.	1		4 64 50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		14 36		2		4 64 50		2				2				2				2		
	3		15 36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		10 36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Mary Rust</u>										Certificate No. <u>661727</u>													
Last paid to: <u>12</u> Rate: <u>2530</u>										Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u> <u>19 Apr. 1908</u>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		13	1915.	1		4 36	1919.	1		4 75	1923.	1		2 9 4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2		13		2		4 86		2		4 75		2		10 4 30		2		
	3				3		14		3		4 36		3		4 75		3		11 4 30		3		
	4				4		14		4		4 36		4		4 75		4		12 4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		14	1916.	1		4 36	1920.	1		4 75	1924.	1		3 1 4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2		14		2		4 36		2		4 75		2		2 4 30		2		
	3				3		20		3		4 36		3		4 90.50		3		3 4 30		3		
	4				4		15		4		4 36		4		4 90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4	1917.	1		4 36	1921.	1		4 90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		4		2		4 36		2		4 90		2				2		
	3				3		4		3		4 36		3		4 90		3				3		
	4				4		4 33		4		4 48.13		4		4 90		4				4		
1910.	1		14	1914.	1		4 36	1918.	1		4 75	1922.	1		4 90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		12		2		4 36		2		4 75		2		4 90		2				2		
	3		12		3		4 36		3		4 75		3		4 90		3				3		
	4				4		4 36		4		4 75		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Mary A. Rust</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 CIVIL WAR WIDOW <i>8711</i>				Certificate No. <i>230,249</i>															
Last paid to: <i>MAR 1909</i>				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>8 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1923.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>7</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 30</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>11</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>8</i>		4		<i>36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>12 4 30</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>11</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1924.	1		<i>4 30</i>	1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>8</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 30</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>11</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 95.50</i>		3		<i>4 30</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>4</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 30</i>		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1925.	1		<i>5 4</i>	1929.	1		
	2		<i>10 36</i>		2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>11</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>11</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4		
1910.	1		<i>9</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>9</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>13</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>12</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Mary Ann Rust</i>				Certificate No. <i>878</i>			
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>86</i>	1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2		<i>8 36</i>		2		
	3		<i>7 36</i>		3		
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4		
1909.	1		<i>24 36</i>	1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3		<i>10/16 26.</i>		3		
	4		<i>GROUP 2</i>		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

KNOXVILLE

Widow of Martha Adeline Rustville N.C.

NAME		Rust Mary E		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No.		924479		Act May 23, 1928	
Name of Soldier		ARMY WIDOW		Law:	
Service		William Pierce		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
		Pt & Bugler, F 1 vt Cav		Former Widow.	

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died				Oredis Ho.		
Reported						
Remarks:						

Sept. 17, 1929, OCT 1 1 1929

NAME: R U S T, M A R Y E.		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.		924,479	
Name of Soldier:		ARMY WIDOW.	
Service:		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
		Former Widow	
Priv & Bugler, F, 1st Vermont Cavalry.			

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	20	Jan 16, 1917	Nov 24, 1922			
	25	Oct 6, 1917				
	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees: M. Elliott Waggaman & Co. \$ 10						
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
DEC 7 1922						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME MARY E RUST

Certificate No. 924479

Fees

Act May 23, 1928

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT 8 1916

GROUP 1.

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH	B-4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

CHECK
CANCELED

St. 9/28

NAME: MARY E. RUST

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.
924,479

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 2 3 4	1915. 1 2 3 4	1919. 1 2 3 4	1923. 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 3 4	1912. 1 2 3 4	1916. 1 2 3 4	1920. 1 2 3 4	1924. 1 2 3 4	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 2 3 4	1913. 1 2 3 4	1917. 1 2 3 4	1921. 1 2 3 4	1925. 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 2 3 4	1914. 1 2 3 4	1918. 1 2 3 4	1922. 1 2 3 4	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4

12 27
18 77
17
30
30

8-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Rust, Mary L.

Certificate No. 624,314 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Charles M.

Service: Pri., 12th Unatt. Co. Mass. Mil. Inf.

71 ISSUES. MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	8	29 Jan., 1907	30 Mch., 1907			
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees:						
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>Jan. 15, 1920.</u>				Bureau notified: <u>MAR 16 1920</u>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>101</u>				DEC 19 1916		

6-679

(3-P. A. 4.)

NAME: Rust Nancy A. Mother 5660

Certificate No. 136511 ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: James

Service: P. C. 150 Ind

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>16 June 09</u>				Bureau notified: <u>22 Oct 09</u>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>12,46</u>				Home:			

6-682

NAME: MARY L. RUST, Act of April 19, 1908. 11351				Certificate No. 624,314			
Last paid to: DEC 1908				Rate: 12 20 25			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	23	36
1907.	2			1911.	2	13	
1907.	3			1911.	3	18	
1907.	4			1911.	4	11	
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	
1908.	2			1912.	2	12	
1908.	3			1912.	3	14	
1908.	4			1912.	4	4	
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4	
1909.	2	12		1913.	2	4	
1909.	3	17		1913.	3	4	
1909.	4	13		1913.	4	4	36
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	36
1910.	2	13		1914.	2	4	36
1910.	3	12		1914.	3	4	36
1910.	4	13		1914.	4	4	36
				1915.	1	4	36
				1915.	2	4	36
				1915.	3	4	36
				1915.	4	4	36
				1916.	1	4	36
				1916.	2	4	36
				1916.	3	4	36
				1916.	4	4	36
				1917.	1	4	60
				1917.	2	4	60
				1917.	3	4	60
				1917.	4	4	69.67
				1918.	1	4	75
				1918.	2	4	75
				1918.	3	4	75
				1918.	4	4	75
				1919.	1	4	75
				1919.	2	4	75
				1919.	3	4	75
				1919.	4	4	75
				1920.	1	4	75
				1920.	2	4	75
				1920.	3	4	75
				1920.	4	4	75
				1921.	1	4	75
				1921.	2	4	75
				1921.	3	4	75
				1921.	4	4	75
				1922.	1	4	75
				1922.	2	4	75
				1922.	3	4	75
				1922.	4	4	75
				1923.	1	4	75
				1923.	2	4	75
				1923.	3	4	75
				1923.	4	4	75
				1924.	1	4	75
				1924.	2	4	75
				1924.	3	4	75
				1924.	4	4	75
				1925.	1	4	75
				1925.	2	4	75
				1925.	3	4	75
				1925.	4	4	75
				1926.	1	4	75
				1926.	2	4	75
				1926.	3	4	75
				1926.	4	4	75
				1927.	1	4	75
				1927.	2	4	75
				1927.	3	4	75
				1927.	4	4	75
				1928.	1	4	75
				1928.	2	4	75
				1928.	3	4	75
				1928.	4	4	75
				1929.	1	4	75
				1929.	2	4	75
				1929.	3	4	75
				1929.	4	4	75
				1930.	1	4	75
				1930.	2	4	75
				1930.	3	4	75
				1930.	4	4	75

NAME: Nancy A. Rust Mother				Certificate No. 136511			
Last paid to: Rate: 12				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2	11	36	1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
				1915.	1		
				1915.	2		
				1915.	3		
				1915.	4		
				1916.	1		
				1916.	2		
				1916.	3		
				1916.	4		
				1917.	1		
				1917.	2		
				1917.	3		
				1917.	4		
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		
				1927.	1		
				1927.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1927.	4		
				1928.	1		
				1928.	2		
				1928.	3		
				1928.	4		
				1929.	1		
				1929.	2		
				1929.	3		
				1929.	4		
				1930.	1		
				1930.	2		
				1930.	3		
				1930.	4		

NAME

Rust, Nathaniel

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

44 015

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt I 8 O. V Cav

Disability

A-2572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				Sept. 28, 1923	OCT 8 - 1923
				Remarks: Ch.			

NAME:

Rust, Nathaniel

Act of May 11, 1912

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

44.015

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

General Law.

Service:

R-1-8-O-Cav

Disability:

Grav. of arm. & complete ankylosis
of elbow joint & atrophy of muscles.

ACT MAY 11, 1912
By Special Court
of Honor
filed with And'r. March 04

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	35	JUN 10 1918	4 Nov 91	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Revs.		24 " " 17	8 apr 13.				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

* Deduct at the rate of 16 per mo. from May 31-1912
to July 22-1912, and all payments thereafter

Former Roll No.

1187

Home:

6-681

NAME

NATHANIEL RUST

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

44015

GROUP 3

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME

Nathaniel Rust

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of May 11, 1911

Certificate No.

44,015

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~20-24-30-50~~

Remarks:

306 907

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 51		1915.	1	4 60		1919.	1	4 105	8 4 150	1927.	1		
	2				2	9 51			2	4 60			2	4 105	0 4 50		2		
	3				3	9 51			3	4 60			3	4 105	1 4		3		
	4				4	9 51			4	4 60			4	4 105	12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9 51		1916.	1	4 60		1920.	1	4 105	1 4 50	1928.	1		
	2				2	10 51			2	4 60			2	4 105	2 4 50		2		
	3				3	10 51			3	4 60			3	4 166 50	3 4 50		3		
	4				4	4 51			4	4 60			4	4 150	4 4 50		4		
1909.	1	15 51	af	1913.	1	4 51		1917.	1	4 60		1921.	1	4 150	Trans. to Mo.	1929.	1		
	2	7 1 51			2	4 50 R			2	4 60			2	4 150	Payment Card		2		
	3	10 51			3	4 60			3	4 65 47			3	4 150			3		
	4				4	4 60			4	4 72			4	4 150			4		
1910.	1	10 51		1914.	1	4 60		1918.	1	4 72		1922.	1	4 150		1930.	1		
	2	10 51			2	4 60			2	4 72			2	4 150			2		
	3	10 51			3	4 60			3	4 102 50			3	4 150			3		
	4	10			4	4 60			4	4 105			4	4 150			4		

NAME: <i>Rust Clerk</i>		29386 (3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <i>671899</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: <i>Act February 6, 1907.</i>					
Service: <i>Pri I 15 Wis Inf.</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pri 15</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>Apr 1907</i>	<i>9 Jan 1908</i>				
<i>Inc 2020</i>	<i>Nov 1909</i>	<i>29 Jan 1910</i>					
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:		<i>DEC 9 1912</i>			
Remarks: <i>Ref. 1-2-12</i>							
<i>Saint Ansgar</i>							
<i>Iowa</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>30195 WJ.</i>				Home: <i>TR 2</i>			

NAME: <i>Rust Orval G.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <i>1136433</i>	ARMY INVALID.	<i>4646</i>					
Law: <i>REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT</i>							
Service: <i>Recruit M.S.N. U.S. Cav</i>							
Disability: <i>Complete L. Inguine Hernia</i>							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>10</i>	<i>18 Oct 06</i>	<i>31 Aug 07</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS,</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>4007</i>				Home:			

NAME: <u>Orval G. Rust</u>										Certificate No. <u>671899</u>									
Last paid to: <u>4 JAN 1908 12</u>										Rate: <u>20</u>									
FEB 10 1908										Remarks: <u>252 5/3/10.733 2-19-08</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4		
	1				1	9			1				1				1		
1908.	2		9 45	1912.	2	11		1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3		13 45		3	GROUP 1			3				3				3		
	4		8 45		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		7 45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		8		2				2				2				2		
	3		14		3				3				3				3		
	4		8		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		7	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		15 67 33		2	Des Moines.			2				2				2		
	3		21		3				3				3				3		
	4		13		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Orval G. Rust.</u>										Certificate No. <u>1136433.</u>									
Last paid to:										Rate: <u>10.</u>									
										Remarks: <u>REG ESTABLISHMENT.</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 30		1915.	1	4 30		1919.	1	4 30		1923.	1		
	2				2	12 30			2	4 30			2	4 30			2		
	3				3	7 30			3	4 30			3	4 30			3		
	4				4	7 30			4	4 30			4	4 30			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7 30		1916.	1	4 30		1920.	1	4 30		1924.	1		
	2				2	7 30			2	4 30			2	4 30			2		
	3				3	21 30			3	4 30			3	4 30			3		
	4				4	13 30			4	4 30			4	4 30			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 30		1917.	1	4 30		1921.	1	4 30		1925.	1		
	2				2	4 30			2	4 30			2	4 30			2		
	3		4 30		3	4 30			3	4 30			3	4 30			3		
	4		6 30		4	4 30			4	4 30			4	4 30			4		
1910.	1		7 30	1914.	1	4 30		1918.	1	4 30		1922.	1	4 30		1926.	1		
	2		6 30		2	4 30			2	4 30			2	4 30			2		
	3		6 30		3	4 30			3	4 30			3	4 30			3		
	4		30		4	30			4	4 30			4	4 30			4		

NAME:

Rust Oskar

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

1219840

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service:

Seaman U. S. S. Mayflower and Free Lance

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	15	July 13 1921	Feb. 9, 1923				

Fees:

\$20. Henry W. Driscoll Paid 3/21/23

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. FEB 23 1923

Home:

6-577

NAME:

Oskar Rust

Certificate No.

1219840

Last paid to:

Rate:

15

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Fee c
x 280.00
21 295.50
48 15
5 4
6 4

Trans. to In.
Payment Card.

6-581

NAME: <i>Rust Pulaski</i>		(3-P. A. 1.) Act of Feb. 6, 1907	
Certificate No. <i>996.545</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890</i>
Service: <i>Priv. E 3 1706</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reg</i>	<i>1723</i>	<i>Apr 1904</i>	<i>10 Aug 1904</i>
<i>Rein</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>12 Nov 1907</i>	<i>19 Nov 1907</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>27 Nov 08.</i>		Bureau notified: <i>11 Jan 1909 - #871</i>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	

NAME: <i>Rust, Ralph S</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1213162</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>ACT OF JUNE 2, 1920</i>
Service: <i>P. D. 8" 11 S. Inf.</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reg. 12</i>		<i>Jan 27, 1922</i>	<i>Nov 20 1922</i>
Fees: <i>\$20. Dr. R. E. Howe and Co Paid 12/16/22</i>			
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>NOV 26 1922</i>		Home:	

NAME: <u>Rust Pulaski Rust</u>				Certificate No. <u>996.545</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 15.20</u>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	36	1911.	1		
	2	6			2		
	3	8			3		
	4	7			4		
	1	8	113.87	1912.	1		
1908.	2	8	60		2		
	3	10			3		
	4	9			4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

(3-P. A. 1a)

Act of May 1, 1920

Disability

4-4575

(3—P. A. 1.)

~~Act Feb. 6, 1907~~

Disability;

ISSUES.

6-62

NAME
Certificate No.
Fees

ROBERT H RUST

Act of May 1, 1920

718889

GROUP 3

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER												

NAME: Robert H. Rust		23766		Certificate No.	
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		718,889			
Last paid to: 4 mch 1920		Rate: 50		ACT MAY 11, 1912	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 12 2 30	1911. 1 9 45	1915. 1 4 81	1919. 1 4 114	1923. 1 9 4 150	1927. 1
2 7 30	2 9	2 4 81	2 4 114	2 10 4 50	2
3 7 30	3 9	3 4 81	3 4 114	3 11 4	3
4 12 30	4 2	4 4 81	4 4 114	4 12 4	4
1908. 1 12	1912. 1 7	1 4 81	1 4 114	1 13 4 50	1928. 1
2 8	2 1	2 4 81	2 4 114	2 14 4 50	2
3 10	3 7 62 53	3 4 81	3 4 163 20	3 15 4 50	3
4 9	4 4 64 50	4 4 81	4 4 150	4 16 4 50	4
1909. 1 12 36 12	1913. 1 4	1 4 81	1 150	Trans. to Mo.	1929. 1
2 9 45	2 4	2 4 81	2 4 150	Payment Card	2
3 9	3 4	3 4 81	3 4 150		3
4 8	4 4 64 50	4 4 81	4 4 150		4
1910. 1 8	1914. 1 4 64 50	1 4 81	1 4 150		1930. 1
2 9	2 4 81	2 4 81	2 4 150		2
3 9	3 4 81	3 4 111 20	3 4 150		3
4 8	4 4 81	4 4 114	4 4 150		4

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Rust, Samuel

Certificate No.

1156731

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability

Corp G 32 Mass Inf

6-6672

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Remarks	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					Date not known ck	MAR 11 1924

NAME:

Rust, Samuel

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1156731

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

~~Act Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service:

Corp G 32 Mass. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	12 July, 1909	17 Aug, 1909		38	JUN 10 1918	
Rev.	16	20 May 1912	19 Aug. 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	20	Oct 29, 1914	Nov 11 1914				
Fees:	27	Oct 29, 1914	W				
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			
BOSTON, MASS.							

6-681

NAME	SAMUEL RUST,											
Certificate No.	Act of May 1, 1920											
Fees	1156731											
GROUP 3												
RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL												
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

NAME: Samuel Rust,				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 23783 - 5				1156,731			
Last paid to:				Rate: 162 21⁵⁰ 650				Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9 36		1915.	1	4 64 ⁵⁰		1919.	1	4 114	9 4 150
	2				2	12			2	4 64 ⁵⁰			2	4 114	10 4 50
	3				3	7			3	4 64 ⁵⁰			3	4 114	11 4
	4				4	8			4	4 64 ⁵⁰			4	4 114	12 4
1908.	1			1912.	1	8			1	4 64 ⁵⁰		1920.	1	4 114	3 1 4 50
	2				2	6			2	4 64 ⁵⁰			2	4 114	2 4 50
	3				3	9 51 ⁶⁰			3	4 64 ⁵⁰			3	4 163 ²⁰	3 4 50
	4				4	4 49 ⁵⁰			4	4 64 ⁵⁰			4	4 150	4 4 50
1909.	1			1913.	1	4			1	4 64 ⁵⁰		1921.	1	4 150	1 Trans to Mo.
	2				2	4			2	4 64 ⁵⁰			2	4 150	2 Payment Card
	3	14 20 ⁸⁰			3	4			3	4 64 ⁵⁰			3	4 150	
	4	8 36			4	4 49 ⁵⁰			4	4 64 ⁵⁰			4	4 150	
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4 49 ⁵⁰			1	4 64 ⁵⁰		1922.	1	4 150	
	2				2	4 49 ⁵⁰			2	4 64 ⁵⁰			2	4 150	
	3	13			3	4 49 ⁵⁰			3	4 110 ⁷⁰			3	4 150	
	4	8			4	4 49 ⁵⁰			4	4 114			4	4 150	

NAME: <i>Rust, Samuel B</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>470461</i>	ARMY INVALID DEAD		Law: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i> ACT FEB 5, 1907
Service: <i>Pt G 119 Ill V Inf</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1226 Feb 1907</i>	<i>3 Apr 1907</i>
		<i>1514 May 1907</i>	<i>3 Jan 1908</i>
		<i>2311 May 1912</i>	<i>2311 May 1912</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<i>TOPEKA KANSAS</i>			
Died: <i>June 20, 1916</i>	Bureau notified: <i>AUG 18 1916</i>	Check No. <i>2197180</i> Dated <i>5/4/16</i> Canceled	
Remarks: <i>6/30/16 Accrued order dated 9/23/16</i>			
Died <i>6/30/16</i> payable to widow <i>Eliza</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>3264 June 27-1890</i>		Home: <i>11-4</i>	

NAME: <i>Rust, Samuel M.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>863 700</i>	ARMY INVALID		Law: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>
Service: <i>Pt G 119 Ill V Inf</i>			
Disability:			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>72</i>	<i>Jan. 12, 1922</i>	
HOMES—Admitted			
Discharged			
Died <i>Aug 18, 1925</i>		Reported <i>SEP 17 1925</i>	
Remarks: <i>Letter</i>			

NAME: *Rust, Samuel M.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *863700* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: *119" Ill V. I.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	28 Feb. 1907	15 June 1907		30	29 May 1912	30 Jan 1913
	20	28 Dec 1910	10 Jan 1911		40	JUN 10 1918	
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:					72	Jan 12 - 1922	Apr 13 - 1922
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>2627.</i> JUN 27 1890				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Rust, Sarah E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *622,258* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Charles N.*

Service: *Pri., F 2. Conn. H. A.*

W ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	8	2 Dec., 1905	11 Feb., 1907	Inc 80	May 1, 1920	
	12	19 APRIL 1916				
Inc.	20	SEP 8 1916	SEP 27 1916			
Fees:						
INC 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>No date given.</i> <i>B-1081D</i>				Bureau notified: <i>September 8, 1922.</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>58.</i> OCT 2 - 1916						

6-679

NAME: <u>Samuel M. Rust</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>\$5.00</u>				ACT FEB. 6, 1907.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	14	15	1911.	1	13	10	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120
2	13			2	13			2	4	90		2	4	120	
3	13			3	13			3	4	90		3	4	120	
4	13			4	13			4	4	90		4	4	120	
1908.	1	10	5	1912.	1	13		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120
2	8			2	13			2	4	90		2	4	120	
3	11			3	22			3	4	90		3	4	151	
4	11			4	14			4	4	90		4	4	150	
1909.	1	12		1913.	1	4	8	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150
2	12			2	2			2	4	90		2	4	150	
3	12			3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150	
4	12			4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150	
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150
2	11			2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150	
3	12			3	4	90		3	4	108		3	4	216	
4	12			4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	216	
								GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922							

NAME: <u>SARAH E. RUST,</u>				MAY 1, 1920				11461							
Last paid to: <u>04/01/1923</u>				Rate: <u>\$5.00</u>				Remarks: <u>Act of April 19, 1908.</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75	
3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75	
4				4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75	
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
2				2	12			2	4	36		2	4	75	
3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	95.50	
4				4	4			4	4	58.93		4	4	90	
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
2	10			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90	
3	13			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90	
4	10			4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90	
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90	
3	7			3	4			3	4	75		3	4	90	
4	10			4	4			4	4	75		4	4	90	
								GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922							

NAME Rust, Sarah Elizabeth		(3-P. A. 2a) Act May 23, 1928	
Certificate No. 900627	ARMY WIDOW	Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier John R.			
Service Pt. I, 7" Tenn. Cav.			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
		May 3, 1921.	
	30	MAY 1, 1928	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	
Died <i>July 9, 1929</i>			
Reported AUG 9 1929			
Remarks:			

NAME: <i>Rust, Sarah Elizabeth</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>900627</i>	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier: <i>John R.</i>			
Service: <i>Pvt Co I 7" Tenn Cav</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 3, 1921</i>	<i>MAY 31 1921</i>
Fees: <i>John W. Morris \$10. 6/23/21</i>			
GROUP 2			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			

JUN 8 1921

NAME		SARAH F RUST											
Certificate No.		420970											
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920											
		ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16											
		GROUP 2											
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30									
MARCH			4 30										
APRIL	4		4 30										
MAY	4		4 30										
JUNE	4 30		4 30										
JULY	4 30		4 30										
AUGUST	4 30		4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30										

NAME:		Sarah F. Rust		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No.		420970																												
Last paid to:		Rate:		12 20 25 30		Remarks:		ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.																												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.																	
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	2	9	4 30	1927.	1															
	2				2		4 36		2	4	36		2	4	75		3	0	4 30		2															
	3				3		4 36		3	4	36		3	4	75		4	11	4 30		3															
	4				4		4 36		4	4	36		4	4	75			12	4 30		4															
1908.	1			1912.	1		7 36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	3	1	4 30	1928.	1															
	2				2		7 36		2	4	36		2	4	75		4	22	4 30		2															
	3				3		7 36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50			3	4 30		3															
	4				4		7 36		4	4	36		4	4	90		1				4															
1909.	1			1913.	1		4	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1															
	2				2		4		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2															
	3	4 36			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3															
	4	4 36			4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4															
	1	4 36			1	36			1	4	75		1	4	90		1				1															
1910.	2	4 36		1914.	2	4 36			2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2			1930.	2															
	3	6 36			3	4 36			3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3															
	4	7 36			4	4 36			4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4															
										GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4 1924																										

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Rust Sarah M.*

Certificate No. *314245* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *GENERAL LAW.*

Name of Soldier: *John D. Rust*

Service: *Col. 8th Me. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>30 23 Nov. 1890</i>	<i>12 Nov 1891</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *1.1*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA, ME.*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Rust, Sophia*

Certificate No. *570981* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Name of Soldier: *Franz Rust*

Service: *Ot. 2 1906 " Ohio V. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>15 Sept. 1903</i>	<i>18 Apr. 1904</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>W</i>						
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1918</i>				

Fees: *INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.*

Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 21 1922*

Bureau notified: *FEB 25 1922*

Remarks: *W.*

Former Roll No. *3539*

6-679

NAME: <i>Sarah M. Rust</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>374245</i>										
Last paid to: <i>4 SEPT. 1912</i>				Rate: <i>80</i>				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	90	1927.	1	
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	30		2	
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	30		3	
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	80		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	90	1928.	1	
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	30		2	
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	30		3	
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	30		4	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90	1929.	1	
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2	
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3	
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	90	1930.	1	
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2	
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3	
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4	

NAME: <i>Sophia Rust</i>				Certificate No. <i>570981</i>														
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>GENERAL LAW</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2	
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3	
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2	
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3	
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4	
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	
	2	5	36		2				2	4	60		2				2	
	3	14	36		3				3	4	60		3				3	
	4	16	36		4				4	4	60		4				4	
1910.	1	16	36	1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	
	2	7	36		2				2	4	75		2				2	
	3	26	36		3				3	4	75		3				3	
	4	17	36		4				4	4	75		4				4	

PAYEE WILHELM RUST FILE No. S-260931

FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<i>Eds to be retained by Final Ady Sec P636</i>	FEB 24 1941	

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: <u>Rust William</u>				(3—P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <u>203890</u>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <u>ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.</u>			
Service: <u>P H 127 2nd Inf</u>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>28 Feb 1907</u>	<u>12 June 1907</u>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Mar 7-1911</u>		Bureau notified: <u>Oct 7-1911</u>					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>45013</u>				Home:			

6-681

PAYEE

FILE No.

FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME:

William Rust

18609

Certificate No.

203890

Last paid to:

4 apr 1907 @ 12 (ag) 15

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 <i>7/19 4860</i> 4	1911. 1 2 3 4	1915. 1 2 3 4	1919. 1 2 3 4	1923. 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 <i>10 JHT</i> 2 <i>9 ABW</i> 3 <i>9 ABW</i> 4 <i>14</i>	1912. 1 2 3 4	1916. 1 2 3 4	1920. 1 2 3 4	1924. 1 2 3 4	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 <i>15 ABW</i> 2 <i>17</i> 3 <i>9 JHT</i> 4 <i>8</i>	1913. 1 2 3 4	1917. 1 2 3 4	1921. 1 2 3 4	1925. 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 <i>7 8. E. R</i> 2 <i>GROUP 1</i> 3 4	1914. 1 <i>CHICAGO.</i> 2 <i>Mar 7 1910</i> 3 <i>14 Oct 24 1910</i> 4	1918. 1 2 3 4	1922. 1 2 3 4	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Rust William F.*

Certificate No. *1198.256* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Coorpl. E. 10" O. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>Dec 20. 1920</i>	<i>Jan 27. 1922</i>				

Fees: *\$20 Taber and Whitman Co. pd 2/17/22*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1921* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Rust William F.* **DEAD** *18073*

Certificate No. *403295* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *Bugler 10 6" Mich Cav*

Disability: *42175*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reid 30</i>		<i>MAY 24 1912</i>	<i>DEC 4 1912</i>				
<i>Reimb</i>			<i>July 7-13</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *May 31-13 P.M.* Bureau notified: *JUN 12 1913*

Remarks: *Check No. 227391 Dated 12-1-13 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *1915-8 Genhaw* Home: 6-681

NAME: William F. Rust Certificate No. 1198.252

Last paid to: Rate: 12. Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

1907. 1 19 4 36
2 10 4 12
3 11 4 12
4 12 4 12
1908. 1 1 4 12
2 2 4 12
3 3 4 12
4 4 4 12
1909. 1 5 4
2 26 4
3 3
4 4
1910. 1 1
2 2
3 3
4 4

1911. 1
2
3
4
1912. 1
2
3
4
1913. 1
2
3
4
1914. 1
2
3
4
1915. 1
2
3
4
1916. 1
2
3
4
1917. 1
2
3
4
1918. 1
2
3
4
1919. 1
2
3
4
1920. 1
2
3
4
1921. 1
2
3
4
1922. 1
2
3
4
1923. 1
2
3
4
1924. 1
2
3
4
1925. 1
2
3
4
1926. 1
2
3
4
1927. 1
2
3
4
1928. 1
2
3
4
1929. 1
2
3
4
1930. 1
2
3
4

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

3 GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: William H. Rust Certificate No. 403295

DEC 4 1912 @ 24 Rate: 30 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

1907. 1
2
3
4
1908. 1
2
3
4
1909. 1
2
3
4
1910. 1
2
3
4
1911. 1
2
3
4
1912. 1
2
3
4
1913. 1
2
3
4
1914. 1
2
3
4
1915. 1
2
3
4
1916. 1
2
3
4
1917. 1
2
3
4
1918. 1
2
3
4
1919. 1
2
3
4
1920. 1
2
3
4
1921. 1
2
3
4
1922. 1
2
3
4
1923. 1
2
3
4
1924. 1
2
3
4
1925. 1
2
3
4
1926. 1
2
3
4
1927. 1
2
3
4
1928. 1
2
3
4
1929. 1
2
3
4
1930. 1
2
3
4

30 38.00
4 98.00
7/28 188.00
GROUP 3
DETROIT
Paid Daniel D. Rust
1303 S. Chipman St
Ovasso Mich

6-681

NAME: *Rust-William H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *403.295* ARMY INVALID. Law: *19.158* THE CIVIL WAR.

Service: *Bugler 196 Mich V Co* 24667

Disability: *Dis of lungs & res dis of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Penl</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>1 Dec 09</i>	<i>27 Dec 09</i>				

Fees: *2*

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Former Roll No. *18073 07* Home: **16474** 6-681

NAME: *Rust William H.* (3-P. A. 1.) *7374* **18073**

Certificate No. *403 295* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907**

Service: *Bugler D. 6" Mich V Co.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>13 Mar 07</i>	<i>13 July 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *See file 18073*

Former Roll No. *21.927 42* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>William H. Rust</i>					Certificate No. <i>403295</i>														
Last paid to: <i>4 Dec 09 @ 20</i>					Rate: <i>24</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	72	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	72		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	72	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	7	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4				4				4		
1909.	1			ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2			1913.	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1				1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2			2				2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4				4			

NAME: <i>William H. Rust</i>					Certificate No. <i>403295</i>														
Last paid to: <i>JUN 4 1907</i>					Rate: <i>14 20</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: **RUST, WILLIAM H.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **425398** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: **Corpl. B, 3rd Del. Vol. Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	26 Nov. 1910	9 Dec. 1910				

Fees: Died **Apr 26, 1912** Accrued order dated **OCT 11 1912**
 payable to widow **Maggie C. Rust** # **26⁵⁰** **17 S. Georgia Ave.**
Atlantic City
 Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to: **J. N. J.**

Died: **April 26 1912** Bureau notified: **MAY 3 1912 3-1081 etc.**

Remarks: **Pay 1/2 to wife Maggie C**
etc. Desertion C. O. 19 Nov. 1901

Former Roll No. **Civil War.** Home: **J. N. J.** 6-681

NAME: **Rust, William H.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **425398** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Civil War.**

Service: **Corpl B 3rd Del**

Disability: **Dis of liver and piles & rheum**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	5 Aug 1882	23 Mch 1889				
Reatd	12	14 July 1890	21 Apr 1891				
Reul	15	31 Jan 1906	10 Apr 1906				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to: **1704 S. 3rd St. Philadelphia Pa.**

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: **1/2 payable to wife Maggie C "Desertion" C. O. 19 Nov. 1901**
stopped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907

Former Roll No. Home: **J. N. J.** 6-681

NAME: WILLIAM H. RUST				Certificate No. 425398			
Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1910 ¹⁴ Rate: 15				Remarks: 1st wife Maggie C.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

DEAD.
 Dec. 21, 1912
 GROUP 3

NAME: William H. Rust				Certificate No. 425398			
Last paid to: NOV 4 1907 at 14. Rate: 14.				Remarks: 2nd wife Maggie C.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907
 GROUP 3

NAME

Rust, William H.

Certificate No.

1,252,118

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service

Pvt., Co I 3rd Virginia Inft.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Orig	24	May 8, 1924 ^a	Oct. 6, 1924			
				<p>Died <i>Apr. 18, 1925</i> ^{Ac} Reported MAY 13 1925</p> <p>Remarks:</p> <p>Accrued order dated AUG 26 1925</p> <p>payable to widow <i>Bessie H. Rust</i></p> <p><i>1406 Elizabeth Ave.,</i></p> <p><i>Charlotte, No. Car.</i></p>		

original card.

PAYEE

LARS A. RUSTAD

FILE NO.

we 1153429

FILE NO.

VC 2473079

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<i>Laa R 636 B68</i>	<i>1-14-41</i> JAN 17 1941	<i>Dunlop</i>

NAME: Rustad Marten Apilias Martin Simon (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1091055 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: Corp. G 12 Wis. ACT MAY 1st, 1910

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	Mar, 1907	OCT 14 1907	25	5	June 1912	
Inc	15	17 Nov 1909	DEC 3 1909	30	26	Oct. 1914	MAY 24 1913
				40		JUN 10 1918	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

41647

Former Roll No. 54559 Home:

Act June 27-90

6-681

NAME: RUSTAMIER, FRANCIS (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 1159273 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt B, 3rd Ill Cav

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
						July 10. 1923	AUG 20 1923

Remarks: ck

NAME		FRANCIS RUSTAMIER										
Certificate No.		Act of May 1, 1920										
Fees		1159273										
GROUP : 2												
RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

CHECK
CANCELLED

NAME: *Rustamier Francis* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1159273* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *383 Ill. Co*

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>10 15</i>	<i>Dec 09 15</i>	<i>Feb 10</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Dec 6-1913</i>		
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>14 35</i>	<i>MAY 1912</i>	<i>18 DEC 1912</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Dec 6-1917</i>	<i>Feb 18-1914</i>	
				<i>24</i>	<i>Dec 6-1922</i>		
				<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		
				<i>35</i>	<i>Dec 6 1919</i>		

Fees: *No Atty Fees*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *N*

Former Roll No. *Orig* Home: 6-681

NAME: RUSTEEN, JOHN C. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 769945 ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Sergt. Cr. 38 U.S.C. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	<i>105</i>	<i>FEB 17 1907</i>	<i>MAR 28 1907</i>				
Increase	<i>20</i>	<i>DEC 28 1908</i>	<i>JAN 16 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 23 1910* Bureau notified: *DEC 2 1910*

Remarks: *Reimbursement order dated DEC 2 1910 payable to Thomas A. Rusteen*

Former Roll No. *10755 Civil War.* Home: *244 N. Schroeder St. Balto Md* 6-681

NAME: <i>Francis Was Franklin Rustenier</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>1159273</i>																								
Last paid to: <i>Orig</i>			Rate: <i>12 1/4 %</i>		Remarks: <i>35 50</i>																								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.										
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	2	19	4 50										
	2				2	4	36		2	4	48		2	4	90		10	4 50	1927.	2									
	3				3	4	36		3	4	48		3	4	90		11	4 50		3									
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48		4	4	90		12	4 50		4									
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1	4	99 67	1924.	1	11	4 50	1928.	1								
	2				2	4	36		2	4	48		2	4	105		22	4 50		2									
	3				3	4	36 60		3	4	48		3	4	151 50		3	4 50		3									
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48		4	4	150		4			4									
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	42	1917.	1	4	48	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans to Mo		1									
	2				2	4	42		2	4	48		2	4	150		2	Payment Card		2									
	3				3	4	42		3	4	48		3	4	150		3			3									
	4				4	4	42		4	4	48		4	4	150		4			4									
1910.	1	19 60		MAR 12	1	4	36 42		1	Inc 4	55 73		1	4	150		1			1									
	2	36			2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	150		2			2									
	3	6 36			3	4	48		3	4	78		3	4	150		3			3									
	4	4 36			4	4	48		4	4	90		4				4			4									
										GROUP 2 PAID																			
										TO AUG. 4, 1922																			

NAME: JOHN C. RUSTEEN					Certificate No. 769945																								
Last paid to: <i>Civil War</i>			Rate: <i>20</i>		Remarks: REIMBURSEMENT																								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.										
1907.	1	6/1	2 20	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1												
	2	4	45		2				2				2				2												
	3	4	45		3				3				3				3												
	4	11	45		4				4				4				4												
1908.	1	6	45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1												
	2	4	45		2				2				2				2												
	3	2	45		3				3				3				3												
	4	4	45		4				4				4				4												
1909.	1	5	56	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1												
	2	4	60		2				2				2				2												
	3	7	60		3				3				3				3												
	4	1	60		4				4				4				4												
1910.	1	1	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1												
	2				2				2				2				2												
	3				3				3				3				3												
	4				4				4				4				4												
										REIMBURSEMENT																			
										GROUP 3																			
										PAID Thomas C. Rusteen																			
										33 33																			
										12/9/10																			

NAME: *Rustey John C.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *769,945* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Sergeant Co F 38 US Vol Inf.*

Disability: *Loss of teeth res of ptery 2d rheum 2d res dis of heart.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>20 January 1904</i>	<i>3 March 1904</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropped to allow under Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Former Roll No. *10255* Home:

NAME: RUSTEMEYER, JOSEPH (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1208497* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pt B 1 Idaho Inf*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>July 30 1921</i>				<i>July 1, 1926</i>	<i>AUG 6 1926</i>
	<i>25</i>	<i>June 4, 1926</i>				<i>July 2 1926</i>	<i>OCT 12 1926</i>

Remarks: *payable to widow Lela O Rustemeyer 2211 Wall St, Los Angeles Calif*

NAME: <i>John C. Rusteen</i>										Certificate No. <i>709.945</i>													
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	4	36	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	<i>Dropped to allow under Act of Feb. 6, 1907.</i>											2				2						
	3	GROUP 3											3				3						
	4					4				4				4									
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2										
	3				3				3				3										
	4				4				4				4										
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2										
	3				3				3				3										
	4				4				4				4										
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2										
	3				3				3				3										
	4				4				4				4										

NAME: JOSEPH RUSTEMEYER													
Certificate No. 1208497													
Fees													
ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920													
GROUP 3													
RATE—	15	15	15	25									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4	4	4									
FEBRUARY		4	4	4									
MARCH		4	4	4									
APRIL		4	4	4									
MAY		4	4	4									
JUNE		4	4	4									
JULY	4	4	4	4									
AUGUST	4	4	4	4									
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4									
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4									
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4									
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4									

*19-24*¹⁷ TO DATE OF DEATH

Check Canceled

NAME: <i>Rustemeyer Joseph</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1208.497</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>
Service: <i>Co B. 1st Idaho Inf.</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUE			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>July 30, 1921</i>	<i>Sept 22, 1922</i>
Fees: <i>\$10 W. Hall Crowell. Paid 10/16/22</i>			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>SEP 25 1922</i>		Home:	

6-681

NAME <i>Rusted Delinda FORMER</i>		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <i>972 912</i>	ARMY WIDOW		Law: <i>ACT OF JULY 3, 1920</i>
Name of soldier <i>William A Hayes</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS	
Service <i>Pt E 28 Mass Inf</i>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Mar 10 1926^R</i>	<i>Jun 11 1926</i>
	<i>50</i>	<i>AUG. 4, 1926</i>	
Died: <i>Jan. 6, 1928</i>			
Reported: <i>JAN 24 1928</i>			
Remarks:			

NAME: <i>Joseph Rustemeyer</i>										Certificate No. <i>1208.497</i>													
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>15</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 4 1970</i>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: Delinda Rusted FORMER										ACT OF JULY 3, 1926		
Certificate No. 972 912										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS		
Fees: none												
RATE—										30 50		
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				4 50	4 50							
FEBRUARY				4 50	4 50	4 50	CHECK CANCELED					
MARCH				4 50								
APRIL				4 50								
MAY				4 50								
JUNE				18.84	4 50							
JULY				6.30	4 50							
AUGUST				4 30	4 50							
SEPTEMBER				4 30	4 50							
OCTOBER				4 30	4 50							
NOVEMBER				4 30	4 50							
DECEMBER				4 80	4 50							

*Notice to Ben -
8-3-1931*

NAME: **RUSTEN, ROBERT** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **592512** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
~~*Act of Feb 6, 1907.*~~

Service: *Pt G 19 USC Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ISSUE		FEB 12 1907	MAY 3 1907	INC.	37	Jan 1 1915	Oct 4 1916
REISSUE	101	MAY 17 1912	JUL 8 1912		27	Jan 1 1920	J.
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			38	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:							
Transferred from: WASHINGTON,				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Form: <i>OCT 23 1916</i> <i>37422</i>				Home: <i>S H 2/4/31</i>			

Act of June 23, 1890.

NAME **Rusten, Robert** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **592 512** **ARMY INVALID** Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service **Pt G 19 USC Inf**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	SH						
	50	May 1 1920		Discharged							
				Died	<i>Oct 12 1923</i>	Reported	OCT 13 1923				
				Remarks:	<i>37.</i>						
<i>Oct 12 1923</i>				<i>Accrued and dated OCT 28 1927</i>							
<i>215 N Virginia Ave.</i>				<i>Atlantic City</i>							

NAME:

ROBERT RUSTEN

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

592512

Last paid to March '07

Rate:

16.50 21.50

Remarks:

38.50

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 4 29.50		1911. 1 4		1915. 1 4 49.50		1919. 1 4 114		1923. 1 7 150 SH		1927. 1	
2 5		2 3		2 4 49.50		2 4 114		2 6 50 SH		2	
3 4		3 3		3 4 49.50		3 4 114		3 8 50 SH		3	
4 4		4 4		4 4 49.50		4 4 114		4 6 50 SH		4	
1908. 1 4		1912. 1 4		1916. 1 4 49.50		1920. 1 4 114		1924. 1 6 50 SH		1928. 1	
2 36		2 36.50		2 4 49.50		2 4 114		2 7 50 SH		2	
3 5		3 4 49.50		3 4 49.50		3 4 114		3 7 50 SH		3	
4 4		4 4		4 4 64.50		4 4 150		4 Trans to Mo.		4	
1909. 1 5		1913. 1 4		1917. 1 4 64.50		1921. 1 12 150 SH		1925. 1 Payment Card		1929. 1	
2 4		2 4		2 4 64.50		2 11 150 SH		2		2	
3 4		3 4		3 4 64.50		3 13 150 SH		3		3	
4 4		4 4 49.50		4 4 64.50		4 12 150 SH		4		4	
1910. 1 4		1914. 1 4 49.50		1918. 1 4 64.50		1922. 1 8 150 SH		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2 4		2 4 49.50		2 4 64.50		2 8 150 SH		2		2	
3 6		3 4 49.50		3 4 110.70		3 GROUP 3 PAID		3		3	
4 5		4 4 49.50		4 4 114		TO JUNE 4, 1922		4		4	

NAME

ROBERT RUSTEN

Certificate No.

Fees

592512

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE—

50

GROUP 3

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

DEAD

11 15

NAME		Rusterholtz, Rosina		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.		674578		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Name of Soldier		Levi		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Service		Pt C 74 Ill Inf		6-5574	
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
	50	AUG. 4, 1926			
Died				ENDING	
Dec 18 '28					
Reported					
JAN 25 1929					
Remarks:					

NAME:		Rusterholtz Rosina		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.		674578		ARMY WIDOW.		7604	
Name of Soldier:		Levi		Law:		Act of April 19, 1908.	
Service:		P. C. 74 Ill Inf					
W ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.	
Org. 12	19	Dec. 1908	4 Feb. 1909				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916					
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917					
* Fee: 10. M Archer Platoon 2, Nebr.							
Inc 30 May 1, 1920							
Transferred from: DES MOINES				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Murray, Nebr.							
RD							
Former Roll No.				NOV 3 1916			

NAME

Certificate No.

ROSINA RUSTERHOLTZ.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1923

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

674578

20 SEPTEMBER 3, 1916

GROUP 1

RATE—	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	CHECK CANCELED				6-3574
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						

NAME: <i>Rosina Rusterholtz</i>										Certificate No. <i>674578</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 00 30 FEB</i>										Remarks: <i>9 1909 42 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1 11	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 60	1								
2	2 11	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2								
3	3 11	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3								
4	4 11	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4								
1908. 1	1 11	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1								
2	2 17	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2								
3	3 17	3 4 36	3 4 85.50	3 4 30	3								
4	4 11	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4								
1909. 1	1 4	1 4 60	1 4 90	1 4 30	1								
2	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 4 30	2								
3	3 12	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4 30	3								
4	4 12	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 4 30	4								
1910. 1	1 4 36	1 4 74.67	1 4 90	1 4 30	1								
2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 30	2								
3	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 30	3								
4	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 30	4								

NAME: *Rustin Edward* *alias Edward Raymond* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *930 690* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~
Act of May 11, 1912

Service: *Reg 1 Conn RHA* DEAD

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reg 15</i>		<i>MAR 1 1907</i>	<i>SEP 11 1907</i>				
<i>Reg 20</i>		<i>25 May 08</i>	<i>26 June 08</i>				
<i>Reg 27</i>		<i>21 May 1912</i>	<i>28 Sept 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 25. 1916.* Bureau notified: *MAR 6 1918* Check No. *9899324* Dated *Feb. 4 1916* Canceled

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Rustenberg Julius* 29226 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *765669* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Reg A 10 Ia Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reg 20</i>		<i>26 Feb 1907</i>	<i>11 July 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *DEC 1 1911*

Remarks: *Buffalo Ia Dec 65*

Former Roll No. *30088A J.* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Edward Rusten alias Edward Raymond</i>												Certificate No. <i>930690</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>#70 27</i>				Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>8 60</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 81</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>9 60</i>		2		<i>4 81</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>10 60</i>		3		<i>4 81</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>11 60 30</i>		4		<i>9 60</i>		4		<i>4 81</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>13 45</i>	1912.	1		<i>9 60</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 81</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		<i>13 45</i>		2		<i>9 60</i>		2		GROUP 2		2				2				2		
	3		<i>8 56 50</i>		3		<i>10 60</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>10 60</i>		4		<i>12 81</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>9 60</i>	1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>7 60</i>		2		<i>4</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>10 60</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>10 60</i>		4		<i>4 81</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>9 60</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 81</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>11 60</i>		2		<i>4 81</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>9 60</i>		3		<i>4 81</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>10 60</i>		4		<i>81</i>		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Julius Rustenbach</i>												Certificate No. <i>765669</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 JUL 1907 @ 12</i>				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks: <i>AUG 10 1907 54 13</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>7</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>8 21 34 13</i>		3		GROUP 1		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>11 60</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>10 60</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		<i>11 60</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>13 60</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>8 60</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>7 60</i>	1913.	1		<i>Des Moines</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>8</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>8</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>8</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>7</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>7</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>8</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>7</i>		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Levi Rusterholtz</u>				Certificate No. <u>300600</u>			
Last paid to: <u>ADD 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>24</u>			
Remarks: <u>(51.20 acc.)</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3	13	72		3		
	4	8	72		4		
		4-19	51.20				
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <u>George W. Rustin</u>				Certificate No. <u>512200</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Mar. 4. 1908</u>				Rate: <u>2/50</u>			
Remarks: <u>Act of May 11, 1912</u> <u>Act of June 27, 1890</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	H.H.
	2				2	12	H.H.
	3				3	12	H.H.
	4				4	12	H.H.
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	H.H.
	2	15	H.H.		2	12	H.H.
	3	16	H.H.		3	11	H.H.
	4	15	H.H.		4	13	H.H.
1909.	1	15	H.H.	1913.	1	12	H.H.
	2	15	H.H.		2	11	H.H.
	3	15	H.H.		3	12	H.H.
	4	14	H.H.		4	19	36 H.H.
1910.	1	14	H.H.	1914.	1	11	36 H.H.
	2	7/10	36 H.H.		2	12	36
	3	12	H.H.		3	10-12	257 36
	4	12	H.H.		4	12	64 SH

NAME: <i>Rustin, John M.</i>		DEAD		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>10361</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Mexican War.</i>	
Service: <i>Pri Capt James Hall's Co 2 Tex vol (Woods)</i>					
Disability:					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
<i>Reis 20</i>		<i>19 Apr 1907</i>	<i>23 May 1907</i>		
Fees:					
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn</i>			Transferred to:		
Died: <i>June 24, 1908</i>		Bureau notified: <i>3-1081-6-24-09</i>			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.			Home:		
6-681					

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. <i>684226</i>		ARMY INVALID	
Service: <i>Pt K 17 Ky V Cav</i>		Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>	
Disability:			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Nov 16, 1925^R</i>	<i>Dec 23, 1925</i>
		HOMES—Admitted Discharged	
		Died <i>Aug. 24, 1927</i> Reported <i>SEP 27 1927</i> Remarks: <i>3/1081.</i>	
<i>Disch Aug 24 1927 Reimbursement order dated FEB 11 1928</i> <i>payable to Princeton Furniture</i> <i>and Undertaking Company.</i>		<i>Princeton Ky.</i> JAN 5- 1928	

NAME: <u>John M. Rustin</u>				DEAD				Certificate No. <u>10361</u>											
Paid to: <u>NOV 4 1907</u>				Rate: <u>\$20</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2		28		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	11	60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	11	60		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>JOSEPH H. RUSTIN,</u>		Certificate No. <u>684226</u>		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees		GROUP 2			
RATE--	-50-	50-	50-	72	
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	

DEAD

REIMBURSEMENT

CHECK CANCELED

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Rustin Joseph H.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *684,226* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *Pt H 17" Ky V C* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Class 12</i>	<i>23 Nov 1910</i>	<i>8 Dec 1910</i>		<i>Class 10</i>	<i>1 Jan 1918</i>		
<i>Class 14</i>	<i>21 Jan 1911</i>			<i>Class 24</i>	<i>1 Jan 1923</i>	<i>1 Mar 1913</i>	
<i>Class 16</i>	<i>14 Jan 1914</i>			<i>Class 30</i>	<i>June 10-1918</i>		
Fees: <i>Atty none.</i>				<i>35 Jan 1-1920</i>			
Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920.			
Died:				Transferred to:			
Bureau notified:							
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>Act June 27, 1890</i>				Home:			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Rustin Joseph H.*

Certificate No. *684,226* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Service: *Pt H 17" Ky V C*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 10</i>	<i>2 Sept 1903</i>	<i>2 Dec 1903</i>					
Fees:							
Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Dropped under Act Feb 11, 1907, and Act June 27, 1890.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>31462 Act June 27, 1890</i>				Home: L. I. R.			

6-681

NAME: <u>Joseph H Austin</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1925 Certificate No. <u>684226</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Nov 1910</u>				Rate: <u>12 1/2</u> 16 20 30 <u>35</u> 50 ACT MAY 11, 1912			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	34 75
	2				2	8	36
	3				3	7	36
	4				4	8	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36
	2				2	7	36
	3				3	6	36
	4				4	6	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	42
	2				2	4	42
	3				3	4	42
	4				4	4	42
1910.	1			1914.	1	5	44 20
	2				2	4	48
	3				3	4	48
	4				4	4	48
				1915.	1	4	48
					2	4	48
					3	4	48
					4	4	48
				1916.	1	4	48
					2	4	48
					3	4	48
					4	4	48
				1917.	1	4	48
					2	4	48
					3	4	48
					4	4	48
				1918.	1	4	52 40
					2	4	60
					3	4	78
					4	4	90
				1919.	1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
				1920.	1	4	95 50
					2	4	105
					3	4	151
					4	4	150
				1921.	1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	150
					4	4	150
				1922.	1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	150
					4	4	150
				1923.	1	4	50
					2	4	50
					3	4	50
					4	4	50
				1924.	1	4	50
					2	4	50
					3	4	50
					4	4	50
				1925.	1	4	50
					2	4	50
					3	4	50
					4	4	50
				1926.	1	4	50
					2	4	50
					3	4	50
					4	4	50
				1927.	1	4	50
					2	4	50
					3	4	50
					4	4	50
				1928.	1	4	50
					2	4	50
					3	4	50
					4	4	50
				1929.	1	4	50
					2	4	50
					3	4	50
					4	4	50
				1930.	1	4	50
					2	4	50
					3	4	50
					4	4	50
				1931.	1	4	50
					2	4	50
					3	4	50
					4	4	50
				1932.	1	4	50
					2	4	50
					3	4	50
					4	4	50
				1933.	1	4	50
					2	4	50
					3	4	50
					4	4	50
				1934.	1	4	50
					2	4	50
					3	4	50
					4	4	50
				1935.	1	4	50
					2	4	50
					3	4	50
					4	4	50
				1936.	1	4	50
					2	4	50
					3	4	50
					4	4	50
				1937.	1	4	50
					2	4	50
					3	4	50
					4	4	50
				1938.	1	4	50
					2	4	50
					3	4	50
					4	4	50
				1939.	1	4	50
					2	4	50
					3	4	50
					4	4	50
				1940.	1	4	50
					2	4	50
					3	4	50
					4	4	50
				1941.	1	4	50
					2	4	50
					3	4	50
					4	4	50
				1942.	1	4	50
					2	4	50
					3	4	50
					4	4	50
				1943.	1	4	50
					2	4	50
					3	4	50
					4	4	50
				1944.	1	4	50
					2	4	50
					3	4	50
					4	4	50
				1945.	1	4	50
					2	4	50
					3	4	50
					4	4	50
				1946.	1	4	50
					2	4	50
					3	4	50
					4	4	50
				1947.	1	4	50
					2	4	50
					3	4	50
					4	4	50
				1948.	1	4	50
					2	4	50
					3	4	50
					4	4	50
				1949.	1	4	50
					2	4	50
					3	4	50
					4	4	50
				1950.	1	4	50
					2	4	50
					3	4	50
					4	4	50
				1951.	1	4	50
					2	4	50
					3	4	50
					4	4	50
				1952.	1	4	50
					2	4	50
					3	4	50
					4	4	50
				1953.	1	4	50
					2	4	50
					3	4	50
					4	4	50
				1954.	1	4	50
					2	4	50
					3	4	50
					4	4	50
				1955.	1	4	50
					2	4	50
					3	4	50
					4	4	50
				1956.	1	4	50
					2	4	50
					3	4	50
					4	4	50
				1957.	1	4	50
					2	4	50
					3	4	50
					4	4	50
				1958.	1	4	50
					2	4	50
					3	4	50
					4	4	50
				1959.	1	4	50
					2	4	50
					3	4	50
					4	4	50
				1960.	1	4	50
					2	4	50
					3	4	50
					4	4	50
				1961.	1	4	50
					2	4	50
					3	4	50
					4	4	50
				1962.	1	4	50
					2	4	50
					3	4	50
					4	4	50
				1963.	1	4	50
					2	4	50
					3	4	50
					4	4	50
				1964.	1	4	50
					2	4	50
					3	4	50
					4	4	50
				1965.	1	4	50
					2	4	50

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Rustin Lydia Ann (Cheney)*

Certificate No. *514 121* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Dead Act of April 19, 1908. Act of June 37, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Wiley V. Rustin*

Service: *Private Co B 30 1st Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>5 January 1901</i>	<i>8 June 1901</i>			
Increase	<i>12</i>	<i>Act April 18, 1908.</i>				
INC	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 1, 1917</i>				
Fees:				Transferred to:		
Transferred from:				Bureau notified:		
Died: <i>June 13, 1917</i>				<i>Letter fr. Sdm - Oct 29, 1918 -</i>		
Remarks:						
EVIDENCE OF GUARDIANSHIP FILED WITH AUDITOR <i>July, 1901</i>						
APPOINTMENT UNDER JURISDICTION OF <i>Ind.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>122</i>						

6-579

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Rustin Malissia J**

Certificate No. **964972** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Nathaniel**

Service: **Pt K 17 Ky Cav**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	May 4 1925	Sep 1 1925			
Died: <i>Mar. 28, 1928</i>						
Reported: APR 25 1928						
Remarks:						

6-578

NAME: <u>Radia Ann Rustin</u>												Certificate No. <u>514,120</u>	
Last <u>DEC 4 - 1906</u> Rate: <u>25</u>												Act of Apr. 19, 1908	
Remarks: <u>By Rustin & Co.</u>													

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4/1	24	1911.	1	13		1915.	1	20	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	17			2	10			2	26	36		2				2				2		
	3	20			3	9			3	15	36		3				3				3		
	4	10			4	9			4	17	36		4				4				4		
	1	9			1	20			1	15	36		1				1				1		
1908.	2	19	30	1912.	2	7		1916.	2	28	36	1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3	11			3	13			3	13	36		3				3				3		
	4	11			4	9			4	14	36		4				4				4		
	1	16			1	14	OK		1	22	36		1				1				1		
1909.	2	16		1913.	2	7		1917.	2	28	36	1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	10			3	9			3	26			3				3				3		
	4	10			4	19/14	36			GROUP 2			4				4				4		
	1	9			1	17	36		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	9		1914.	2	15	36	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	10			3	16	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	12	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME Malissia J Rustin											
Certificate No. 964972											
Fees <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> none											
ACT MAY 1, 1920											

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY				4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH				4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL				4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY				4 30	4 30							
JUNE				4 30	4 30							
JULY				4 30	4 30							
AUGUST				4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER			5 120	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER			4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK
 CANCELED

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME: Rustin, Nathaniel

Certificate No. 830 034 ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt K 17 Ky Vol Cav

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	72	Oct. 11, 1922			

Died April 17, 1925 Reported MAY 12 1925

Remarks: Letter to Finance 4/25/25

Died April 17, 1925 Accrued order dated SEP 1 - 1925

to widow Malissia J. Rustin

RTC #5, Box 67 Marion Ky.

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME: Rustin Nathaniel

Certificate No. 830 034 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Pt. K. 17 Ky Vol Cav. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
12	5	Aug 1907	27 Nov 1907	20	3	June 1916	
12	5	Aug 1907	27 Nov 1907	34	3	June 1921	3 Apr. 1913
12	5	Aug 1907	27 Nov 1907	35	10	JUN 10 1922	

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

72 Oct 11 - 1922 Nov 27 1922

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Marion Ky

Former Roll No. 3,638 Act 6/22/90

Home:

6-681

NAME NATHANIEL RUSTIN.

Certificate No. 830034

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 72	4 72									
FEBRUARY			4 72	4 72									
MARCH			4 72	4 72									
APRIL	4		1 72	4 72									
MAY	4		4 72	4 72									
JUNE	4 72		4 72										
JULY	4 72		4 72										
AUGUST	4 72		72										
SEPTEMBER	4 72		4 72	10 33 ^R 60									
OCTOBER	4 72		4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 72		4 72										
DECEMBER	4 72		4 72										

NAME:

Nathaniel Rustin

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

830034

Last paid to:

4 Nov 1907 72 14 35 50

Rate:

72

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	48		2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	48		3	4	105		3	4	50		3		
	4	10	36		4	8	36		4	4	48		4	4	105		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1	10	36	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2	7	36		2	4	48		2	4	105		2	4	72		2		
	3	7	36		3	6	36		3	4	48		3	4	151		3	4	72		3		
	4	6	36		4	6	36		4	4	60		4	4	150		4		Trans. to Mo.		4		
	1	8	36	1913.	1	4	33	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		Payment Card		1		
1909.	2	14	36		2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	48		3	4	60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	48		4	4	60		4	4	150		4				4		
	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1				1		
1910.	2	9	36		2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9	36		3		48		3		87		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	48		4	4	105		4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID

TO AUG. 4, 1924

6-551

NAME: *Rustin Nelson* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *166738* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service: *Art. A. 42 Ill. V. 2*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE.	20	<i>18 May 1912</i>	<i>6 Aug 1912</i>				
INCREASE	24	<i>Jul 22, 1916</i>	<i>Jan 5, 1917</i>				
	35	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>					
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D.C.</i>				Transferred to:			
<i>SAN FRANCISCO, CAL. Dec. 10, 1912</i>							
Died: <i>June 15, 1919</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JUN 30 1919</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>JAN 10 1917</i>				Home: <i>PH 7/4/17</i>			

6-681

NAME: *Rustin Nelson* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *166738* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service: *Art. A. 42 Ill. V. 2 Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>25 Feb. 07</i>	<i>8 June 07</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>17 June 95</i>	<i>24 July 95</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>27 July 1911</i>	<i>6 Aug 1911</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>18 May 1912</i>	<i>6 Aug 1912</i>				
Fees: <i>None.</i>				<i>Transf. to Washington, 12/10/12</i>			
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>				Transferred to: <i>Washington, 12/10/12</i>			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>5th</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>EX 289-13, 689-13, 578-13,</i>				Home: <i>San Francisco</i>			

6-681

NAME: <i>Nelson Rustin</i>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>166738</i>															
Last paid to: <i>24 35</i>				Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	17	60 P.H.	1919.	1	22	05 P.H.	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	17	60 P.H.		2	17	05 P.H.		2				2		
	3				3				3	17	60 P.H.		3	17	05 P.H.		3				3		
	4				4				4	17	60 P.H.		4	17	05 P.H.		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	16	60 P.H.	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	19	60 P.H.		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	18	60 P.H.		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	18	60 P.H.		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	26	P.H.	1917.	1	14	72 P.H.	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	13	P.H.		2	21	72 P.H.		2				2				2		
	3				3	17	P.H.		3	17	72 P.H.		3				3				3		
	4				4	22	60 P.H.		4	17	72 P.H.		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	17	60 P.H.	1918.	1	18	72 P.H.	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	17	60 P.H.		2	19	72 P.H.		2				2				2		
	3				3	17	60 P.H.		3	19	102 P.H.		3				3				3		
	4				4	17	60 P.H.		4	21	05 P.H.		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Nelson Rustin</i>				Certificate No. <i>166738</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 June 07</i>				Rate: <i>12 15 20</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36
	2	7/10	36		2	12	36
	3	11	36		3	12	36
	4	12	36		4	12	45
1908.	1	1	36	1912.	1	12	45
	2	11	36		2	12	45
	3	12	36		3	12	45
	4	14	36		4	14	60
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1		
	2	14	36		2		
	3	12	36		3		
	4				4		
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1		
	2	12	36		2		
	3	12	36		3		
	4	12	36		4		

NAME				DEAD				Certificate No.							
Last Date				Rate				Remarks							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
Susan E. Rustin				12								28540			
FEB 4 1908															
1907.	1	91		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	11 36			2				2				2		
	3	28 36			3				3				3		
	4	24 36			4				4				4		
1909.	1	8 36		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	7 36			2				2				2		
	3	9 36			3				3				3		
	4	8 36			4				4				4		
1910.	1	9 36		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	GROUP			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

[illegible]

NAME: *Justine Byron* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1078.094* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**
 Service: *11 Mich V.I.*
 Disability: *L*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>Feb 07</i>	<i>20 May 07</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>2250</i>	<i>Mar 23 1917</i>	<i>Sept. 1. 1917</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Mar 29 1917</i>	<i>Apr 16 1917</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 1 0 1918</i>		
<i>Reis</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>MAY 22 1912</i>	<i>OCT 11 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: *L*

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *SEP 28 1912 7.413- NL* Home: **15501**

NAME: *Justine Francis M* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *843.676* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907**
 Service: *Pv I 11 Mich V.I.* **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**
 Disability: *L*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Mar 10</i>	<i>2 Apr 10</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>MAY 20 1912</i>	<i>SEP 23 1912</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>2250</i>	<i>Feb 8. 1915</i>	<i>May 22. 1915</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *June 16. 1917* Bureau notified: *SEP 27 1917 D3*

Remarks: *Check No. 5027.207 Dated SEP 4 1917 Canceled.*

JUN 8 1915

Former Roll No. *18283 GL* Home: **15703**

NAME: Byron Rustine Act of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. 1078094
 Last paid to: MAR 4 1907 Rate: ~~2250~~ 2250 Remarks: 3250

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8 36		1915.	1	4 57		1919.	1	4 96		1923.	1	4 150	
	2	14 38.70			2	9 36			2	4 57			2	4 96			2	10 4 50	
	3	11 36			3	8 36			3	4 57			3	4 96			3	11 4	
	4	6 36			4	7 36			4	4 57			4	4 96			4	12 4	
	1	7 36			1	7 36			1	4 57			1	4 96			1	1 4 50	
1908.	2	8 36		1912.	2	12 42.50		1916.	2	4 57		1920.	2	4 96		1924.	2	2 4 50	
	3	11 36			3	12 45.00			3	4 57			3	4 169.80			3	3 4 50	
	4	9 36			4	4 57			4	4 57			4	4 150			4	4 4 50	
	1	8 36			1	4 57			1	4 57			1	4 150				1 Trans to Mo	
1909.	2	8 36		1913.	2	4 57		1917.	2	4 57		1921.	2	4 150		1925.	2	2 Payment Card	
	3	10 36			3	4 57			3	4 57 18.55			3	4 150			3		
	4	8 36			4	4 57			4	4 67.50			4	4 150			4		
	1	9 36			1	4 57			1	4 67.50			1	4 150			1		
1910.	2	9 36		1914.	2	4 57		1918.	2	4 67.50		1922.	2	4 150			2		
	3	8 36			3	4 57			3	4 94.10			3	GROUP 3 PAID			3		
	4	9 36			4	4 57			4	4 96			4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4		

NAME: Francis M. Rustine Act of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. 143676
 Last paid to: MAR 4 1910 Rate: ~~2250~~ 2250 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8 45		1915.	1	4 57		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	9 45			2	4 57 13.52			2				2		
	3				3	7 40			3	4 67.50			3				3		
	4				4	8 45			4	4 67.50			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7 45		1916.	1	4 67.50		1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	12 20			2	4 67.50			2				2		
	3				3	10 46			3	4 67.50			3				3		
	4				4	4 57			4	4 67.50			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 57		1917.	1	4 67.50		1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4 57			2	4 67.50			2				2		
	3				3	4 57			3	4 67.50			3				3		
	4				4	4 57			4	GROUP 3			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 57		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	13 44.40			2	4 57			2				2				2		
	3	9 45			3	4 57			3				3				3		
	4	8 70			4	4 57			4				4				4		

18283 A. 1.)

NAME: *Rustine, Francis M*

Certificate No. *543676* ARMY INVALID. Law: THE CIVIL WAR.

Service: *Art 11" Mich V I*

Disability: *Chronic diseases of digestive organs*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Enc 12</i>		<i>3" Aug '98</i>	<i>9' Sept '99</i>				

Fees:

ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *20971* Home: 6-081

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Rustler, Daniel*

Certificate No. *84859* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT JUNE 27 1890

Service: *Art 2 83 Co Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 July 1893</i>	<i>24 Apr. 1893</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *Dec 30 - 1908.*

Remarks: *CERTIFICATE OF APPOINTMENT FILED WITH*
VOUCHER PAID Apr. 1906
Notice P.M. at Ponesta Pa. 12/10/08
A.M. Stroup, Com

Former Roll No. *185 A* Home: 6-081

NAME: <i>Francis M Rustine</i>												Certificate No. <i>843676</i>											
Last paid to: <i>DEC 2 1908</i>						Rate: <i>12.</i>		Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>6 36</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>8 36</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>10 36-</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>8 36</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>7 36</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

DETROIT ACT OF FEB 6, 1907 GROUP 3

NAME: <i>Daniel Rustler</i>												Certificate No. <i>84859</i>											
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>						Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>17 36</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

PITTSBURGH

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Rustman, Maria

Certificate No. 489,827 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: John

Service: 902 8. Ill Inf

76 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	22 Aug 96	27 Feb 1900	May 12, 1917 Reimbursement order dated	Oct 31, 1919	
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE				payable to	<u>William H. Rustman</u>	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916			<u>1640-N. Crawford Ave. Chicago, Ill.</u>	
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				Transferred to:		
Transferred from CHICAGO				Bureau notified <u>JAN 25 1919</u>		
Died <u>5/12/19</u>				Remarks:		
Former Roll No. <u>27590</u>				NOV 6 1919 DEC 8 1918		

CIVIL WAR WIDOW
SPECIAL ACT (3-P. A. 2a)
MAY 23, 1908 WIDOW

NAME: Ruston, Bettie R.

Certificate No. 775888 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John E.

Service: Pt H 65 Indiana Inf

ISSUES. MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Inor	40	Dec 1 1928	Oct 21 1929			
Reis.	50	APR 18 1930	MAY 15 1930			
Died		<u>Mar. 19, 1930</u>				
Reported			<u>JAN 13 1931</u>			
Remarks:						

NAME <i>Maria Rustman</i>				10260				Certificate No. <i>489827</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate <i>12</i> 25				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	HEO	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	6	NDB		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	5	NDB		4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	NT	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	5	AMF		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	JUL	1908		3	6	AM		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	8	NT		4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1	6	ABW	1913.	1	4	LG	1917.	1	5	66.93	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	6	SEK		2	4			2	4	60		2				2		
	3	7	NDB		3	4			3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4				4		
1910.	1	5	HEO	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	5	AMF		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	6	B. E. R.		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

TO DATE OF DEATH

GROUP 1

6-681

NAME <i>BETTIE R RUSTON</i>		CIVIL WAR-WIDOW SPECIAL ACT		ACT MAY 23, 1928-WIDOW	
Certificate No. <i>775888</i>		Act of May 1, 1920			
Fees					
53		GROUP 2			
RATE—	30	40	50		
1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928
1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
CHECK CANCELED					
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30

NAME: *Ruston Bettie R* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *775888* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of April 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *John C. Ruston*

Service: *Pri Pt. 65 Ind. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Apr 9-1914</i>	<i>MAY 22 1914</i>			
	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>Oct 1, 1917</i>				
	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees:

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5728*

6-679

NAME: *Ruston James* 28821 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *546051* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~ **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Service: *Pt Corp. 6. 129 Ill Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pri 30</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>Feb 11 1907</i>	<i>2 Aug 1907</i>				
<i>Pri 30</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>11 Nov 1912</i>				

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 *11/11/12*

Transferred from: *St. Moines*

Transferred to:

Died: *Mar. 20, 1918* Bureau notified: **APR 19 1918** *Sibley*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *29-822* *at*

Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Bettie B. Ruston</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>775 P.P.P.</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of April 19 1908</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		36	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	48.13		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	75		4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: <i>James Ruston</i>				Certificate No. <i>546051</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 4 JUL 1907 at 12 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>AUG 22 1907</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	
	2				2	7	
	3				3	11	
	4				4	7	
1908.	1	10	60	1912.	1	6	
	2	11	60		2	8	
	3	13	60		3	9	
	4	8	60		4	7	
1909.	1	7	60	1913.	1	4	
	2	8			2	4	
	3	8			3	4	
	4	8			4	4	90
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	90
	2	7			2	4	90
	3	8			3	4	90
	4	7			4	4	90

GROUP 1

6-681

NAME: *Ruston, James J.* Act of May 11, 1912 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *799268* ARMY INVALID. *Act of February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Sgt Co D. 4 Term Vol Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>7 Mch 1907</i>	<i>26 Dec 1907</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>June 10, 1918</i>	
<i>Inc 15</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>2 April 1912</i>	<i>11 April 1912</i>				
<i>Reis 24</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>29 Aug 1912</i>	<i>26 May 1913</i>				
<i>From:</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>19 Mch 1917</i>					

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN* Transferred to:

Died: *Mch. 18, 1919.* Bureau notified: *MAY 22 1919*

Remarks: *Birdseye ark*

749

Former Roll No. *230* Act of June 27 1890. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Ruston John* (S-P. A. 1.) *32872*

Certificate No. *868709* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *2nd Lt. 1st Lt. H 65 Ind* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>May 07 11</i>	<i>Feb 08</i>				
<i>Inc 15</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>May 08</i>	<i>26 May 08</i>				
<i>Reis 24</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>MAY 1912.</i>	<i>OCT 1912</i>				

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *29 June 1912* Bureau notified: *JUL 27 1912*

Remarks: *Final payment approved to: Dallas, Tex.*

Order Com'r

Issue 10/11/12 End of June 12. Det. 10th Reg. S. 10th Ind.

Former Roll No. *27351* Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>James I. Ruston</u>				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>799268</u>							
Last paid to: <u>8-4 Nov 40 78 15 40</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		533	1911.	1	21	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2		36		2		72		2		
	3				3		10 36		3		72		3		GROUP 2
	4		1153133		4		13 36		4		72		4		
1908.	1		13 36	1912.	1		15 36	1916.	1		72	1920.	1		
	2		14 36		2		9 3920		2		72		2		
	3		28 36		3		10 45		3		72		3		
	4		10 36		4		9 45		4		72		4		
1909.	1		11 36	1913.	1		4	1917.	1		72	1921.	1		
	2		11 36		2		4 7350		2		81		2		
	3		12 36		3		72		3		90		3		
	4		12 36		4		72		4		90		4		
1910.	1		14 36	1914.	1		4 72	1918.	1		40	1922.	1		
	2		11 36		2		4 72		2		90		2		
	3		15 36		3		4 72		3		108		3		
	4		10 36		4		72		4		120		4		

6-681

NAME: <u>John Ruston</u>								Certificate No. <u>868709</u>							
Last paid to: <u>Nov 07 11 4</u> Rate: <u>12-15.23</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		13 45	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		17 45		2				2		
	3				3		16 45		3				3		
	4		133 45		4		7 45		4				4		
1908.	1		13 40 37	1912.	1		7 45	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		9 36		2		7 45		2				2		
	3		6 44 20		3		12 28		3				3		
	4		16 45		4		7 10 13		4				4		
1909.	1		11 45	1913.	1		GROUP 2	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		18 45		2				2				2		
	3		6 45		3				3				3		
	4		6 45		4				4				4		
1910.	1		7 45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		6 45		2				2				2		
	3		6 45		3				3				3		
	4		7 45		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Ruston John E.* **DEAD** *32911* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *948368* ARMY INVALID. Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *P. H. 65 Ind* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>22 Mch 07</i>	<i>10 Dec 07</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>9 Nov. 1917</i>	<i>12 June 1913</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>MAY 22 1912</i>	<i>OCT 26 1912</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>9 Nov. 1912</i>					
Fees:				<i>3/23/14 Accepted order dated 5/22/14</i>			
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to: <i>St. Branch</i>			
Died: <i>Mch. 23. 1914</i>				Bureau notified: <i>4/18/14</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>Act 32911</i>				Home: <i>St. Branch</i>			

0-681

NAME: *Ruston John G.* **DEAD** *32925* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1132905* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *32925*

Service: *P. H. 24 Ind Imp* ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Disability: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>17 May 07</i>	<i>17 May 07</i>	<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>2250</i>	<i>Sept. 9, 1916</i>	<i>Sept. 21, 1916</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>21 Sept 11</i>	<i>21 Sept 11</i>		<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>MAY 1912</i>	<i>2 AUG 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees: <i>None</i>				<i>Inc. 72 Oct. 24, 1921 Dec. 21, 1921</i>			
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Feb. 1, 1923</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAR 23 1923</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>Orig</i>				Home: <i>Evansville RA 2</i>			

0-681

NAME: *John E. Ruston* DEAD Certificate No. *948368*

Last paid to: *NOV 4/1907* @ *8* Rate: *12.18.24* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>6 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4				4				4		
	1		<i>6 36</i>		1		<i>7 36</i>		1				1				1		
1908.	2		<i>6 36</i>	1912.	2		<i>7 36</i>	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3		<i>6 36</i>		3		<i>7 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>6 36</i>		4		<i>7 36</i>		4				4				4		
	1		<i>6 36</i>		1		<i>4 54</i>		1				1				1		
1909.	2		<i>6 36</i>	1913.	2		<i>4 54</i>	1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3		<i>6 36</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>6 36</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>		4				4				4		
	1		<i>7 36</i>		1		<i>4 72</i>		1		<i>Inc.</i>		1				1		
1910.	2		<i>6 36</i>	1914.	2		<i>4 40</i>	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		<i>6 36</i>		3		<i>GROUP 2</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>7 38</i>		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *John G. Ruston* Certificate No. *1132905*

Last paid to: *12/19/28* @ *32.50* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *72* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 57</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 96</i>	1923.	1		<i>4 72</i>
	2		<i>228 24</i>		2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>4 57</i>		2		<i>4 96</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>
	3		<i>7 36</i>		3		<i>7 36</i>		3		<i>4 57</i>		3		<i>4 96</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>
	4		<i>6 36</i>		4		<i>7 41 39</i>		4		<i>4 57</i>		4		<i>4 96</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>
	1		<i>6 36</i>		1		<i>7 45</i>		1		<i>4 57</i>		1		<i>4 96</i>		1		<i>4 72</i>
1908.	2		<i>6 36</i>	1912.	2		<i>7 45</i>	1916.	2		<i>4 57</i>	1920.	2		<i>4 96</i>	1924.	2		<i>4 72</i>
	3		<i>6 36</i>		3		<i>7 45</i>		3		<i>4 57</i>		3		<i>4 96</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>
	4		<i>6 36</i>		4		<i>7 57</i>		4		<i>7 63 42</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>
	1		<i>6 36</i>		1		<i>4 57</i>		1		<i>4 67 50</i>		1		<i>4 150</i>		1		<i>4 72</i>
1909.	2		<i>6 36</i>	1913.	2		<i>4 57</i>	1917.	2		<i>4 67 50</i>	1921.	2		<i>4 150</i>	1925.	2		<i>4 72</i>
	3		<i>6 36</i>		3		<i>4 57</i>		3		<i>4 67 50</i>		3		<i>4 150</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>
	4		<i>6 36</i>		4		<i>4 57</i>		4		<i>4 67 50</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>
	1		<i>7 36</i>		1		<i>4 57</i>		1		<i>4 67 50</i>		1		<i>4 150</i>		1		<i>4 72</i>
1910.	2		<i>12 36</i>	1914.	2		<i>4 57</i>	1918.	2		<i>4 67 50</i>	1922.	2		<i>4 216</i>	1926.	2		<i>4 72</i>
	3		<i>6 36</i>		3		<i>4 57</i>		3		<i>4 84 60</i>		3		<i>4 216</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>
	4		<i>2 36</i>		4		<i>4 57</i>		4		<i>4 96</i>		4		<i>4 216</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>

GROUP 2 PAID 40 AUG. 4, 1922

MAR 3, 1923

NAME: *Ruston Matthew* (3-P. A. 1.) *33206*

Certificate No. *1017977* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *9th Inf Ind* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *100%*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 15</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>May 07</i>	<i>17 Jan 08</i>				
<i>Inc 20</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>July 11</i>	<i>24 July 11</i>				
<i>Reis 22</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>June 12</i>	<i>19 Apr 12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar. 20 1915* Bureau notified: *MAY 17 1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 33206* Home: *Chandler* *AR 21* 6-681

NAME: *Ruston Sallie* (3-P. A. 2.) *45588*

Certificate No. *747323* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *25th 1st N 65 Ind*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reg. 12</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>JUL 1912</i>	<i>29 AUG 1912</i>
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>Sept 13. 1916</i>	<i>Dec 8. 1917</i>
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	

Fees: *10 & A Sprout*

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 23. 1919* Bureau notified: *F 13 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Reg.* 6-679

NAME: *Matthew Ruston* Certificate No. *1017977*

Last paid to: *NOV 4 1907* Rate: *15.28 22 2* Remarks: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 45	1915.	1		4 67 50	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		3 6 45		2		4 67 50		2				2		
	3				3		7 45 83		3		4 67 50		3				3		
	4				4		3 60		4				4				4		
1908.	1		12 60 90	1912.	1		3 60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		6 45		2		7 60		2				2				2		
	3		6 45		3		7 60		3				3				3		
	4		6 45		4		7 60		4				4				4		
1909.	1		6 45	1913.	1		4 26 75	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		6 45		2		4 26 75		2				2				2		
	3		6 45		3		4 26 75		3				3				3		
	4		6 45		4		4 67 50		4				4				4		
1910.	1		7 45	1914.	1		4 67 50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		12 45		2		4 67 50		2				2				2		
	3		6 45		3		4 67 50		3				3				3		
	4		7 45		4		4 67 50		4				4				4		

DEAD

40 57

NAME: *Sallie Ruston* Certificate No. *7117323*

Last paid to: *Rate: 25* Remarks: *ACT OF APRIL 18, 1902.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		4 36	1919.	1		4 75	1923.	1		
	2				2				2		4 33		2		4 75		2		
	3				3				3		4 36		3		4 75		3		
	4				4				4		4 36		4		4 75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		4 36	1920.	1		4 75	1924.	1		
	2				2				2		4 36		2		4 75		2		
	3				3				3		4 36		3		GROWN		3		
	4				4		7 45 20		4		4 36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		7 36	1917.	1		4 36	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		4		2		4 36		2				2		
	3				3		4		3		4 36		3				3		
	4				4		4		4		4 48 13		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		36	1918.	1		4 75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		4 36		2		4 75		2				2		
	3				3		4 36		3		4 75		3				3		
	4				4		4 36		4		4		4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Ruswinke Christ

Certificate No. 847 002 ARMY INVALID. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,
ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Service: Pr. No. 14 " Ohio V.D. 3186-2 10-515-

Disability: 11

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reid 15</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>Mar 27</u>	<u>16 Oct 07</u>	<u>40</u>		<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	
<u>Inc 2</u>		<u>Nov 9 1911</u>	<u>Nov 16 1911</u>				
<u>Reid 30</u>		<u>June 6 1912</u>	<u>Mar 17 1913</u>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>DETROIT</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Jan 29-1919</u>				Bureau notified: <u>MAY 20 1919 D-3</u>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>27.531 - NL.</u>				Home: <u>15578</u>			

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Rutan Anne M. DEAD.

Certificate No. 761275 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: William Rutan

Service: Pri 11 Dept Batty Ohio I. & Spt. Co Ohio V.D.

70 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>ORIGINAL</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>21 Apr 1913</u>	<u>JUL 14 1913</u>			
<u>Inc's</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>Apr 19-1917</u>	<u>May 8-1917</u>			
<u>INC.</u>		<u>25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</u>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <u>WASHINGTON, D. C.</u>				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>July 1 1918</u>				Bureau notified: <u>SEP 18 1918</u>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>AUG 2 1913</u>				<u>MAY 26 1917</u>		

6-679

NAME: <i>Christ Ruwinkle</i>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>847 002</i>															
Last paid to: <i>SEP 4 1907</i>				Rate: 12 30 <i>40</i>				Remarks: <i>40</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>8 40</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1919.	1		4 120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>7 45</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		GROUP 3		2				2		
	3		<i>11/18 17.70</i>		3		<i>7 45</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>9 45</i>		4		<i>12 49.17</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>7 45</i>	1912.	1		<i>8 60</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		<i>8 45</i>		2		<i>5 60</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>5 45</i>		3		<i>9 60</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>9 45</i>		4		<i>4 60</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>8 45</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 89.33</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>8 45</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>10 45</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>8 45</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>9 45</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>7 45</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>9 45</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>4 118</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>9 45</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 120</i>		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>ANNE M RUTAN</i>				Act of Apr. 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>761275</i>															
Last paid to: <i>761275</i>				Rate: 12 20 <i>25</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2				2						
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3				3						
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2				2						
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3				3						
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>8/20 17.30</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2				2						
	3				3		<i>4 60</i>		3				3				3						
	4				4		<i>4 69.67</i>		4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2				2						
	3				3		<i>4 75</i>		3				3				3						
	4				4		GROUP 3		4				4				4						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Rutan Annie* **DEAD**

Certificate No. *69830* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Thomas B. Rutan*

Service: *Sgt. A. 139 Regt. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	29 May 08	14 Dec 08			

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 3-14* Bureau notified: APR 25 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Rutan Calvin*

Certificate No. *690774* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Pm 6 26 Regt I*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	12	MAR 6 1907	OCT 24 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 18 09* Bureau notified: OCT 7 - 1910

Remarks: *Reptd by Pm at Nutley N.J.*

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>74 Annie Rutan</i>					DEAD					Certificate No. <i>669830</i>								
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 - 1909</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	23	36 ✓	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	
	2				2	17	36 ✓		2				2				2	
	3				3	9/24	36 ✓		3				3				3	
	4				4	11	36 ✓		4				4				4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	20	36 ✓	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	
	2				2	13	36 ✓		2				2				2	
	3				3	9/13	36 ✓		3				3				3	
	4				4	14	36 ✓		4				4				4	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2				2	4	36 ✓		2				2				2	
	3	10/15	36 ✓		3	4	36		3				3				3	
	4	7/1	36 ✓		4	4	36		4				4				4	
1910.	1	17	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2	21	36 ✓		2	4/17	36		2				2				2	
	3	10/19	36 ✓		3	GROUP 2	3				3				3			
	4	7/5	36 ✓		4		4				4				4			

NAME: <i>Calvin Rutan</i>					Certificate No. <i>690774</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	
	2				2				2				2				2	
	3				3				3				3				3	
	4	12	45 ⁸⁷		4				4				4				4	
1908.	1	11	36 ✓	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	
	2	11	36 ✓		2				2				2				2	
	3	12	36 ✓		3				3				3				3	
	4	12	36 ✓		4				4				4				4	
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2	10	36 ✓		2				2				2				2	
	3	7	36 ✓		3				3				3				3	
	4	15	36 ✓		4				4				4				4	
1910.	1	Dead		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2				2				2				2				2	
	3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3	
	4				4				4				4				4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Rutan/Caroline*

Certificate No. *900.901* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1. 1920*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Pr. G. 17 W. Va Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 30</i>		<i>Oct 2. 1920</i>	<i>June 7. 1921</i>			

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2571 00*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Rutan-Charinda*

Certificate No. *697251* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW*

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *3rd Mich Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 23</i>		<i>Jan 2</i>	<i>Feb 10</i>	<i>Charinda</i>	<i>Jan 2</i>	<i>25 May 12</i>

INC 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 28. 1921* Bureau notified: *3-1081-4 Letter DEC 21 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *X*

6-679

NAME: <i>Baroline Rutan</i>				Certificate No. <i>900.901</i>			
Last paid to: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1. 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
				1915.	1		
				1915.	2		
				1915.	3		
				1915.	4		
				1916.	1		
				1916.	2		
				1916.	3		
				1916.	4		
				1917.	1		
				1917.	2		
				1917.	3		
				1917.	4		
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		

GROUP 3 PAID
JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Baroline Rutan</i>				Certificate No. <i>900.901</i>			
Last paid to: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1906</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
				1915.	1		
				1915.	2		
				1915.	3		
				1915.	4		
				1916.	1		
				1916.	2		
				1916.	3		
				1916.	4		
				1917.	1		
				1917.	2		
				1917.	3		
				1917.	4		
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		

GROUP 3 PAID
JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Rutan, Cornelius* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *739,966* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907**

Service: *31st Reg 71 and N. 120. N. Y. V. S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Class 20</i>		<i>FEB 26 1907</i>	<i>JULY 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *July 6, 1910* Bureau notified: *July 25, 1910*

Remarks: *Bureau card 7/23/10*

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Rutan Daniel W* **DECEASED.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1099,047* ARMY INVALID. Law: *294,880* **ACT FEB. 6, '07**

Service: *4th 13th and 2nd Lt 13 U. S. V.* **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rei. 12</i>		<i>20 Feb 07</i>	<i>26 Apr 07</i>				
<i>Inc 15</i>		<i>11 June 09</i>	<i>19 June 09</i>				
<i>Reis. 25</i>		<i>20 May 12</i>	<i>30 Aug 12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus.** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 26, 1913 B.P.* Bureau notified: **DEC 17 1913** Check No. *3322035* Dated *Dec 17 1913* Canceled.

Remarks: *Oct 26, 1913 Accrued order dated JAN 2, 1914*

JAN 16 1914 payable to widow *Lucy A. Rutan* \$44.17 *Mechanicsburg Ohio.*

Former Roll No. *2513-02* Home:

NAME: <i>80 Cornelius Ruten</i>				Certificate No. <i>739.966</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 20</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3		<i>13 78-13</i>		3		
	4		<i>5 60</i>		4		
1908.	1		<i>11 60</i>	1912.	1		
	2		<i>5 60</i>		2		
	3		<i>7 60</i>		3		
	4		<i>5 60</i>		4		
1909.	1		<i>9 60</i>	1913.	1		
	2		<i>4 60</i>		2		
	3		<i>6 60</i>		3		
	4		<i>5 60</i>		4		
1910.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1914.	1		
	2		<i>5 60</i>		2		
	3		<i>Dead</i>		3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Daniel W Ruten</i>				Certificate No. <i>1.099.047</i>			
Last paid to: <i>8 MAR 4 1907</i>				Remarks: <i>DECEASED.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>721 1.87</i>	1911.	1		
	2		<i>11 36</i>		2		
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3		
	4		<i>9 36</i>		4		
1908.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1912.	1		
	2		<i>9 36</i>		2		
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3		
	4		<i>9 36</i>		4		
1909.	1		<i>11 36</i>	1913.	1		
	2		<i>4 36</i>		2		
	3		<i>11 44 30</i>		3		
	4		<i>11 45</i>		4		
1910.	1		<i>11 45</i>	1914.	1		
	2		<i>11 45</i>		2		
	3		<i>12 45</i>		3		
	4		<i>13 45</i>		4		

NAME				(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No.		Rutan, David F.		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
1069207		ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Service		Artificer K, 1st N Y Vol Engrs			
Disability		1 20			

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	April 28, 1925	July 28, 1925				
Inc	90	Aug 4, 1926	May 31, 1927			Sept 2 1927	SEP 19 1927
				Remarks: <i>sh n</i>			
<i>m Sep 2 1927</i> <i>Accrued order dated OCT 26 1928</i> <i>by Henry E. Rutan</i>				<i>285 - East 16 St</i> <i>Patterson</i> <i>N. J.</i> AUG 6 1925			

NAME:		<i>Rutan David F.</i>		Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.		1069207		ARMY INVALID.	
Service:		<i>Artificer K, 1st N Y Vol Engrs</i>		ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907	
Disability:				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Class 12</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1 1912</i>	<i>13 May 1915</i>
<i>"</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>May 1 1912</i>	<i>9 May 1915</i>
<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Oct. 5-1915</i>	<i>Dec. 22-1915</i>
<i>X</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Oct. 5-1920</i>	<i>W</i>

Transferred from:	NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.	Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:	<i>X Rates corr. at on this issue</i>		
Former Roll No.			
Home:			

NAME

DAVID F. RUTAN,

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

1069207

GROUP 2

RATE—	50—	50—	72	90								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								

CHECK
CANCELED

DEAD

6.87

NAME:

David F. Rutan

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 18:24:40

Remarks:

50

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 8 36 ✓	1911. 1 8 36 ✓	1915. 1 4 57	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 9 4 50	1927. 1 1 4 50
2 9 36 ✓	2 9 36 ✓	2 4 57	2 4 120	2 10 4 50	2 2 4 50
3 13 36 ✓	3 13 36 ✓	3 4 57	3 4 120	3 11 4 50	3 3 4 50
4 9 36 ✓	4 9 36 ✓	4 4 57	4 4 120	4 12 4 50	4 4 4 50
1 3 23 20 ✓	1 10 36 ✓	1 7 76 83	1 4 120	1 11 4 50	1 1 4 50
2 11 36 ✓	2 9 36 ✓	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 2 4 50	2 2 4 50
3 10 36 ✓	3 19 36 ✓	3 4 72	3 4 151	3 3 4 50	3 3 4 50
4 12 36 ✓	4 7 57 ✓	4 4 72	4 INC 4 150	4 Trans to Mo.	4 4 4 50
1 11 36 ✓	1 4	1 4 72	1 4 150	1 Payment Card	1 1 4 50
2 13 36 ✓	2 4 ✓	2 4 72	2 4 150	2 2	2 2 4 50
3 10 36 ✓	3 4	3 4 72	3 4 150	3 3	3 3 4 50
4 11 36 ✓	4 4 57	4 4 72	4 4 150	4 4	4 4 4 50
1 7 36 ✓	1 4 57	1 4 72	1 4 150	1 1	1 1 4 50
2 10 36 ✓	2 4 57	2 4 72	2 4 150	2 2	2 2 4 50
3 10 56 ✓	3 4 57	3 4 100 80	3 4 150	3 3	3 3 4 50
4 9 36 ✓	4 4 57	4 4 120	4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	4 4	4 4 4 50

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Rutan, David O.

Certificate No.

803555

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Corp A 186 O V Inf

Disability

1 20

6-6372

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				28. 1926	APR 15 1926
<p>Remarks: <i>ch =</i></p> <p>Accrued order dated JUN 5 1926</p> <p>payable to widow <i>Anna H. Rutan</i></p>				<p><i>Carrollton Ohio</i></p>			

NAME

(3-P. A. 1.)

Rutan, David O.

Certificate No.

803555

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of June 27, 1890

Service:

Cpl A 186 O V I

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 1 0 1918</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15.50</i>	<i>4 June - 12</i>	<i>20 Mar - 13</i>				
	<i>16.50</i>	<i>16 Aug - 18</i>					
<p>Transferred from: Columbus.</p>				<p>Transferred to:</p>			
<p>Died:</p>				<p>Bureau notified: <i>172</i></p>			
<p>Remarks:</p>							
<p>Former Roll No.</p>				<p>Home:</p>			

6-681

NAME

DAVID O RUTAN

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fee

803555

GROUP 3

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								

CHECK
CANCELED

DEAD

174162

NAME:

David O. Rutan

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Act of May 11, 1918

803555

Last paid to:

Rate:

174162 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	150
	2				2	9	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50
	3				3	9	36		3	4	57		3	4	96		3	4	
	4				4	9	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	4/16	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2		36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50
	3				3	12	36		3	4	57		3	4	16980		3	4	50
	4				4	4	36		4	4	57		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4/9	36	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2		36		2	4	50		2	4	57		2	4	150		2		
	3	14	36		3	5			3	4	57		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	57		4	4	57		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	57		2	4	57		2	4	150		2		
	3	9	36		3	4	57		3	4	57		3	4	150		3		
	4	16	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		4				4		

Trans. to Mo.
Payment CardGROUP 8 PAID
10 JUNE 4, 1922

NAME Rutan, Edwin E.

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1,232,390

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of June 5, 1920

Service Captain, Co. K, 1st Delaware Inft.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Orig	30	June 16, 1923	Oct, 6, 1923			
				Died Feb 15, 1924 3-1081 Remarks: Reported MAR 6 1924		
				Died Feb 15, 1924 Accrued order dated APR 30 1924 payable to widow Margaret R. Rutan 7 South Clayton St., Wilmington, Del.		

NAME: Rutan Eliza				(3-P. A. 2.) 44447		
Certificate No. 5-5-3 6121		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.		
Name of Soldier: Archibald						
Service: P I 2 Ohio Natl H A						
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12 19	Apr 08	5 June 13			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees:						
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Transferred to: NOV 4 1917 Canceled.		
Died: Aug 22-1917				Buried: NOV 19 1917 Cert No. 5500055 Dated 1917 Canceled.		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 40844 Act						

Act of June 5, 1900

1,232,390

Fees

\$20. R. P. Fletcher 10-19-23

NAME: <i>Eliza Rutan</i>										Certificate No. <i>55-3612</i>																	
Last paid to:					Date: <i>20</i>					Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.									
1907.		1			1911.		1	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.		1	<i>4</i>	<i>38</i>	1919.		1			1923.		1					
		2					2	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>38</i>			2							2			
		3					3	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>			3							3			
		4					4	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>38</i>			4							4			
1908.		1			1912.		1	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.		1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.		1			1924.		1					
		2					2	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>			2							2			
		3					3	<i>21</i>	<i>36</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>			3							3			
		4					4	<i>13</i>	<i>36</i>			4	<i>15</i>	<i>4</i>		<i>14</i>	<i>83</i>		4						4		
1909.		1			1913.		1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1917.		1	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>	1921.		1			1925.		1					
		2					2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>			2							2			
		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>			3							3			
		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>			4							4			
1910.		1	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.		1	<i>4</i>	<i>38</i>	1918.		1	GROUP 2		1922.		1			1926.		1					
		2	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>38</i>			2					2							2			
		3	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>38</i>			3					3							3			
		4	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>38</i>			4					4							4			

NAME: <i>Rutan Eliza M.</i>		42501 (P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>672 182</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Act of April 19, 1908.</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>James S.</i>			
Service: <i>1st Lieut F 101 Co Vol Inf</i>			
73 ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Apr 1908</i>	<i>9 Jan 1909.</i>
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	
	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco.</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Feb 3. 1922</i>		Bureau notified: <i>MAR 14 1922</i>	
Remarks: <i>1031 West 50th Street Portland, Ore.</i> <i>Lawrence Villa 63rd Ave.</i> <i>14th St. - Beaver - Penna. 758-1-51</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>DEC 5 1916</i>		6-679	

NAME: <i>Rutan Elizabeth</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>5-69,343</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>General Law.</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>Peter</i>			
Service: <i>Pr K 102nd O VI</i>			
88 ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>5 Aug 1903</i>	<i>24 Mch 1904</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEP 8 1916</i>	<i>SEP 27 1916</i>
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Aug 30 1921</i>		Bureau notified: <i>SEP 24 1921</i>	
Remarks: <i>Letter to Mrs. Rutan 7/13/21 - 3-1081-0-1</i>			
Died: <i>Aug 30 1921</i>		Bureau notified: <i>MAR 24 1922</i>	
Remarks: <i>Lee R. Lancker</i> <i>R D Y</i> <i>int. Esilead</i> <i>Ohio.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>602 OCT 2 - 1916</i>		6-679	

NAME: <i>Eliza M Rutan</i>				Act of April 19, 1908.				Certificate No. 672182										
Last paid to: <i>[Signature]</i>				Rate: 12 25 30				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	
	2				2	19	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	
	3				3	10/7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	
	4				4	18	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	22	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	
	2				2	7/5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	
	3				3	14	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	
	4	2/9	87 ⁶⁰		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	
	2	14	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2	
	3	28	36		3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3	
	4	15	36		4	4	36		4	4	89.87		4	4	90		4	
1910.	1	21	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	
	2	14	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	GROUP 3			2	
	3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3	
	4	28	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4	

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Rutan</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>569,343</i>										
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>				Rate: 20 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	86	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	
	4				4	*	36		4	5	58.93		4	4	90		4	
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2	
	3	14	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3	
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4				4	DEAD			4	
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4/11/87		1926.	1	REIMBURSEMENT.
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	GROUP 3			2	
	3	16	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3	
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4	

NAME: Rutan Elizabeth A. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 687017 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: John A. Rutan

Service: Sqr. A. 11 Reg & 2nd Co. B. 10. I. R. C.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Aug 8	3	Apr 08				
12	19	Apr 08	11 Aug 09			

Fees: \$10.00

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Oct 3/09 Bureau notified: Feb 2/10

Remarks: Bureau card 2/10

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: Rutan Emma A. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 348099 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: John A. Rutan

Service: ~~Regiment A 1 Reg & 2nd Co. B. 10. I. R. C.~~ ~~Dropped~~

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
8	3	Aug 92	18 Oct 92			
12		APR 19 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: 3-10-81 - Sep 11/17

Remarks: Pension fraudulently obtained BL 9/7/17
 Partial refund of \$428.65 to Dec 9/11/17
 Ctd. 9686-397.65 - Sep 20/17 Cr Hrs. 105.
 Ctd. 9626-36. " " " " Dist. CLK

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: 352 Elizabeth A. Putan					Certificate No. 687017																		
Last paid to:			Rate: 12		Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		16	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3		20 1902		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		Dead		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		GROUP 2	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: 78 Emma A. Putan					Certificate No. 348099																		
Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909			Rate: 12		Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		13 36 ✓	1915.	1		4 36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		17 36 ✓		2		4 86		2				2				2		
	3				3		1236 ✓		3		4 36		3				3				3		
	4				4		1336 ✓		4		4 36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		19 36 ✓	1916.	1		4 36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		13 86 ✓		2		4 36		2				2				2		
	3				3		21 36 ✓		3		4 36		3				3				3		
	4				4		14 36 ✓		4		4 36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		36	1917.	1		4 36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		4 36 ✓		2		4 36		2				2				2		
	3		12 36 ✓		3		4 36		3		4 36		3				3				3		
	4		12 36 ✓		4		4 36		4		GROUP 2		4				4				4		
1910.	1		15 36 ✓	1914.	1		4 28	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		13 36 ✓		2		4 38		2				2				2				2		
	3		12 36 ✓		3		1 38		3				3				3				3		
	4		12 36 ✓		4		4 38		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Rutan, Emma H.</i>		DEAD. 42533 <small>(3-P. A. 2.)</small>	
Certificate No. <i>623745</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Act of April 19, 1908.</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>John C.</i>			
Service: <i>1 Lt. A. 41 Iowa V. Inf. + Capt L 7 Iowa V. Cav</i>			
72 ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>0</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>20 Jan 1905</i>	<i>16 Mar 1907</i>
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.			
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917			
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Dec 22, 1918</i>		Bureau notified: <i>J - MAR 20 1919</i>	
Remarks: <i>R.D. 2 No Yakima Wash</i>			
Former Roll No.			
3080 DEC 19 1918			

NAME:

Emma H. Rutan

Act of April 19, 1900

Certificate No.

623745

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4 75		1923.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36		2	GROUP 3			2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	36		3	GROUP 3			3		
	4				4	12	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	9	20		2	11	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	14	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1	19	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	24	36		2	4			2	4	60		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4			3	4	60		3				3		
	4	20	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4				4		
1910.	1	29	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	14	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	15	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	19	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

NAME:

Rutan George W

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

19305

NAVY INVALID.

Lay:

ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service:

1st Class Fireman USS M. Carolina, Magnolia, + Savannah.

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	30 mch 1907	21 Sep 1907	Reis	16	24 June 1912	
					20	30 July 1914	H.S.S.
					24	30 July 1919	2 May 1913
Fees:				35 JUN 10 1918			

Transferred from:

CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Mch. 1920

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

10047 (ag)

Home:

6-577

NAME:

George W. Rutan

1699

Certificate No.

19305

Last paid to:

4 July 1907 @ 10 (ag) 12/16 35

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	1/27 36		1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1		
	2				2	11 N. D. B			2	4	60		2	4	105		2		
	3				3	12 A M F			3	4	60		3	4	105		3		
	4	10/25 42 22			4				4	4	60		4	4	105		4		
1908.	1	13 EBS		1912.	1	2/20 36		1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1		
	2	11 JNT			2	18 SER			2	4	60		2	4	105		2		
	3	16 SER			3	17 SER			3	4	60		3	GROUP 1			3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4				4		
1909.	1	15 AMF		1913.	1	4 N. T.		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	14 EBS			2	5/23 37 33			2	4	60		2				2		
	3	16 SER			3	4 48			3	4	60		3				3		
	4	12			4	4			4	4	60		4				4		
1910.	1	14 A. M. F.		1914.	1	4 48		1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11 N. D. B.			2	4 48			2	4	60		2				2		
	3	15 B. E. R.			3	4 48			3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4	10 56 53			4	4	117		4				4		

6-6774/3

NAME: *Rutan, George M. G.*

Certificate No. *1190753*

Service: *4th A 5th U.S. Inf*

Disability:

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 2d</i>		<i>Nov. 30-1920</i>	<i>JUL 14 - 1921</i>				

Fees: *\$20 fee M Elliott Haggarnan Co*

Transferred from: *GROUP 2*

Transferred to:

Bureau notified:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: *AUG 5 1921*

6-591

NAME: *Rutan, James G.*

Certificate No. *266854*

Service: *Sgt. A 179th N.Y.*

Disability: *Injury R hip spine, res atrophy; chr diarr, res piles.*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: CIVIL WAR ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Oct. 12/87.</i>	<i>Nov. 5/87.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo - 11/29/99-*

Transferred to:

Bureau notified: *MAY 13 1911*

Died: *2/26/11 - C.F.*

Remarks: *FROM FEDERAL LAW*

Former Roll No. *13*

Home:

6-591

NAME: <i>George H. C. Rutar</i>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. <i>1190753</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>24</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	

Certificate No. *1190753*

NAME: *George H. C. Rutar*

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Last paid to:

Rate: *24*

Remarks:

1907.
1
2
3
4

1911.
1
2
3
4

1915.
1
2
3
4

1919.
1
2
3
4

1923.
1
2
3
4

1927.
1
2
3
4

1908.
1
2
3
4

1912.
1
2
3
4

1916.
1
2
3
4

1920.
1
2
3
4

1924.
1
2
3
4

1928.
1
2
3
4

1909.
1
2
3
4

1913.
1
2
3
4

1917.
1
2
3
4

1921.
1
2
3
4

1925.
1
2
3
4

1929.
1
2
3
4

1910.
1
2
3
4

1914.
1
2
3
4

1918.
1
2
3
4

1922.
1
2
3
4

1926.
1
2
3
4

1930.
1
2
3
4

16 19520
4 72
1 4 72
2 4 72
4 72
 GROUP 2 PAID
 TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card.

6-581

NAME: 113 James C. Rutan												Certificate No. 266.854					
Last paid to: 741						Rate: 16						Remarks: CIVIL WAR.					
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.			Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.			Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.			Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.			Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.			Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.		
1907.			1911.			1915.			1919.			1923.			1927.		
1			1	4	48	1			1			1			1		
2			2			2			2			2			2		
3			3	10/13	1237	3			3			3			3		
4			4			4			4			4			4		
1908.			1912.			1916.			1920.			1924.			1928.		
1			1			1			1			1			1		
2			2			2			2			2			2		
3			3			3			3			3			3		
4			4			4			4			4			4		
1909.			1913.			1917.			1921.			1925.			1929.		
1			1			1			1			1			1		
2			2			2			2			2			2		
3			3			3			3			3			3		
4	5	48	4			4			4			4			4		
1910.			1914.			1918.			1922.			1926.			1930.		
1	5	48	1			1			1			1			1		
2	4	48	2			2			2			2			2		
3	4	48	3			3			3			3			3		
4	4	48	4			4			4			4			4		

NAME		Act of Jun 2, 1930 (3-P. A. 1)	
RUTAN, JAMES		ACT MAY 1, 1926	
Certificate No.	1205538	ARMY INVALID	Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.
Service: Pt K 158th Indiana Inf			
Disability:			

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	12	Jan 27 1921					
Inc.	15	Dec. 10, 1924	Feb. 6, 1925.				
Inc	24	March 3, 1926	May 19, 1926				
	40	June 4, 1926					
Inc	50	May 6 1930	June 16 1930				
	60	June 25, 1930	Sept 5, 1930				

SH LHDH
 4/25 10/11/29
 11 3/11/29 5/10/30
 R.C. July 8, 1930
 Reported AUG 19 1930
 TRANSFERRED TO SECT. I. JUN 26 1925
 *CK # 2235-3951-7/4/25 - Canceled
 to Miso. APR 18 1927
 X-CHECK CANCELLED
 7/4 in Asset of Estate Comdt Gen
 MAY 26 1926

NAME:		Rutan James		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.	1205538	ARMY INVALID.	Law:	ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920	
Service: Pvt K 158th Ind Inf					
Disability:					

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Jan 27 1921	Jul 8 1922
Fees: \$20 Pennebaker & Baum 7/27/22			
GROUP 2			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	
		JUL 13 1922	

NAME

JAMES RUTAN

Certificate No.

Fees

1205538

✓ \$2- Milo B. Stevens & Co. 3-6-25

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.

Act of Jun 2, 1930

✓ 72

40

60

GROUP 2

RATE-	XXXX	XXXX	15-15-34	40	40	40	40	40	50	1931	1932	1933	1934...
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930					
JANUARY		4	4	8 CH	8 CH	7 DH	8 DH	7 40 DH					
FEBRUARY		4	4	8 CH	8 CH	6 40 DH	7 DH	7 DH					
MARCH		4	4	8 CH	8 CH	7 DH	7 DH	7 DH					
APRIL	4	4	4	15 6 CH	7 CH	7 DH	4	8 DH					
MAY	4	4	4	7 1/2 CH	4 40	8 DH	4	7 DH					
JUNE	4	4	4	8 CH	4	7 DH	4	8 40					
JULY	4	4	4	8 CH	4	7 DH	4	8 40					
AUGUST	4	4	7 CH	9 CH	4	7 DH	4	8 40					
SEPTEMBER	4	4	9 CH	8 CH	4	6 DH	4						
OCTOBER	4	4	6 CH	7 CH	4	8 DH	4						
NOVEMBER	4	4	7 CH	8 CH	4	7 DH	13 DH						
DECEMBER	4	4	8 CH	7 CH	4	7 DH	9 DH						

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

JAMES RUTAN

Certificate No.

1205538

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 1, 1927

5-551

NAME		JAMES R. RUTAN,											
Certificate No.		1155997											
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920											
CROUP 2													
RATE—	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 50										
FEBRUARY			4 50										
MARCH			4 50										
APRIL	4		4 50										
MAY	4												
JUNE	4 50												
JULY	4 50												
AUGUST	4 50												
SEPTEMBER	4 50												
OCTOBER	4 50												
NOVEMBER	4 50												
DECEMBER	4 50												

NAME <i>James R. Rutan</i>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920										Certificate No. <i>1155997</i>											
Last paid for										Rate: <i>16.50</i>										ACT MAY 11, 1911											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	3/31	36	1915.	1	4	64.50	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1										
	2				2	12	36		2	4	64.50		2	4	114		2	4	50		2										
	3				3	9/16	36		3	4	64.50		3	4	114		3	4	50		3										
	4				4	7	36		4	4	64.50		4	4	114		4	4	50		4										
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	64.50	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1										
	2				2	2	36		2	4	64.50		2	4	114		2	4	50		2										
	3				3	9/16	36		3	4	64.50		3	4	151.20		3	4	50		3										
	4				4	10	36		4	4	64.50		4	4	150		4				4										
1909.	1			1913.	1	3/28	35.50	1917.	1	4	64.50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1										
	2				2	4	49.50		2	4	64.50		2	4	150		2				2										
	3				3	4			3	4	64.50		3	4	150		3				3										
	4				4	Inc.			4	4	64.50		4	4	150		4				4										
1910.	1			1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	64.50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1										
	2				2	4	64.50		2	4	64.50		2	4	150		2				2										
	3				3	4	64.50		3	4	94.20		3	4	150		3				3										
	4				4	4	64.50		4	4	114		4				4				4										

NAME: **RUTAN, JOHN** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **625693** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~Act of Feb. 8, 1907.~~

Service: **Pvt. G, 17" W. Va. Vol. Inf.** **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	16	15 March 1907	30 Sept. 1908		30	JUN 10 1918	
Increase	20	APR 8 1909	MAY 1 1909	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis.	21	Nov. 8 1914	Nov. 18, 1914				
Fees:							
Transferred from: WASHINGTON,				Transferred to:			
Died: Aug 24 1920 D-3				Bureau notified: SEP 14 1920			
Remarks: Died Aug 26 1920 Accrued order dated JUN 7 1921 payable to widow <u>Caroline Rutan</u> Adaline M. Va.							
Former Roll No. ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.				Home: JUN 16 1921 ORIGINAL			

6-681

NAME: **Rutan, John** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **625693** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of June 27, 1890**

Service: **Pvt. G-17 303rd V. Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		13 June 1904	23 Sept 1904				
Fees:							
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: Changed to 303rd under Act of Feb. 8, 1907							
Former Roll No. 36008				Home:			

6-681

NAME: JOHN RUTAN

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 625693

Last paid to: SEP 4 1908 at ~~22~~ 22 2x 30 50 Rate: ~~22~~ 22 2x 30 50 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8	1915. 1	4 63	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	14	2	4 63	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3	13	3	4 63	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4	6	4	4 63	4	4 90	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8	1916. 1	4 63	1920. 1	4 90	1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2	7	2	4 63	2	4 90	2		2	
3	10 53 90	3	7	3	4 63	3	4 90	3		3	
4	7 45	4	4	4	4 63	4	DEAD	4		4	
1909. 1	17 45	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 63	1921. 1	24 160 33	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	10 54 23	2	4	2	4 63	2	GROUP 3	2		2	
3	8 60	3	4	3	4 63	3	GROUP 3	3		3	
4	7	4	4 60	4	4 63	4	GROUP 3	4		4	
1910. 1	9	1914. 1	4 60	1918. 1	4 63	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	9	2	4 60	2	4 63	2		2		2	
3	8	3	4 60	3	4 88 20	3		3		3	
4	7	4	14 109 60 W	4	4 90	4		4		4	

NAME: John Rutan

Certificate No. 625693

Last paid to:

Mar. 4. 1908

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2	10 36	2		2		2		2		2	
3	11 36	3		3		3		3		3	
4	GROUP 3	4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

NAME: *Rutan John C. H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *932335* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Egt. A. H. Vol. Inf. B. 10. E. R. C.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>21 Feb-1907</i>	<i>9 May 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 10/08* Bureau notified: *APR 15 1908*

Remarks: *Bureau Card dated Apr 14/08*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-481

NAME: *Rutan Joseph C.* (3-P. A. 1.) *S. H.*

Certificate No. *989151* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *Co. K, 1st Ave. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>11 Mar. 1907</i>	<i>24 Oct. 1907</i>				

Fees: *Reis. No fee.*

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *2 Jan 1909* Bureau notified: *APR 5- 1909*

Remarks: *S. H.*

Former Roll No. *148719-17412* Home:

6-481

NAME: <i>John H. Autan</i>				Certificate No. <i>932335</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 20</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2	25	19.47		2		
	3	10	60		3		
	4	13	60		4		
1908.	1	13	60	1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

GROUP 2

NAME: <i>Joseph C. Autan</i>				Certificate No. <i>989151</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Sept. 07. Rate: 15</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4	14	62.30		4		
1908.	1	13	45	1912.	1		
	2	17	45		2		
	3	15	45		3		
	4	14	45		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

GROUP 3

NAME: *Rutan Lucy A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *768.494* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: *Daniel W.*

Service: *Corp. F. 13 2nd Lt. D. 13 01*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	2 Jan 14	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *\$10. Robert's Home, Albany, N. Y. 3/13/14*

Transferred from: *Washington.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. DEC 5 1916 6-679

NAME: *Rutan Mary* (3-P. A. 2.) DEAD

Certificate No. *309053* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *John Rutan*

Service: *Priv. Co 7 2nd Lt. D.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
8		30 Aug 90	12 Oct 91			
12		APR 19 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *To date* Bureau notified: *FEB 27 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME:

Lucy A. Rutan

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

768.474

Last paid to:

Rate: 20

35

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	9 4 30	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 4	3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 95.50	3	3 4 30	3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 90	4	4 4 30	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
2		2		2	4 60	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3	4 60	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4	4 69.67	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	13 41 20	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3	4 35	3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 90	4		4	

NAME:

Mary Rutan

DEAD

Certificate No.

309053

Last paid to:

MAY 4 - 1909

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13 36 ✓	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	12 36 ✓	2		2		2		2	
3		3	8 36 ✓	3		3		3		3	
4		4	13 36 ✓	4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36 ✓	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2	13 36 ✓	2		2		2		2	
3		3	8 36 ✓	3		3		3		3	
4		4	8 36 ✓	4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	36	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2	4 36 ✓	2		2		2		2	
3	14 36 ✓	3	4 36	3		3		3		3	
4	12 36 ✓	4	4 36	4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	12 36 ✓	1914. 1	36	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	12 36 ✓	2	GROUP 2	2		2		2		2	
3	12 36 ✓	3		3		3		3		3	
4	12 36 ✓	4		4		4		4		4	

NAME: *Putan, Mary V* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *599623* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *David H*

Service: *O E 14 Mo Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 8		15 July 1905	2 Nov 1905	<i>Mar 12 1920</i>	<i>Reimbursement order dated</i>	<i>Jul 1 1920</i>
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE				payable to <i>Maggie Reed</i>		
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				<i>Neoga, Ill.</i>		
Fees:						
Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Mar 12, 1920</i>				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>22846</i>				JUL 21 1920 6-679		

NAME: *Putan Phoebe A. L.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *702391* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Rumier Putan*

Service: *Pri 9, 34 Mass I. S. and 1 Sgt. A, 8 I. R. C.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 8		<i>1 Apr 08</i>				
		<i>12 9 Apr 08</i>	<i>17 May 1910</i>			
Fees: <i>E. A. Rydick</i>				<i>3/14 1917 Emma P. Rydick 6/13</i>		
Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.				Transferred to: <i>nr</i>		
Died: <i>Mar 12 1920</i>				Bureau notified: MAR 20 1917		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.				6-679		

NAME: <i>Mary V Putan</i>				10397				Certificate No. <i>599623</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>10 25</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	N.T.	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2			2	10	N.D.		2	4	36	2	4	75	2	
	3			3	10	SER		3	4	36	3	4	75	3	
	4			4				4	4	36	4	4	75	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	NT	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2			2	10	C.G.		2	4	36	2		75	2	
	3	JUL 1908		3	15	N.D.B.		3	4	36	3	AUG 4	57.50	3	TO DATE 0.
	4			4				4	4	36	4			4	
1909.	1	11	SER	1913.	1	4	L.O.	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1		
	2	12	AMT	2	4			2	4	36	2			2	
	3	15	JHT	3	4			3	4	36	3			3	
	4			4				4	4	36	4			4	
1910.	1	13	HEO	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1		
	2	9	N.D.B.	2	4	36		2	4	75	2			2	
	3	12	N.D.B.	3	4	36		3	4	75	3			3	
	4			4	4	36		4	4	75	4			4	

NAME: <i>Phoebe A.L. Putan</i>				Certificate No. <i>702391</i>												
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1		36	1919.	1			
	2			2	5	36	✓	2	4	36	2			2		
	3			3	9	36	✓	3	4	36	3			3		
	4			4	10	36	✓	4	4	36	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2			2	8	36	✓	2	4	36	2			2		
	3			3	7	36	✓	3	4	36	3			3		
	4			4	11	36	✓	4	4	36	4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			
	2			2	4	36	✓	2	6/28	16.40	2			2		
	3			3	4	36		3			3			3		
	4			4		36		4			4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4		1918.	1			1922.	1			
	2	23	298.00	2	4	36		2			2			2		
	3	8	36	3	4	36		3			3			3		
	4	5	36	4	4	36		4			4			4		

NAME: *Putnam Robert* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *530861* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Pt B. 37. N. Y.*

Disability: *Severe deafness both ears in nearly total deafness of same*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>17 Dec 90</i>	<i>June 96</i>				
<i>Reis. fr</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Nov. 22-1918</i>	<i>Jan. 24-1919</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 11, 1920* Bureau notified: *NOV 8 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Putnam Reymier* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *663148* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907*

Service: *Pt E 34 Mass Vol. Inf 1891-1898*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>MAR 12 1907</i>	<i>MAY 7 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 26 18* Bureau notified: *APR 18 1908*

Remarks: *Discharge Card dated Feb 17/08*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>Robert Putan</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>5-30561-</u>									
Last paid to: <u>NOV 4-1908</u>				Rate: <u>27-30-50</u>				Remarks: <u>General Law</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 81 ✓	1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1	20	8 17 20	1923.	1	
	2				2	10 81 ✓		2	4	81		2	4	90		2	
	3				3	5 81 ✓		3	4	81		3	4	90		3	
	4				4	6 81 ✓		4	4	81		4	4	90		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	6 81 ✓	1916.	1	4	81	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	
	2				2	7 81		2	4	81		2	4	90		2	
	3				3	7 81 ✓		3	4	81		3	4	152		3	
	4				4	5 81 ✓		4	4	81		4	4	150		4	
1909.	1	8 81 ✓		1913.	1	4	1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1	GROUP 2		1925.	1	
	2	6 81 ✓			2	4		81	2				2				
	3	5 81 ✓			3	4		81	3				3				
	4	6 81 ✓			4	4		81	4				4				
1910.	1	7 81 ✓		1914.	1	4 81	1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1		1926.	1		
	2	6 81 ✓			2	4 81		2	4	81		2				2	
	3	6 81 ✓			3	4 81		3	4	81		3				3	
	4	7 81 ✓			4	4 81		4	4	81		4				4	

NAME: <u>Robert Putan</u>				Certificate No. <u>553 148</u>			
Last paid to: <u>NOV 4-1908</u>				Rate: <u>27-30-50</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4	30 38 97 ✓			4		
1908.	1	11 45 ✓		1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1	23 26 50 ✓		1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4	GROUP 2			4		

Ending Dec 26/08 Pa Phoebe A L 2004

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Rustan, William*

Certificate No. *152084* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pt 14 mndt Catty Ohio V. L. A. & Sgt L. Ohio*

Disability: *(V. A. A.)*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1592 July 1907</i>	<i>15 Feb 1908</i>				
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					
		<i>2522 May 1912</i>	<i>7 Feb 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: *26 Feb 1913* Bureau notified: MAR 31 1913 *(Rec'd order dated 7/14/13)*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1476* GENERAL LAW Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Rustan, William* DEAD 9:62

Certificate No. *455982* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: *Pri. K. 27. Mich. I. R. Ia*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>add</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>17 Dec 90</i>	<i>2 Dec 92</i>				
<i>Acc</i>			<i>19 Feb 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 1901 2-08 222* Bureau notified: *Dec 1901*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *28958* Home: 6-691

NAME: <i>William Rutan</i>				ACT OF MAY 11 1912.				Certificate No. <i>152074</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>15.25</i>				Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		<i>9 51 40</i>		2		<i>21</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>14</i>		3		<i>22</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>12</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 84</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>12</i>		2		DIED 26 Feb, 1913 REPORTED MAR 31 1913		2				2				2		
	3		<i>12</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>12</i>		4		<i>\$103 72</i>		4				4				4		
	1		<i>12</i>		1		GROUP 2	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
1910.	2		<i>12</i>	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		<i>12</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>12</i>		4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>William Rutan</i>								Certificate No. <i>455.982</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12.</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>10 36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>10 36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>10 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>10 36</i>		4		DETROIT		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>To 6 Dec 09</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>3/11/10 12</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>Pl. Clarinda</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		GROUP 3		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Rutan, Zelora E.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1218612* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *P. M., 3rd Ohio Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Oct. 2, 1922</i>	<i>Feb. 1, 1923</i>				

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *FEB 14 1923* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Rute, Manassa* 15. 1094

Certificate No. *823415* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *P. K. 81" Ca.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>42</i>	<i>Mar. 5/07</i>	<i>Aug. 30/07</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>"</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>May 27/12</i>	<i>Jan. 8/13</i>				
	<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: Zelora E. Rutar				Certificate No. 1218612			
Last paid to: Rate: 12				Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
				1915.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1916.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1917.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1918.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1919.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1920.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1921.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1922.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1923.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1924.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1925.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1926.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1927.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1928.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1929.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1930.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		

NAME: 15 manassa Rute				Certificate No. 823415			
Last paid to: 1094 Rate: 12:18 35 50				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36
	2				2	6	36
	3	9/18 1987			3	5	36
	4	5 36			4	6	36
1908.	1	5 36		1912.	1	6	36
	2	5 36			2	7	36
	3	6 36			3	7	36
	4	5 36			4	30 36	
1909.	1	5 36		1913.	1	4	
	2	5 36			2	4	
	3	5 36			3	4	
	4	5 36			4	4 48	
1910.	1	7 36		1914.	1	4 48	
	2	5 36			2	4 48	
	3	6 36			3	4 48	
	4	7 36			4	4 48	
				1915.	1	4 48	
					2	4 48	
					3	4 48	
					4	4 48	
				1916.	1	4 48	
					2	4 48	
					3	4 48	
					4	4 48	
				1917.	1	4 48	
					2	4 48	
					3	4 48	
					4	4 48	
				1918.	1	4 48	
					2	4 48	
					3	4 48	
					4	4 48	
				1919.	1	4 105	
					2	4 105	
					3	4 105	
					4	4 105	
				1920.	1	4 105	
					2	4 105	
					3	4 151 50	
					4	4 150	
				1921.	1	4 150	
					2	4 150	
					3	4 150	
					4	4 150	
				1922.	1	4 150	
					2	4 150	
					3	4 150	
					4	4 150	
				1923.	1	4 50	
					2	4 50	
					3	4 50	
					4	4 50	
				1924.	1	4 50	
					2	4 50	
					3	4 50	
					4	4 50	
				1925.	1	4 50	
					2	4 50	
					3	4 50	
					4	4 50	
				1926.	1	4 50	
					2	4 50	
					3	4 50	
					4	4 50	
				1927.	1	4 50	
					2	4 50	
					3	4 50	
					4	4 50	
				1928.	1	4 50	
					2	4 50	
					3	4 50	
					4	4 50	
				1929.	1	4 50	
					2	4 50	
					3	4 50	
					4	4 50	
				1930.	1	4 50	
					2	4 50	
					3	4 50	
					4	4 50	

NAME: *Rutenbrock Gustav* 28588 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1143957* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *P. K. 10" Iowa Inf*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>23 Dec 1907</i>	<i>3 Mch 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *11 Oct 1909* APR 23 1910

Remarks: *Utica Neb*

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: *Rutenber Calina E.* DEAD-REP'T'D 77147 ¹/₈ (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *148048* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *OCT 25 1909*

Name of Soldier: *Wm. O.*

Service: *Priv. H. 49 Wis.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reimb</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Mch. 1886</i>	<i>16 Feb. 1871</i>
			<i>15 Dec 09</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *11 Oct 1909* Bureau notified: *11 Oct 1909*

Remarks: *Pay to claimant* DEAD-REP'T'D OCT 25 1909

Charles Wmch. Ft Atkinson Wis

Former Roll No. *10052*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Rutenfranz Lina 44405

Certificate No. 279667 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Anton

Service: Music 17 Ind. Vol.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		12 19 Apr 08	20 Dec 90			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <u>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</u>				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>July 28-1919</u>				Bureau notified: <u>AUG 18 1919</u>		
Remarks:						
<p style="text-align: center;"> <u>July 28 19</u> <u>Sept 30-19</u> Died Reimbursement order dated Payable to: <u>Laura K. Ritzel</u> </p>						
Former Roll No. <u>440 812 Act</u>				C-679		

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME Rutenick Eliza

Certificate No. 678305 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier John

Service Com Sgt 28 Ohio V Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died						
Reported						
Remarks:						

C-6574

NAME: <i>Lina Ruttenfranz</i>					Certificate No. <i>279667</i>														
Last paid to: <i>20 25</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1923.</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>736</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>636</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>736</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>736</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>736</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1		<i>10/18/19 7053</i>	1924.	1		
	2				2		<i>736</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>16</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>736</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>GRO 2</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>736</i>		4		<i>8 14 36</i>		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 60</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 60</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>6 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 60 67</i>		4				4		
1910.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>6 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4				4		

NAME: <i>ELIZA RUTENICK</i>		Certificate No. <i>678305</i>		Fees		Act of May 1, 1920		20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916		
GROUP 3										
RATE—		30								
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE										6-8574
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				

*State detached
Lina Ruttenfranz
July 24/26. C.W. 40654*

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME **Rutenick Eliza FORMER**

Certificate No. **40657** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**

Name of soldier **John D Tholen**

Service **Pt E 57 Ohio Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Renew	50	Nov 30 1926	Feb 11 1927			

Died *June 29, 1928*

Reported *JUL 23 1928*

Remarks: Deduct subq. payments under Ctf. 678305 as widow of John Rutenick.

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Rutenick, Eliza* *61401*

Certificate No. *678.305* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908**

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Com Sgt 28 O.V.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>79</i>						
	<i>12</i>	<i>6 July 1909</i>	<i>2 April 1909</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Inc.	20	SEP 8 1916	SEP 28 1916			
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *100.00*

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau not filed:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **OCT 2- 1916**

6-679

Pa 2 30 to Mar 4 27

RATE—				50									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY						4 50							
FEBRUARY					2	4 50							
MARCH					862.67	4 50							
APRIL					4 50	4 50							
MAY					4 50	4 50							
JUNE					4 50	4 50							
JULY					4 50	4 50							
AUGUST					4 50	4 50							
SEPTEMBER					4 50	4 50							
OCTOBER					4 50	4 50							
NOVEMBER					4 50	4 50							
DECEMBER					4 50	4 50							

NAME: <i>Edgar Anterick</i>										DATE OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>61.401</i>										Certificate No. <i>678.305</i>									
Last paid to: <i>State: 25 30</i>										Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908.</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>15</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1923.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1927.	1								
	2				2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2												
	3				3	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3												
	4				4		<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>		4												
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1924.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>	1928.	1								
	2				2		<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>		2												
	3				3	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>95.50</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>		3												
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>		4												
1909.	1	<i>4/23</i>	<i>11.20</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>	1921.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2	<i>11</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2				2												
	3	<i>13</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3				3												
	4		<i>36</i>		4		<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>69.67</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4												
1910.	1	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1922.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2												
	3	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3				3												
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4				4												
GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922																													

NAME: <u>John Rutenick</u>				DECEASED.				Certificate No. <u>195.461</u>							
Last paid to: <u>12 MAR 4 1907</u>				Rate: <u>20</u>				Remarks: <u>303.365</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5/14	1.60	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	11	60		2				2				2		
	3	17	60		3				3				3		
	4	1	60		4				4				4		
1908.	1	11	00	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	11	60		2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3				3				3		
	4	1			4				4				4		
1909.	1	4/23	36	Died 27 Jan 09 Paid	1913.	2		Eliza Rutenick widow	1917.	2		1921.	2		
	2	09		cent. 0.		3		nash av		3			3		
	3					4				4			4		
	4														
1910.	1			GROUP 3	1914.	1			1918.	1		1922.	1		
	2					2				2			2		
	3					3				3			3		
	4					4				4			4		

NAME: <u>Caroline Ruter</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				Certificate No. <u>772611</u>							
Last paid to: <u>12 25 30</u>				Rate: <u>12 25 30</u>				Remarks: <u>Act of April 10, 1908</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	18	72	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	13	42		2	4	75
	3				3				3	14	42		3	4	75
	4				4				4	3	36 60		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4		1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90
	3				3				3	1	36		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	48.13		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	75		4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Ruter John</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>165279</i>		ARMY INVALID.	
Service: <i>Pt A. 10. Ky Vol Inf.</i>		ACT OF JULY 11, 1912.	
Disability: <i>100</i>		LAW: ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.	
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 20</i>		<i>4 Mch 1907</i>	<i>22 Aug 1907</i>
<i>Reis 30</i>		<i>25 May 912</i>	<i>17 Dec 1912</i>
From: <i>all none</i>		Died: <i>1/2/14</i> Accrued order dated <i>3/23/14</i>	
Transferred from: <i>LOUISVILLE, KY.</i>		payable to widow: <i>Caroline</i>	
Died: <i>Jan. 2. 1914</i>		Bureau notified: JAN 26 1914	
Remarks: <i>Revised #4</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>31401 Act 6/27/90</i>			
6-681			

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Ruter, John B.		ACT OF JULY 3, 1920	
Certificate No. <i>718916</i>		ARMY INVALID	
Service		LAW: Act of May 1, 1920	
Disability		Pt E 13 Ind Cav & 1st Lt & Com of Sub 13 Ind Cav	
6-6572			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	
		HOMES—Admitted Discharged Died: <i>Feb 11. 1927</i> Reported: <i>MAR 10 1927</i> Remarks: <i>OK</i>	

NAME: <u>John Ruter</u>										Certificate No. <u>165279</u>									
Last paid to: <u>4 Aug 1907</u> Rate: <u>28-30</u>										Remarks: DEAD									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	60		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	8	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	19	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	36	60		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	57 1/2	59		2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME		JOHN B. RUTER,										ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Certificate No.												Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees		718916											
												GROUP 2	
RATE—		50 65											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
FEBRUARY			4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MARCH			4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
APRIL	4		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4		4 50	4 50	4 50								
JUNE	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 50								
JULY	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 50								
AUGUST	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 65								
OCTOBER	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 65								
NOVEMBER	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 65								
DECEMBER	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 65								

NAME: *Ruter John D* (S-P. A. 1.)
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *32895*
 Certificate No. *718916* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*
 Service: *P. E. 13. Ind Cav and 1st Lt Com. of Sub 13 Ind Cav* ACT OF MAY 11, 1918
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>24 Feb 07</i>	<i>27 May 07</i>	<i>38</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>MAY 22 1912</i>	<i>OCT 18 1912</i>	<i>50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INCREASE	<i>21⁵⁰</i>	<i>Feb. 1-1915</i>	<i>Apr. 2-1915</i>				
Fees:	<i>27</i>	<i>Feb. 1-1920</i>					

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Ad 32895* Home: *New Albany 108 E Elm*

NAME: *Ruter Stephen J. F.* (S-P. A. 1.)
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
 Certificate No. *7247* ARMY INVALID. Law: *53351*
 Service: *Pri. F. 5th Ind.* *42175*
 Disability: *Chr. diar. + int. hemorrhoids with prolaps rectum*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Mar. 26-1902</i>	<i>May 22-1902</i>				
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>June 22, 1912</i>	<i>AUG 16 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *April 23. 1913* Bureau notified: *JUL 18 1913*
 Remarks: *Death reported by P. M. at Los Angeles Cal*

Former Roll No. *47696* Check No. *1988981* Date: *July 4 1913* Home: *42175*

NAME: <u>John P. Ruter</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>718916</u>							
Last paid to: <u>MAY 4 1907</u>				Rate: <u>12.85</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	49.50	1919.	1	4	114
	2		67 9 73		2	6	36		2	4	159.50		2	4	114
	3		7 36.		3	7	36		3	4	64.50		3	4	114
	4		9 36.		4	7	36		4	4	64.50		4	4	114
	1		6 36.		1	7	36		1	4	64.50		1	4	114
1908.	2		6 36.	1912.	2	13	36	1916.	2	4	64.50	1920.	2	4	114
	3		11 36		3	7	36		3	4	64.50		3	4	151.20
	4		17 36.		4	7	60.30		4	4	64.50		4	4	150
	1		6 36		1	4	49.50		1	4	64.50		1	4	150
1909.	2		6 36	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	64.50	1921.	2	4	150
	3		6 36		3	4			3	4	64.50		3	4	150
	4		6 36		4	4	49.50		4	4	64.50		4	4	150
1910.	1		7 36	1914.	1	4	49.50	1918.	1	4	64.50	1922.	1	4	150
	2		6 36		2	4	49.50		2	4	64.50		2	4	150
	3		12 36		3	4	49.50		3	4	94.20		3	4	150
	4		12 36		4	4	49.50		4	4	114		4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4 1922

NAME: <u>Stephen J. Ruter</u>				Certificate No. <u>7247</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 24 50</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	72
	2				2	10	72
	3				3	11	72
	4				4	9	72
	1				1	11	72
1908.	2			1912.	2	9	72
	3				3	10	72
	4				4	8	90
	1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

MILWAUKEE

CANCELED, GROUP 1

NAME: *Ruter William A.* (3-P. A. 1.) *Act of May 11, 1912*

Certificate No. *1140293* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907*

Service: *Carpl. A, 23 Ind. E. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Oct 07</i>	<i>12 Nov 07</i>				
<i>Re 165</i>	<i>Jan 90</i>	<i>1912</i>					
<i>" 215</i>	<i>Sept 10</i>	<i>1915</i>	<i>JUN 9 1913</i>				
<i>Fees:</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Sept 10</i>	<i>1920</i>				

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 11. 1917.* Bureau notified: *APR 3 1917*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Rutgers Curtis* (3-P. A. 1.) *Dead.* *17016*

Certificate No. *34507* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB Y 6, 1907*

Service: *Capt and 1st Lt Co. 13 Mich V. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>Feb 07</i>	<i>1 Mar 07</i>				
<i>Acc</i>			<i>7 Oct 08</i>				

Fees: *f*

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: *July 1908. 3-7-08.* Bureau notified: *Aug 7-08.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *25.728 E. I.* Home: 6-481

NAME: William A. Ruter				Certificate No. 1140293			
Last paid to:				Rate: 12/150 2150			
				Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 36	
	2				2	10 36	
	3				3	7 36	
	4	29	12 80		4	10 36	
1908.	1		6 36 ✓	1912.	1	12 36 ✓	
	2		13 36 ✓		2	11 56 ✓	
	3		10 36		3	19 36 ✓	
	4		5 36		4	13 36 ✓	
1909.	1		6 36 ✓	1913.	1	4	
	2		12 36 ✓		2	4 47 10 ✓	
	3		7 36 ✓		3	4 49 50	
	4		5 36 ✓		4	4 49 50	
1910.	1		5 36		1	4 49 50	
	2		6 36	1914.	2	4 49 50	
	3		6 36		3	4 49 50	
	4		11 36 ✓		4	4 49 50	

NAME: Curtis Rutgers				Certificate No. 345071			
Last paid to: 4 Mar 07 @ 10				Remarks: Dead.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		25 1 53	1911.	1		
	2		4 36		2		
	3		7 36		3		
	4		9 36		4		
1908.	1		10 36	1912.	1		
	2		9 36		2	DEIROIT	
	3		14 80		3		
	4		Ed Sarah E		4		
1909.	1		GROUP 1	1913.	1		
	2		GROUP 3		2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Putgers Sarah E. 17915

Certificate No. 661 133 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08. WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: Burtis Putgers

Service: Co. A. 1 Regt. C. 13. Mich. Inf. Vol.

71 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	16 July 1908	7 Oct. 1908	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
Inc.	20	SEP 8 1916	SEP 22 1916			
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: DETROIT				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>8968</u> 6-679						

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Ruth Adam

Certificate No. 212 760 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: O'G 122 Ill Sol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	15	20 Feb 1907	24 Apr 1907				
Inc	20	3 Nov 1909	15 Nov 1909				
Acad			7 Dec 1912				
Fees:				Medent Sarah Jane 1818 N. 5th St. Quincy Ill RA#2			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>16 (Oct 3)</u>				Bureau notified: <u>11/1/12</u>			
Remarks: <u>1807 71 5th</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>42135 (ag)</u> 6-6-1				Home:			

NAME: Sarah E. Rutgers				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.				Certificate No. 661133							
Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908				Rate: 12 22 30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	6	58.93		4	4	90
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2	8	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	60.67		4	4	90
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90

NAME: Adam Ruth				17462				Certificate No. 212760							
Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 @ 12 (ag)				Rate: 15 20				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	N. D. ■	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	5/21	4 40		2	11	A. M. ■		2				2		
	3	13	JHT		3	18	SER		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	14	JHT	1912.	1	12	A M F	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	16	GER		2	4/10	11 33		2				2		
	3	20	GER		3		GROUP 1		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	0	SER	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	19	NI		2				2				2		
	3	14	NT		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	1/7	55 17	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	12	N. T		2		Died		2				2		
	3	9	A. M. F		3		Remarried		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Ruth Addie N* 7176^a

Certificate No. *682231* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *James*

Service: *Capt. J. 6th Iowa Cav*

75. ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Original	21	Apr 1909	26 May 1909			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: DES MOINES				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Feb. 17, 1920 (card)</i>		Bureau notified: <i>MAR 2 1920</i>		<i>Laussing Sa</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.				DEC 8 1918 6-679		

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: *Ruth, Adolph A.*

Certificate No. *198946* ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: *Ind*

Disability: *Pt 15th Batty/Lt Arty & 174th Co 2nd Battln Vet Res Corps*

1 01

6-671

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				<i>Feb 24 1926</i>	<i>MAR 12 1926</i>
Remarks: <i>ch 14</i>							
Died: <i>Feb 24 1926</i>							
payable to widow: <i>Resena Ruth</i>				Accrued order dated <i>MAY 22 1926</i>			
				<i>314. E Raymond St Indianapolis Indiana</i>			

NAME: <i>Addie N. Ruth</i>					Certificate No. <i>682231</i>				
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25</i>					Remarks: <i>20</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	
2		2	11	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	
3		3	14	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	
4		4	11-27	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	17	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	
2		2	11	2	4 36	2	GROUP 1	2	
3		3	13	3	4 36	3		3	
4		4	21	4	4 36	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	5 66.93	1921. 1		1925. 1	
2		2	4	2	4 60	2		2	
3	16-29-30	3	4	3	4 60	3		3	
4	12	4	4	4	4 60	4		4	
1910. 1	12	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.67	1922. 1		1926. 1	
2	11	2	4 36	2	4 75	2		2	
3	11	3	4 36	3	4 75	3		3	
4	13	4	4 36	4	4 75	4		4	

NAME		ADOLPH A RUTH		Act of May 1, 1920									
Certificate No.		198946											
Fees													
				GROUP 2									
RATE—	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	27 35								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50									

CHECK
CANCELED
DEAD

NAME: *Ruth Adolph A* (3-P. A. 1.) *31686*

Certificate No. *198946* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900~~

Service: *P 15 Batty Ind L A 2 174 Co 2 Batty W R C* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
128	Feb 03	9 Nov 05		40		JUN 10 1918	
1416	MAY 1912	15 JUL 1912		Inc. 50		May 1, 1920	
INCREASE 30	June 4-1915	Oct. 16-1915					

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 31686* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Ruth Alexander* (3-P. A. 1.) *27975*

Certificate No. *457646* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *P. B. 14" Ia. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>15</i>	<i>1 mch 1907</i>	<i>10 oct 1907</i>		<i>Died Jan 28, 1911.</i>			
				<i>Accrued Pension Order Dated Aug 11, 1911.</i>			
				<i>Payable to Harriet Ruth W.</i>			
				<i>Clf not filed 8/17/11.</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Interest Ia*

Former Roll No. *19302. H. L* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Adolph A. Ruth</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>198946</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12.24:30.40</i>				Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50
	2			2	4	36	2	4	72	2	4	120	2	4	120	2	4	50	
	3			3	4	36	3	4	72	3	4	120	3	4	120	3	4	50	
	4			4	4	36	4	4	72	4	4	120	4	4	120	4	4	50	
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2			2	4	36	2	4	90	2	4	120	2	4	120	2	4	50	
	3			3	4	36	3	4	90	3	4	151	3	4	151	3	4	50	
	4			4	4	36	4	4	90	4	4	151	4	4	151	4	4	50	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	50
	2			2	4	72	2	4	90	2	4	150	2	4	150	2	4	50	
	3	4	36	3	4	72	3	4	90	3	4	150	3	4	150	3	4	50	
	4	4	36	4	4	72	4	4	90	4	4	150	4	4	150	4	4	50	
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	50
	2	4	36	2	4	72	2	4	90	2	4	150	2	4	150	2	4	50	
	3	4	36	3	4	72	3	4	108	3	4	150	3	4	150	3	4	50	
	4	4	36	4	4	72	4	4	120	4	4	150	4	4	150	4	4	50	

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: <i>Alexander Ruth</i>				Certificate No. <i>457646</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 OCT 1907/4</i>				Rate: <i>16</i>				Remarks: <i>OCT 25 1907</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2			2	8/28	12		2				2			
	3			3	GROUP 1			3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1908.	1	10	45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	9	45	2				2				2			
	3	13	45	3				3				3			
	4	8	45	4				4				4			
1909.	1	7	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	8		2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4	8		4				4				4			
1910.	1	7		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	7		2				2				2			
	3	8		3				3				3			
	4	7		4				4				4			

6-681

NAME: <i>Almira A. Ruth</i>					Certificate No. <i>570.025</i>																		
Last paid to:					Rate: 12																		
					Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		14	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		12		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		12		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		DIED 30-11-1910		4				4				4				4				4		
										REPORTED OCT 19 1910													

6-681

NAME: <i>Algirah Ruth</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.					Certificate No. <i>266010</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: 20 25 30					Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		4 36	1919.	1		4 75	1923.	1		9 4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2		4 36		2		4 75		2		10 4 30		2						
	3				3		4 36		3		4 75		3		11 4 30		3						
	4				4		4 36		4		4 75		4		12 4 30		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		4 36	1920.	1		4 75	1924.	1		3 1 4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2		4 36		2		4 75		2		2 2 4 30		2						
	3				3		4 36		3		4 90.50		3		3 3 4 30		3						
	4				4		4 36		4		4 90		4		1 4		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		4 36	1921.	1		4 90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		4 60		2		4 90		2				2						
	3				3		4 60		3		4 90		3				3						
	4				4		4 60		4		4 90		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		4 75	1922.	1		4 90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		4 36		2		4 90		2				2						
	3				3		4 36		3		4 90		3				3						
	4				4		4 36		4		4 90		4				4						
										GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922													

NAME: Ruth, Amanda ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (3-P. A. 2.) **16**

Certificate No. 489734 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Thomas

Service: Pt G. 62 Pa + Corp B. 3rd Batten 15th U. S.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	Feb 25-1899	Feb 24-1900			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.				
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: It Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 43

NAME: Ruth, Amanda (3-P. A. 2.) **17**

Certificate No. 664571 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Daniel

Service: Pt. B. 167th Pa. D. m.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	May 9-1908	Oct 31-1908			
	INC. 20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 15 1922 Bureau notified: FEB 26 1922

Remarks: Jan. 27 1922

Former Roll No. 93

NAME: 16 Amanda Ruth					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. 489734										
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909					Rate: 12 25 30					Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4	30
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4	30
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2			
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4			
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2			
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3			
	4	8	36		4	4			4	4	75		4				4			

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: 17 Amanda Ruth					Certificate No. 664571															
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909					Rate: 12 20 25 30					Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2			
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3			
	4				4	9	36		4		36		4	4	75		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2			
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3			
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2			
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64.87		4	4	90		4			
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2			
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3			
	4	9	36		4	4			4	4	75		4				4			

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-681

NAME Ruth, Amandes		(2-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. 286023	ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service Pt 4, 198th Pa Inf			
Disability			

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
				Died June 12, 1925 Reported JUL 16 1925 Remarks: 3-1081-1-	
June 12, 1925 Accrued order dated NOV 30 1925 payable to widow Mary A Ruth				522-Vyandotte St. Bethlehem, Pa.	

NAME: Ruth, Amandes		SPECIAL ACT ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 14 61 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 286023	ARMY INVALID.		Law: CIVIL WAR ACT OF FEB. 8, 1907.
Service: Pt. 4, 198th Pa.			
Disability: Dis. R. leg.			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INCREASE	17	Jan. 4/93	Aug. 8/93
INCREASE	30	July 30, 1914	Aug. 26, 1914
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:			
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: FROM GENERAL LAW			
Former Roll No. 19		Home:	

NAME AMANDES RUTH

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 286023

GROUP 2

RATE--	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	CHECK CANCELED								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	DEAD									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	5 15									

NAME:

14

Amandes Ruth

SPECIAL ACT

286023

Last paid to:

61

Rate:

17 30 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
General Law.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 8 51		1915. 1 4 90		1919. 1 4 90		1923. 1 4 50		1927. 1	
2		2 8 51		2 4 90		2 4 90		2 4 50		2	
3		3 7 51		3 4 90		3 4 90		3 4 50		3	
4		4 8		4 4 90		4 4 90		4 4 50		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1 7 51		1916. 1 4 90		1920. 1 4 90		1924. 1 4 50		1928. 1	
2		2 7 51		2 4 90		2 4 90		2 4 50		2	
3		3 19 51		3 4 90		3 4 152		3 4 50		3	
4		4 8 51		4 4 90		4 4 150		Trans to Mo.		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1 4 51		1917. 1 4 90		1921. 1 4 150		Payment Card		1925. 1	
2		2 4 51		2 4 90		2 4 150				2	
3		3 4 51		3 4 90		3 4 150				3	
4 9 51		4 4 51		4 4 90		4 4 150				4	
1910. 1 9 51		1914. 1 4 51		1918. 1 4 90		1922. 1 4 150				1926. 1	
2 7 51		2 4 51		2 4 90		2 4 150				2	
3 6 51		3 SEP 10 51 173		3 1 90		3 4 150				3	
4 9 51		4 4 90		4 4 90		GROUP 2 PAID 4 TO AUG. 4, 1922				4	

NAME: <i>Ruth, Andrew</i>		(3-P. A. 1.) ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.	
Certificate No. <i>683574</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.
Service: <i>Pt. N. 1st Mo. Vol. L. A.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Disability: <i>112</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
13	21	mch. 1909	3 Feb 1908
15	15	Nov 1911	23 Nov 1911
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
25	1	June 1912	13 mch. 1913
30	23	Oct 1916	40 JUN 10 1918
Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
TOPEKA, KANSAS.			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	
<i>166 JUN 27 1890</i>			

Andrew Ruth

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No.
683574

Rate :

~~25~~ ~~25~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~

50 OCT 13 6 1907

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	4/28	1915.		1	4 75	1919.		1	4 120	1923.		1	4 50	1927.		1	
		2				2	7/4			2	4 75			2	4 120			2	4 50			2	
		3				3	10/13			3	4 75			3	4 120			3	4 50			3	
		4				4	13			4	4 75			4	4 120			4	4 50			4	
1908.		1	4/17 41 73	1912.		1	11 43 7	1916.		1	4 75	1920.		1	4 120	1924.		1	4 50	1928.		1	
		2	29			2	11			2	4 75			2	4 120			2	4 50			2	
		3	11			3	22			3	4 75			3	4 151			3	4 50			3	
		4				4	22			4	6 76 83			4	4 150				Trans. to Mo.			4	
		1	12	1913.		1	4 81 46	1917.		1	4 90	1921.		1	4 150	1925.			Payment Card	1929.		1	
1909.		2	12			2	4			2	4 90			2	4 150			2				2	
		3	12			3	4			3	4 90			3	4 150			3				3	
		4	10/10			4	4 75			4	4 90			4	4 150			4				4	
		1	4/27	1914.		1	4 75	1918.		1	4 90	1922.		1	4 150	1926.		1		1930.		1	
1910.		2	7/29			2	4 75			2	4 90			2	4 150			2				2	
		3	10/26			3	4 75			3	4 108			3	4 150			3				3	
		4	4/11			4	4 75			4	4 120			4				4				4	

Ruth, Andrew J.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

1,258,241

NAVY INVALID

aw: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Pvt. U. S. Marine Corps

Disability

[illegible]

NAME Andrew J. Ruth

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No. 1,258,241

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Fees \$20. Dr. O. E. Howe & Co. 2-4-25

\$2 Dr O E Howe & Co 9-15-25

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4	4	4	4	4	4				
FEBRUARY			4	4	4	4	4	4				
MARCH			4	4	4	4	4	4				
APRIL			4	4	4	4	4					
MAY			4	4	4	4	4					
JUNE			4	4	4	4	4					
JULY			4	4	4	4	4					
AUGUST			4	4	4	4	4					
SEPTEMBER			4	4	4	4	4					
OCTOBER			4	4	4	4	4					
NOVEMBER			4	4	4	4	4					
DECEMBER			4	4	4	4	4					

NAME ANNA RUTH

Certificate No.

635708

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED 1/16/25									
FEBRUARY		4 30											
MARCH		4 30											
APRIL	4	4 30											
MAY	4	4 30											
JUNE	4 30	4 30											
JULY	4 30	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30											

3-1081
D 17/11

NAME:

50

Anna Ruth

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No.

635708

Last paid to:

NOV 4 1909

Rate:

~~12~~ 25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
2		2	6 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	10 4 30	2	
3		3	5 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	11 4 30	3	
4		4	6 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1	
2		2	8 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	2 2 4 30	2	
3		3	8 36	3	4 36	3	4 90.50	3	3 3 4 30	3	
4		4	4 36	4	4 36	4	4 90	4	4 4 30	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	1 4 30	1929. 1	
2		2	4	2	4 36	2	4 90	2	2 4 30	2	
3		3	4	3	4 36	3	4 90	3	3 4 30	3	
4		4	4	4	4 48.13	4	4 90	4	4 4 30	4	
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	1 4 30	1930. 1	
2	5 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2	2 4 30	2	
3	5 36	3	36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3	3 4 30	3	
4	5 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 90	4	4 4 30	4	

NAME: <i>Ruth Anna L.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>888717</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i> <i>ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>Daniel C.</i>			
Service: <i>Priv. L. 1st Pa. Res. Cav.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>apl 24-1920</i>	<i>T</i>
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1-1920</i>	<i>June 1-1920</i>
Fees: <i>none</i>			
GROUP 2			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			
JUN 8 - 1920 6-679			

NAME: <i>Ruth Anna M.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>379460</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>Franz Ruth</i>			
Service: <i>Priv. C. 54 Inf & I</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>8</i>	<i>17 apl : 91</i>	<i>4 Jan. 92</i>
	<i>12</i>	<i>APR 19 1908</i>	
	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	
Fees: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>			
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>July 2, 1922</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JUL 12 1922</i>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			
6-679			

NAME: Anna L. Ruth ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. Certificate No. 888717

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 20 Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-581

NAME: Anna M. Ruth ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. Certificate No. 319460

Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909 Rate: 12-25-30 Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3	5	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4	5	36		4				4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	12	36		3		36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	5	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

GROUP 2

Pl. out
Letter
3-11-10
2-7-10

NAME: *Ruth Anna M. P.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *74.333* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *14* CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: *Dennerville S*

Service: *U. S. 23rd Pa.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8		<i>May 29. 1866</i>			
	12	<i>Mar. 19. 1886</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>May 5, 1909</i>		Bureau notified: <i>May 15, 1909.</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>34-</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Ruth ... Annie P* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *764 637* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Israel Ruth*

Service: *Capt. B. 8 "Penn. Inf." and Capt. C. 41st Penn. Emergency Militia*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>June 17 1913</i>	OCT 3 1913	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. OCT 10 1913						

6-679

NAME: <u>Benjamin F. Ruth</u>												Certificate No. <u>3982</u>											
Last paid to:						Rate: <u>8</u>		Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	24		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14	24		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	24	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	24		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	24		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	24		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-881

NAME <u>BERTHA RUTH</u>												
Certificate No. <u>710 422</u>												
Act of May 1, 1920												
Fees												
GROUP 2												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME: *Ruth, Bertha* (3-P. A. 2.) **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.**

Certificate No. *710422* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *ACT APR 10 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Ruth, Henry*

Service: *Pt & 40" Mtd V. &*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Apr 1910</i>	<i>19 Oct 1910.</i>			
INC	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>Orig</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Ruth, Braxton R.* (3-P. A. 4.) **FATHER.**

Certificate No. *541239* **ARMY DEPENDENT.** Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN.**

Name of Soldier: *Robert L.*

Service: *Pri. Co. H. 2 N. C. I Vol.*

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>17 July 1901</i>	<i>2 Oct 1902</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.				Transferred to: <i>4946126 AUG 4-1902</i>			
Died: <i>7/1/17</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Aug 10 1917</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>3</i>				Home:			

6-682

NAME: <i>Bertina Ruth</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				Certificate No. <i>710422</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 30				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30				
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30				
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30				
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30				
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30				
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30				
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4						
								GROUP 2 PAID											
								TO AUG 1, 1920											

6-681

NAME: <i>Braxton R. Ruth</i>				FATHER				Certificate No. <i>541239</i>											
Last paid to: FEB 4 1908				Rate: <i>\$12</i>				Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		2	1911.	1	18	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2						
	3				3				3	4	36		3						
	4				4				4	4	36		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		8 36		2				2	4	36		2						
	3		6 36		3				3	4	36		3						
	4		12 36		4				4	4	36		4						
1909.	1		24 36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		6 36		2				2	4	36		2						
	3		6 36		3				3	4	36		3						
	4		10 36		4				4	4	36		4						
1910.	1		7 36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		9 36		2				2				2						
	3		6 36		3				3				3						
	4		14 36		4				4				4						
								GROUP 2											

NAME Ruth, Caroline Act May 23, 1928 (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 533809 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Peter

Service Pt C 39 Ia Inf 6-5574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died	Dec 14, 1928					
Reported	JAN 25 1929					

Remarks:

NAME Ruth Catharine Act May 23, 1928 (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 853011 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Henry

Service Pt I 50 Pa Inf 8-5574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died	Nov. 29, 1930					
Reported	DEC 18 1930					

Remarks:

NAME CAROLINE RUTH.
Certificate No.
Fees 533809

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	CHECK CANCELED				6-5574
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

NAME CATHARINE RUTH
Certificate No. 853011
Fees

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	1 40	CHECK CANCELED	6-5574
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40			
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40			
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40			
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40			
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40			
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40			
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40			
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40			
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40			
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40			
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	CHECK CANCELED		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Ruth Caroline* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 .. 7231
 Certificate No. *533809* ARMY WIDOW. *Act of April 19, 1908.*
 Name of Soldier: *Peter*
 Service: *Co B 39 Ia Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 April 1908	<i>21 May 1902</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>DES MOINES</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:				<i>Amber Mellow Colo.</i>		
Former Roll No. <i>8481</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Ruth Catharine* **DEAD** 34
 Certificate No. *633008* ARMY WIDOW. **CIVIL WAR.**
 Name of Soldier: *Jacob F.*
 Service: *Co I 5th Pa. H.A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	<i>Mar. 27, 1907</i>	<i>Oct 18, 1907</i>	<i>Jacob F.</i>	<i>Mar 27 1907</i>	<i>Oct 25 1909</i>
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>PHILADELPHIA</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Mar 5- 1915</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JUN 1 1915</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>255</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Caroline Ruth</i>				Certificate No. <i>533809</i>			
Last paid to: <i>APR 1908</i> Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	
	2				2	11	
	3				3	11	
	4				4	11	
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	
	2				2	11	
	3	10			3	13	
	4	36			4	11	
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	
	2	12			2	4	
	3	22			3	4	
	4	25			4	4	
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36
	2	11			2	4	36
	3	11			3	4	36
	4	11			4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36	1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36		2	4	36
	3	4	36		3	4	36
	4	4	36		4	4	36
1919.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75		2	4	75
	3	4	75		3	4	85.50
	4	4	75		4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	4	90		4	4	90
GROUP 1 PAID 4 TO JULY 4, 1922							

NAME: <i>34 Catharine Ruth</i>				Certificate No. <i>633.008</i>			
Last paid to: <i>NOVEMBER 4, 1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>CIVIL WAR.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36
	2				2	7	36
	3				3	8	36
	4				4	8	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36
	2				2	7	36
	3				3	7	36
	4				4	9	36
1909.	1	9	42	1913.	1	4	36
	2	10	42		2		36
	3	7	42		3	4	36
	4	5	41.47		4	4	36
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1		36
	2	7	36		2		36
	3	5	36		3		36
	4	5	36		4		36
1915.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1919.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1923.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1927.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1930.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Ruth Catharine* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. *853011* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier: *Henry*

Service: *Priv I 50th Pa Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>Feb 23-1917</i>	<i>A</i>			
<i>Oct 25</i>		<i>Oct 6-1917</i>	<i>Sept 18-1918</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

From *none*

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

9/27

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ruth Cornelius B.* 59. 202

Certificate No. *935,810* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
~~ACT OF FEB 5, 1907~~

Service: *Ph 7,128th Pa* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REISSUE 15</i>		<i>Feb 19/07</i>	<i>May 4/07</i>	<i>32</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>REISSUE 20</i>		<i>Sept 19/11</i>	<i>Sept 29/11</i>	<i>Inc. 50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>REISSUE 32</i>		<i>May 23 2</i>	<i>Nov 11 2</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA**

Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 25, 1922* Bureau notified: **JAN 16 1923**

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No.

Home:

4-461

NAME: Catharine Ruth										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920										Certificate No. 853011									
Last paid to:										Rate: 25-30										Remarks:									
										ACT APRIL 19, 1908.																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	0	4	30	1927.	1							
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	0	4	30		2							
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	1	4	30		3							
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4	30		4							
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30	1928.	1						
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	2	2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3	3	4	30		3							
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	1				4							
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1				1929.	1							
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2					2							
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3					3							
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4					4							
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				1930.	1							
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2					2							
	3				3				3	10/8	337.53		3	4	90		3					3							
	4				4				4	4	75	B	4				4					4							
										GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922																			

NAME: 59 Cornelius B. Ruth										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920										Certificate No. 935810									
Last paid to: 202										Rate: 20:22:32										Remarks: 50									
										ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	9	4	50	1927.	1							
	2	6/7	7.50		2	6	45		2	4	67.50		2	4	96		2	10	4	50		2							
	3	9	45		3	5	45		3	4	67.50		3	4	96		3	11	4	50		3							
	4	6	45		4	6	52.50		4	4	67.50		4	4	96		4	12	4	50		4							
	1	5	45		1	6	60		1	4	67.50		1	4	96		1	1	4	50									
1908.	2	7	45	1912.	2	4	60	1916.	2	4	67.50	1920.	2	4	96	1924.	2				1928.	2							
	3	6	45		3	7	60		3	4	67.50		3	4	151.80		3					3							
	4	5	45		4	7	60		4	4	67.50		4	4	150		4					4							
	1	5	45		1	4			1	4	67.50		1	4	150		1					1							
1909.	2	6	45	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	67.50	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2				1929.	2							
	3	5	45		3	4			3	4	67.50		3	4	150		3					3							
	4	5	45		4	4	67.50		4	4	67.50		4	4	150		4					4							
1910.	1	7	45	1914.	1	4	67.50	1918.	1	4	67.50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1				1930.	1							
	2	5	45		2	4	67.50		2	4	67.50		2	4	150		2					2							
	3	6	45		3	1	67.50		3	4	84.60		3	4	150		3					3							
	4	4	45		4	4	67.50		4	4	96		4				4					4							
										GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922																			

54. (3-P. A. 1.) 211

NAME: *Ruth, Cyrus A.*

Certificate No. *903.988.* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB. 11, 1907.*

Service: *Sgt. E 167 Pa. D.M.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	<i>Feb. 19/07.</i>	<i>May 16/07.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *11-1910 P.M.* Bureau notified: *JUN 22 1911*

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1904.*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

15. (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ruth, Daniel*

Certificate No. *754.094* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB. 11, 1907.*

Service: *Pl. B 167 Pa. D.M.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	20	<i>Feb 15/07.</i>	<i>Apr. 8/07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *11/11/08-C.R.* Bureau notified: *FEB 3 1908*

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1904.*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: 54 <i>Byrus A. Ruth</i>				Certificate No. 903,988			
Last paid to: 211 Rate: 15				Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2	6/3	750		2		
	3	6	45		3		
	4	5	45		4		
	1	5	45		1		
1908.	2	5	45	1912.	2		
	3	6	45		3		
	4	5	45		4		
	1	5	45		1		
1909.	2	6	45	1913.	2		
	3	5	45		3		
	4	8	45		4		
	1	7	45		1		
1910.	2	5	45	1914.	2		
	3	6	45		3		
	4	6	45		4		

NAME: 15 <i>Daniel Ruth</i>				Certificate No. 754,094			
Last paid to: Rate: 20				Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2	7	579		2		
	3	6	60		3		
	4	5	60		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3	11/13	4533		3		
	4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1		
	2	11-08			2		
	3	11-08			3		
	4	1-1			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Ruth, Daniel H.</i>		18-a ^(3-P. A. 1.) 235	
Certificate No. <i>1140.654</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1908 ACT OF FEB. 8, 1907
Service: <i>H. L. 1st Pa. Res. Cav.</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	Nov. 23/07	Nov. 23/07
REISSUE	30	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	18	May 31/12	Feb. 14/13
REISSUE	18	Oct 2-1914	Dec. 5-1914
Fees:	21	Oct. 2-1919	
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA		Transferred to:	
Died:	<i>April 5, 1920</i>		Bureau notified: MAY 8 1920
Remarks:			
Died <i>4/5</i> 1920 Accrued order dated JUN 1 1920			
payable to widow. <i>Anna L.</i>			
Former Roll No.		Home:	
		JUN 9 1920	

6-681

NAME: <i>Ruth Daniel M.</i>		28239 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>423878</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT JUNE 27 1890 ACT MAY 11, 1912
Service: <i>Pr 6 113 + 6. 120 Ill Inf</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
ACT OF MAY 1, 1908			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	21	June 1905	27 July 1905
Inc.	30	May 1, 1920	Reiss
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Not known 1922</i>		Bureau notified: JUL 27 1922	
Remarks:			
<i>Rhodes</i> <i>Serna</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>29/1168</i>		Home:	

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)
259

NAME: *Guth, David M.* 31.

Certificate No. *941.633* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *2122* (A)

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	<i>Feb. 15/07</i>	<i>Apr. 4/07</i>				
Incr.	15	<i>June 21/07</i>	<i>Jan. 17/08</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *3/11/11 - C.P.* Bureau notified: *MAR 20 1911*

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home:

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Ruth, Diana G.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *843.719* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1907*
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Samuel.*

Service: *Commissary Sergt H 14th Pennsylvania Cav.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	25	<i>February 15, 1918</i>	<i>April 22, 1918</i>			
Inc	30	<i>Mar 1. 1918</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAY 4 1918 6-679

NAME: 31 David M. Ruth				Certificate No. 941,633			
Last paid to: 259				Rate: \$2:15:			
				Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45
	2	4	38.29		2	19	19-
	3	5	36		3		
	4	129	13.30		4		
			36				
1908.	1	4	45	1912.	1		
	2	8	45		2		
	3	4	45		3		
	4	5	45		4		
1909.	1	5	45	1913.	1		
	2	4	45		2		
	3	4	45		3		
	4	5	45		4		
1910.	1	4	45	1914.	1		
	2	5	45		2		
	3	6	45		3		
	4	4	45		4		

Died 3-11-11
Widow Rebecca J.
Accrued Order 5-10-11.
PAID

NAME: Diana G. Ruth				Act of April 19, 1908			
Last paid to: 2530				Certificate No. 843,719			
				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

MAY 17 40 85

GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME:

(3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No.

732,952

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Sailor:

David H.

Service:

Pri. I 22 me. vol. Inf and Ship's Cook - U. S. S. "Sabine" "Ohio" and "Mahaska"

W

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	14 Aug., 1911	27 Nov., 1911	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: 10 R. W. Shoppell & Co., Attys.						

Transferred from:

San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 18 1916

6-876

NAME:

Ruth E. Robinson

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

1701-3

732,952

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

25 30

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1900,

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4				4				4	5	58.93		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4	30
	2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2	4	90		6	4	30
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
GROSS PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922																			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ruth, Edmund S.*

Certificate No. *433 828* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pr. Co. A. 11 Pa.*

Disability: *Dis of lungs*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 17</i>		<i>21 Jun 1891</i>	<i>13 Apr 1891</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 2/1909* Bureau notified: *MAR 25 1909*

Remarks: *Foulle, Wash Prov. Alt. Ore*

Former Roll No. *3/260/7-243/2-589/4* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 3.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Ruth, Edmund S.* *44609-S*

Certificate No. *732.550* ARMY MINORS. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890*

Service of Soldier: *Priv. A. 11" Pa. Res. Vol. Inf.*

Guardian: *Lizzie A. Ruth*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>31 Aug. 1909</i>	<i>18 Nov. 1911</i>	<i>Orin S. Ruth</i>	<i>31 Aug. 1909</i>	<i>16 Feb. 1912</i>
				<i>Luther H. Ruth</i>		<i>17 Aug. 1913</i>

Fees: *none*

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Remarks: *Limitation SEP 30 1913*

Ydms. Ad. Grants Pass, Ore

Former Roll No.

6-678

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Ruth Eliza J.* 47

Certificate No. *216.676* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *MCIVILWAR*

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Pt H 4" Del.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Rev 12</i>		<i>Sept 9. 1888</i>	<i>July 24. 1895</i>			
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>PHILADELPHIA</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>July 27. 1920</i>				Bureau notified: <i>AUG 7 1920</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>81-</i>						

6-579

(3-P. A. 4)

NAME *Ruth, Elizabeth.* MOTHER

Certificate No. *501389* ARMY DEPENDENT Law: *WAR WITH GAIN*

Name of Soldier *Edmore M*

Service *Corp D. 2nd Ky Vol Inf*

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>20</i>	<i>Sept 1, 1922</i>	
Died <i>June 13, 1930</i>			
Reported <i>JUL 26 1930</i>			
Remarks:			

NAME: 47 <i>Eliza J. Ruth</i>				Certificate No. <i>216676</i>			
Last paid to: NOVEMBER 4, 1908				Rate: 25 30			
				Remarks: CIVIL WAR. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	17	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	11	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	86
	2				2	7	86
	3				3	7	86
	4				4	5	86
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4	86
	2	7	36		2		36
	3	7	36		3	4	86
	4	8	36		4	4	86
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36
	2	5	86		2		36
	3	5	86		3	4	36
	4	4	36		4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36		2	4	36
	3	4	36		3	4	36
	4	4	36		4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	4	36		4		
1919.	1	4	75	1921.	1		
	2	4	75		2		
	3	4	75		3		
	4	4	75		4		
1920.	1		75	1922.	1		
	2	4	75		2		
	3	4	75		3		
	4	4	75		4		
1923.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1924.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1927.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1928.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME		ELIZABETH RUTH.		MOTHER	
Certificate No				WAR WITH SPAIN	
Fees		501389			
				GROUP 2	
RATE—	20	20	20	80	
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
JANUARY	4	4	4	4	4
FEBRUARY	4	4	4	4	4
MARCH	4	4	4	4	4
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4
MAY	4	4	4	4	4
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4
JULY	4	4	4	4	4
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4

CHECK
CHECKED
CANCELED

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Ruth</i>				MOTHER				Certificate No. <i>501389</i>										
Date: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Remarks: <i>WAR WITH SPAIN.</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>21</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1927.	1	
	2				2	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	
	3				3	<i>28</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	
	4				4	<i>13</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1928.	1	
	2				2	<i>20</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	
	3				3	<i>21</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	
	4				4	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	
1909.	1	<i>4/9</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1921.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1925.	1	
	2	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	
	3	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	
	4	<i>16</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	
1910.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1922.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1926.	1	
	2	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	
	3	<i>18</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	
	4	<i>15</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>ELLEN RUTH</i>		Act of May 1, 1920											
Certificate No.		Fees <i>463984</i>											
RATE—		GROUP. 1.											
	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY			<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>								
FEBRUARY			<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>								
MARCH	<i>4</i>		<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>								
APRIL	<i>4</i>		<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>								
MAY	<i>4</i>		<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>								
JUNE	<i>4 30</i>		<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>								
JULY	<i>4 30</i>		<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>								
AUGUST	<i>4 30</i>		<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>								
SEPTEMBER	<i>4 30</i>		<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>								
OCTOBER	<i>4 30</i>		<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>								
NOVEMBER	<i>4 30</i>		<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>								
DECEMBER	<i>4 30</i>		<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>								

CHECK CANCELED

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Ruth Ellen MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 463984 ARMY WIDOW. Law: MISSISSIPPI

Name of Soldier: Peter

Service: Sgt. C. 19 NYC

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<u>18 July 97</u>	<u>21 May 98</u>	<u>Mabel E.</u>	<u>18 July 97</u>	<u>27 Aug 1897</u>
INC.	<u>25</u>	<u>OCTOBER 6, 1917</u>		<u>Marion</u>		<u>1 Jan 1908</u>
Inc	<u>30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <u>Buffalo, N. Y.</u>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Ruth Emma 112

Certificate No. 6477 ARMY WIDOW. Law: MEXICAN WAR

Name of Soldier: Francis

Service: Lds U. S. S. Savannah Other Causes

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<u>8 Apr 29-1889</u>	<u>Aug 10-1889</u>			
		<u>12 Apr 19-1908</u>				
INC.	<u>25</u>	<u>OCTOBER 6, 1917</u>	<u>Apr. 2, 1918</u>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <u>PHILADELPHIA</u>				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>Forfeiture of title</u>				Bureau notified: <u>OCT 2 1918</u>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>3</u>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Ellen Ruth</i>				Certificate No. <i>463984</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36
	2				2	11	
	3				3	21	
	4				4	11	
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	
	2	8	42		2	9	
	3	6	39 87		3	23	
	4	18	36		4	9	
1909.	1	4		1913.	1	4	
	2	14			2	4	
	3	9			3	4	
	4	8			4	4	
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	36
	2	5			2	4	36
	3	15			3	4	36
	4	7			4	4	36
				1915.	1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
				1916.	1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
				1917.	1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
				1918.	1	4	74.13
					2	4	75
					3	4	75
					4	4	75
				1919.	1	4	75
					2	4	75
					3	4	75
					4	4	75
				1920.	1	4	75
					2	4	75
					3	4	85 50
					4	4	90
				1921.	1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
				1922.	1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
				1923.	1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
				1924.	1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
				1925.	1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
				1926.	1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
				1927.	1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
				1928.	1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
				1929.	1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
				1930.	1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90

NAME: <i>112 Emma Ruth</i>				Certificate No. <i>6477</i>			
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1909</i> Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks: <i>MEXICAN WAR.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36
	2				2	7	36
	3				3	7	36
	4				4	7	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36
	2				2	7	36
	3				3	7	36
	4				4	8	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
1910.	1	19	36	1914.	1	4	36
	2	6	36		2	4	36
	3	6	36		3	4	36
	4	7	36		4	4	36
				1915.	1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
				1916.	1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
				1917.	1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
				1918.	1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
				1919.	1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
				1920.	1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
				1921.	1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
				1922.	1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
				1923.	1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
				1924.	1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
				1925.	1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
				1926.	1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
				1927.	1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
				1928.	1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
				1929.	1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
				1930.	1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36

NAME:

RUTH, FRANCIS

Certificate No.

947163

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912.

Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Quater Sergt. H. 20 Pa Vol Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	FEB 26 1907	JUL 2 - 1907	REISSUE		Reissue of last of May 13, 1916	
INCREASE	20	JUN 2 1910	SEP 14 1910				
REISSUE	22 1/2	MAY 14 1912	MAY 28 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died:

Feb 8 - 1919

Bureau notified:

MAR 7 1919 3 - 1081

Remarks:

*Check #9450818 for \$67⁵⁰ dated 12/4/15 made payable Treas. G. H. I. 5/16/16

Former Roll No.

MAY 26 1915 Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

S.E. 7/16/15

6-681

NAME:

Ruth, Francis S.

10 (3-350)

Certificate No.

746767

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service:

H. 20 129th Ca

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	20	7/10/07	Oct. 26/07				
"	22 1/2	May 24-1912	Nov 27-1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

3/24/13 - P.M.

Bureau notified:

MAY 16 1913

Remarks:

From Act of June 27, 1890.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ruth, Frank P.*

Certificate No. *61159215* ARMY INVALID. Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN.**

Service: *Co. E. 21st US I*

Disability: *small joint*

ISSUES. *45*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Aug 6 27 Jan 1909</i>	<i>10 Feb 1910</i>				

25 N. E. Peck

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ruth, George*

Certificate No. *1148158* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *1st Lt. Frank Schmitz Indianapolis Pilot Major-Mc*

Disability: *(S & Lids)*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>8 Oct 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *10 Feb 1908* Bureau notified: *Accrued order dated 1/5/10*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *247 JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>Frank P. Ruth</u>				Certificate No. <u>1159215</u>			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <u>6</u>			
				Remarks: _____			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	18
	2				2	4	18
	3				3	4	18
	4				4	4	18
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	18
	2				2	4	18
	3				3	4	18
	4				4	4	18
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	18
	2				2	4	18
	3				3	4	18
	4				4	4	18
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	18
	2				2	4	18
	3				3	4	18
	4				4	4	18
				GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			

NAME: <u>George Ruth</u>				Certificate No. <u>748178</u>			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <u>20</u>			
				Remarks: _____			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME

Ruth, George B (deceased)

(3-P.A. 1)

Certificate No.

1496122

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Service

Pvt., Co. A, 158th Ind. Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted					
Orig.	18	Feb. 15, 1924	Apr. 25, 1928	Discharged					
				Died	Reported MAY 29 1928				
				Remarks:	✓ Ends Aug. 28, 1924, date of death. Payable to Sallie R Ruth, widow, 5895 Muramonte Blvd., Los Angeles, Calif.				

NAME:

Ruth, George H. alias George Chit

444 (3-P. A. 1.) 444

Certificate No.

787:279.

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service:

Sgt. 7112 N. J. bar.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Feb. 23/07.	May 17/07.				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: 6/11/11—C. P.				Bureau notified: JUL 7 1911			
Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME George B Ruth (deceased)
Certificate No. 1496122
Fees None

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

18
2
8-1/6⁴⁰ TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME:

44

George H. Ruth alias George Ruth

Certificate No.

787,279

Last paid to:

444

Rate:

121

Remarks:

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2 6/11 9/27		2 8 36		2		2		2		2	
3 8 36		3 9/22 1520		3		3		3		3	
4 6 36		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1 5 36		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2 7 36		2		2		2		2		2	
3 6 36		3		3		3		3		3	
4 7 36		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1 8 36		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2 5 36		2		2		2		2		2	
3 9 36		3		3		3		3		3	
4 8 36		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1 8 36		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2 7 36		2		2		2		2		2	
3 7 36		3		3		3		3		3	
4 8 36		4		4		4		4		4	

6-11-11
Widow Mary
Accrued Order 9-7-11.

GROUP 2

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME **Ruth George S.**

Certificate No. **1,135,802** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service **Pt B 5 Pa H A**

Disability

6-5571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	July 28 1921				Sept 27. 1926	OCT 5-1926

Remarks: *CR*

NAME: *Ruth George S* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1135802* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907**

Service: *Pt. B 5 Pa H A*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>5 Mar. 1909</i>	<i>19 Apr 1909</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>24 Feb. 1917</i>	<i>19 June 1912</i>
<i>Rev</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>23 Nov. 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>24 Feb. 1922</i>	<i>19 June 1913</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>24 Feb. 1913</i>	<i>19 June 1913</i>			<i>30 JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>50 May 1, 1920</i>				<i>32 Feb 24. 1919</i>	
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>July 28 1921</i>	<i>SEP 7. 1921</i>

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *A. J* Home: *Fornell. Pa. P. D.* 6-681

NAME

George S Ruth

Certificate No.

1135802

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE—	72												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	6-0871
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72									
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72									
APRIL	4	1 72	4 72	4 72									
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72									
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72									
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72									
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72										

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

George S Ruth

Certificate No.

1135802

Last paid to:

4 03-0

Rate:

2 15 50 19

Remarks:

30 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	46 50	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	144
	2				2	8			2	4	46 50		2	4	92 62		2	4	72
	3				3	7			3	4	46 50		3	4	96		3	4	72
	4				4	9			4	4	46 50		4	4	96		4	4	72
1908.	1			1912.	1	9			1	4	46 50	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	72
	2				2	9			2	4	46 50		2	4	96		2	4	72
	3				3	10			3	4	46 50		3	4	133 80		3	4	72
	4				4	9 46 50			4	4	46 50		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 40 50			1	4	46 50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	54 5 80			2	4			2	Inc 5 51 17		2	4	150		2			
	3	13			3	4			3	4	57		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	78 8 46 50			4	4	57		4	54 150		4			
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4 46 50			1	4	57	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1		
	2	12			2	4 46 50			2	4	57		2	4	216		2		
	3	12			3	4 46 50			3	1	57		3	4	216		3		
	4	12			4	4 46 50			4	4	98 80		4				4		

Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card

GROUP 1 PAID

4 TO JULY 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ruth, George S*

Certificate No. *1135802* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27 1890*

Service: *Co L B 5 Ca B A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>6</i>	<i>9 Mar. 1907</i>	<i>13 Aug. 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1287a. J.* Home:

6-681

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ruth, George S.*

Certificate No. *204131* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~*ACT FEB. 6, 1907*~~

Service: *P. Co 59 Ind V & 6 49 R & 6*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>15</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>6 Apr. 1907</i>	<i>14 Dec 1907</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>6 June 1912</i>	<i>29 Mch 1913</i>
<i>20</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>Aug 1910</i>	<i>1 Sept 1910</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1913</i>	

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 21-1919* Bureau notified *MAY 17 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *963* JUN 27 1890 Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>George S Ruth</i>				Certificate No. <i>1135802</i>			
APR 4 1908				Rate: <i>6</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3	<i>14</i>	<i>18</i>		3		
	4	<i>10</i>			4		
1909.	1	<i>7</i>		1913.	1		
	2	<i>6</i>			2		
	3	<i>ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907</i>			3		
	4	<i>GROUP I</i>			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>George S Ruth</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>204131</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>15 22 30 40</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT-FEB-G, 1907.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>3/3</i>		1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
	2				2	<i>7/7</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
	3				3	<i>22</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
	4				4	<i>21</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
1908.	1	<i>3/6</i>		1912.	1	<i>13</i>		1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
	2	<i>18</i>			2	<i>21</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
	3	<i>28</i>			3	<i>22</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
	4	<i>20</i>			4	<i>13</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
1909.	1	<i>3/5</i>		1913.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>7/28</i>	1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
	2	<i>12/</i>			2	<i>3</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
	3	<i>12</i>			3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
	4	<i>12</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
1910.	1	<i>1</i>		1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
	2	<i>2</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
	3	<i>12</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>108</i>
	4	<i>12</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>120</i>

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Ruth Hannah A* 14502

Certificate No. *383796* ARMY WIDOW. DEAD Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1928*

Name of Soldier: *Daniel*

Service: *Oa 29 and H 152 Ind*

ISSUES.				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>17 19 apr 08</i>	<i>21 Dec 93</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *June 19-1916* Bureau notified: *AUG 10 1916*

Remarks: *Check No 230451 Dated 8/4/16 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *40966 Act* 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ruth Harman Y.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~30658~~ 40835

Certificate No. *845522* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

Service: *Pri. A. 104 Pa. Inf.* ~~ACT MAY 11th, 1917~~

Disability: *Lacordaire, Sask. Canada*

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	<i>12</i>	<i>13 July 1908</i>	<i>AUG 28 1908</i>				
Reissue			<i>DEC 6 1912</i>	<i>In lieu of lost cert</i>			
		<i>MAY 31 1912</i>	<i>FEB 12 1913</i>	<i>Inc 18 July 4 1912</i>		<i>SEP 28 1915</i>	
Fees:	<i>72</i>		<i>MAR 18 1921</i>	<i>✓ 24 July 4 1916</i>			
				<i>30 July 4 1921</i>			
Transferred from:	<i>MILWAUKEE</i>			Transferred to:	<i>30 JUN 10 1918</i>		
Died:				<i>✓ 40 July 4 1918</i>			
Remarks:				<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>			
				<i>Inc. 72 Nov 19 1920</i>	<i>OCT 6 1915</i>		
					<i>40835</i>		
Former Roll No.	<i>53483</i>			Home:	<i>MAY 26 1914</i>		

Act June 27-90 681

NAME: <i>Nannah A Ruth</i>				Certificate No. <i>383796</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>100</i>			
				Remarks: DEAD			
ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>736</i>
	2				2		<i>636</i>
	3				3		<i>736</i>
	4				4		<i>736</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>736</i>
	2				2		<i>736</i>
	3				3		<i>736</i>
	4				4		<i>736</i>
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>436</i>
	2				2		<i>436</i>
	3		<i>436</i>		3		<i>436</i>
	4		<i>636</i>		4		<i>436</i>
1910.	1		<i>736</i>	1914.	1		<i>436</i>
	2		<i>636</i>		2		<i>436</i>
	3		<i>636</i>		3		<i>436</i>
	4		<i>736</i>		4		<i>436</i>

NAME: <i>Hannan G. Ruth</i>				Certificate No. <i>845522</i>			
Last paid to: <i>UL 1908</i>				Rate: <i>10</i>			
				Remarks: <i>18 152-18. 99</i>			
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>936</i>
	2				2		<i>136</i>
	3				3		<i>1836</i>
	4				4		<i>1636</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>836</i>
	2				2		<i>836</i>
	3				3		<i>836</i>
	4		<i>153540</i>		4		<i>1136</i>
1909.	1		<i>1236</i>	1913.	1		<i>436</i>
	2		<i>736</i>		2		<i>436</i>
	3		<i>236</i>		3		<i>436</i>
	4		<i>1136</i>		4		<i>436</i>
1910.	1		<i>1236</i>	1914.	1		<i>436</i>
	2		<i>606</i>		2		<i>436</i>
	3		<i>236</i>		3		<i>436</i>
	4		<i>1136</i>		4		<i>436</i>

NAME:

Ruth Harriet

(3-P. A. 2.)

3319^a

Certificate No.

7278-74

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier:

Alexander

Service:

P. B. 14 Ia. Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Reg. 12

29 Jan. 1911

17 Aug. 1911

Marie O.

29 Jan. 1911

2 Sep. 1914

Fees:

10 Robert Denton, Albion, Ia.

Transferred from:

Des Moines, Iowa.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau of Pensions:

APR 25 1916

Remarks:

Book No. 1356 718 Dated APR 4 1916 Canceled.

Remarried Jan. 5, 1916

Winterset, Ia.

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME:

Last paid to:

Rate:

Certificate No.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1	4 36	1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2				2	4 36			2				2				2	
		3				3	8/28 72 33			3	4 36			3				3				3	
		4				4	11 42			4	4 36			4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1	4	1916.		1	4 36	1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2	77			2	4 36			2				2				2	
		3				3	13			3	GROUP 1			3				3				3	
		4				4	11			4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1	8	1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2				2	10			2				2				2				2	
		3				3	11			3				3				3				3	
		4				4	10/10 42			4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1	16 42	1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2				2	16 42			2				2				2				2	
		3				3	20 42			3				3				3				3	
		4				4	10/29 39 42			4				4				4				4	

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

Ruth Henry

6,439

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1877.

3 1583
(S. P. A. 6.)Pt. U. S. Marine Corps & Pt. 22nd Pa.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Feb 25/07	June 6/07				
INCREASE	15	June 16/09	June 30/09				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

12/16/09-P.M.

Bureau notified:

JAN 11 1911

Remarks:

From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-677

NAME: 3 Henry Ruth.												Certificate No. 6439											
Last paid to: 1583						Race: 15		Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7/30	9.20		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	38		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	2	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	8	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	40.80		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	GROUP 2		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Rieth, Henry* (3-P. A. 1.) 553

Certificate No. *55306* ARMY INVALID DEAD Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890, ACT OF FEB. 2, 1907, ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *Pt K 77" Pa*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Addtl	<i>12</i>	<i>Mar 17/92</i>	<i>Oct 18/92</i>				
REISSUE	<i>16</i>	<i>May 28/12</i>	<i>Jan 27/13</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: *June 6. 1915* Bureau notified: *AUG 16 1915* Check No. *8427486* Dated *AUG 4 1915* Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *115* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Rieth, Henry* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *625694* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 2, 1907.

Service: *C & 40" Mc US*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>15</i>	<i>10 June 1908</i>	<i>30 Nov 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *25 Aug 1910* Bureau notified: *APR 13 1910*

Remarks: *Class order dated 10/14/10*

Former Roll No. *1066* *JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Henry Ruth</i>										Certificate No. <i>55,306</i>													
Last paid to: 553					Rate: <i>12.1/6</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	48		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4 48	3				3				3				
	4				4	4	36		4	4 48	4				4				4				
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	6	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	5	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36 ³²⁸⁰	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	48		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	48		2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4	48		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	48		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Henry Ruth</i>										Certificate No. <i>625694</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>15</i>					Remarks: ACT FEB. 6. 1907.													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11/10	14		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	DIED		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>Accd</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>Gave</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

REPORTED DEAD 13 1910

Accd 10 Dec 31 1910

NAME: *Ruth Henry* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *902073* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Pvt G 177 84y Vol Draft*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>FEB 27 1907</i>	<i>JUN 18 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>30 Apr 09</i>	<i>17 May 09</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 23/10* Bureau notified: *OCT 7 - 1910*

Remarks: *Reptd by P.M. at Albany N.Y.*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Ruth, Henry* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *969137* ARMY INVALID. Law: *74* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, 554
ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Pt. S, 50" Pa.* DEAD

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	<i>12</i>	<i>Nov 30/08</i>	<i>Dec. 17/08</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>24 Nov 1916</i>	
REISSUE	<i>13</i>	<i>May 29/12</i>	<i>Feb. 6/13</i>		<i>21</i>	<i>" " 1921</i>	<i>9 Feb 1917</i>
	<i>15</i>	<i>Dec. 3/12</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:

Died: *1/27/17* Bureau notified: *FEB 10 1917* Check No. *3512688* Dated *2/14/17* Canceled.

Remarks: *From ACT OF DEC 27, 1900.*
Jan 27 1917 Accrued order dated *Sept 18-1918*
paid to widow Catharine

Former Roll No. Home: *9/24/18*

6-681

NAME: <u>17 Henry Ruth</u>				Certificate No. <u>902073</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 15 15</u>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2	6 27	487		2		
	3	10	36		3		
	4	11	36		4		
1908.	1	1	36	1912.	1		
	2	6	36		2		
	3	7	36		3		
	4	12	36		4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1		
	2	7	36		2		
	3	10	45		3		
	4	11	45		4		
1910.	1	10	45	1914.	1		
	2		Dead		2		
	3		GROUP 2		3		
	4				4		

NAME: <u>74 Henry Ruth</u>				Certificate No. <u>969.137</u>			
Last paid to: <u>554</u>				Remarks: <u>DEAD</u>			
Rate: <u>12: 12/15/18</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36
	2				2	6	36
	3				3	5	36
	4				4	6	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	23	36
	2				2	7	36
	3				3	7	36
	4				4	8	36
1909.	1	5	32.53	1913.	1	47	36 12 23
	2	4	36		2	4	
	3	7	36		3	4	
	4	6	36		4	4	45
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	45
	2	5	36		2	4	45
	3	4	36		3	4	45
	4	5	36		4	4	45

NAME: *Ruth, Henry C* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *682512* | **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Gen'l Land* **SPECIAL ACT.**

Service: *Co A. 2nd Tenn Vol Mtd Inf.* **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 24</i>		<i>24 Mch 1910</i>	<i>15 Apr 1910</i>				
<i>Reis 35</i>		<i>Sept 28, 1918</i>	<i>Nov 5 1918</i>				
<i>Inc. 50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 22, 1921* Bureau notified: *MAR 31, 1921*

Remarks: *Sardis Tenn*

Died 8/22/1921 Reimbursement order dated *JAN 10 1922*

payable to *Ernest G. Ruth*

Former Roll No. *Act of June 27, 1890.* Home: *JAN 16 1922*

6-681

NAME: *Ruth, Henry C.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *682512* | **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Co A. 2nd Tenn Vol Mtd Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc. 12</i>		<i>5 Oct. 1904</i>	<i>20 Dec. 1904</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *now SPECIAL ACT Roll*

Former Roll No. *570.* Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>Henry C. Ruth</u>				SPECIAL ACT				Certificate No. <u>682512</u>							
Last paid to: <u>12-4 Feb 1910</u>				Rate: <u>35-50</u>				Remarks: <u>107 OF MAY 11, 1912</u>							
General Law. SPECIAL ACT.															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	105
	2	110	2		2	20	72		2	4	72		2	4	105
	3				3	15	72		3	4	72		3	4	105
	4				4	16	72		4	4	72		4	4	105
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	72	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	105
	2				2	15	72		2	4	72		2	4	105
	3				3	8	72		3	4	72		3	4	151.50
	4				4	12	72		4	4	72		4	4	150
1909.	1			1913.	1		72	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	72		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	4	72		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	72		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	1/30	81 67
	2	6	52-		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	GRUOK 2	
	3	13	72		3		72		3		72		3		
	4	15	72		4	4	72		4	4	72		4		

NAME: <u>Henry C. Ruth</u>				Certificate No. <u>682512</u>			
Last paid to: <u>FEB 4 1909</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		159	1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2	10			2		
	3	7	36		3		
	4	8	36		4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1		
	2	GRUOK			2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

Ended
Now SPECIAL ACT Roll

NAME: *Ruth Henry F.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *508.382* ARMY INVALID. Law: *299.500*
CT FEB. 6. '07

Service: *Pr. A 12 O.V. Cav and Unassd Det. Vet. Res. Corps.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15 May 11</i>	<i>27 June 11</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>21st</i>	<i>22 May 12</i>	<i>14 Oct 12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus* Transferred to:

Died: *June 14 1916* Bureau notified: *SEP 25 1916* Death reported by P. M. at *Cuyahoga Co.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *72* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Ruth Henry F.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *508382* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27. 1890.*

Service: *Pr. A 12 O.V. Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>7 Jul 90</i>	<i>20 Nov 90</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *835* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Henry F. Ruth</i>				Act of May 11, 1911				Certificate No. <i>508.382</i>											
Last paid to: <i>JUN 4 1911</i>				Rate: <i>5-2/50</i>				Remarks: <i>299.600</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>11 45</i>			3	<i>4 64.50</i>			3				3		
	4				4	<i>11 45</i>			4	<i>4 64.50</i>			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	<i>45</i>			2	<i>4 64.50</i>			2				2		
	3				3	<i>11/5 22.10</i>			3	<i>4 64.50</i>			3				3		
	4				4	<i>4 64.50</i>			4	<i>4 64.50</i>			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	<i>4 64.50</i>			2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>4 64.50</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>4 64.50</i>			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	<i>4 64.50</i>			2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>4 64.50</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>4 64.50</i>			4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Henry F. Ruth</i>				Certificate No. <i>508382</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>36</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>36</i>			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>31</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>9 36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>9 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4		

NAME *Ruth, Henry F.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *596-984* ARMY INVALID DEAD
 Service: *Co. F. 179th (C.D.M.)* Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
 Disability: ACT OF FEB 6, 1907.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	<i>Feb 18/07</i>	<i>May 11/07</i>				
INCREASE	20	<i>Mar 6/11</i>	<i>Mar 16/11</i>				
REISSUE	22 nd	<i>May 27/12</i>	<i>Jan 4/13</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *Mar. 6. 1916.* Bureau notified **MAR 31 1916**

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Died *3/6* *10/16* *Philadelphia* *order dated 4/29/16*
Milton B Ruth *5/3*
 Home: *W*

NAME: *Ruth, Isaac C.* 25954-D S.H. 18473 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *522577* ARMY INVALID. Act of Feb. 6th, 1907
 Service: *Co. I. 98th O. Vol. Inf.* ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dupl.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4 Sept. '90</i>	<i>4 Feb. '99</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>6 Oct. 1909</i>	<i>18 Oct. 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Ctf. to Comr. San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *May 13, 1910.* Bureau notified: *May 18, 1910.*

Remarks: *Washita, New Mex. South, S.H.*

Former Roll No. *271/9, 204/2, 188/7, 17180* Home: *Ad: 5/3/10*

NAME: <u>Henry J. Ruth</u>					ACT OF MAY 11, 1917					Certificate No. <u>596981</u>							
Last paid to: <u>564</u>					Rate: <u>\$5.20 2250</u>					Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2	6/3	460		2	8	5467		2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2			2	
	3	8	45		3	8	60		3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3			3	
	4	6	45		4	7	60		4	4	67 ⁵⁰		4			4	
1908.	1	7	45	1912.	1	9	60	1916.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2	7	45		2	7	60		2	24	24 ⁵⁰		2			2	
	3	8	45		3	19	60		3		W		3			3	
	4	7	45		4	8/4	60		4		GRU		4			4	
1909.	1	8	45	1913.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1917.	1			1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2	6	45		2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2				2			2	
	3	9	45		3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3				3			3	
	4	8	45		4	4	67 ⁵⁰		4				4			4	
1910.	1	8	45	1914.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1918.	1			1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2	7	45		2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2				2			2	
	3	9	45		3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3				3			3	
	4	7	45		4	4	67 ⁵⁰		4				4			4	

NAME: <u>Isaac C. Ruth</u>					Certificate No. <u>522577</u>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>22 20</u>					Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	
	3				3				3				3				3	
	4				4				4				4				4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	
	3				3				3				3				3	
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4	
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		1925.	1		
	2	8/10	36		2				2				2				2	
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3	
	4	1/3	5147		4				4				4				4	
1910.	1	12	69	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	
	3				3				3				3				3	
	4				4				4				4				4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Ruth, Isabella B.

Certificate No. 385,570 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Mathew N.

Service: Pri, K 1

72 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	8	9 mch, 1892	4 Nov., 1893	Ino 30	May 1, 1920	
	12	19 APRIL 1903.				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. NOV 2² 1916

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Ruth, Isabella L. 366-K

Certificate No. 723,263 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John D.

Service: Pt. G, 57th Pa.

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	apr. 5/11	may 20/11.			

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: Dec 29/15 Bureau notified: FEB 16 1916

Remarks: Check No 9748941 D-11. Feb 4/16 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

6-679

Act of April 19, 1908. Certificate No.
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | 1156 | 385,570

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~21~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.			Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.			Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.			Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.			Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.			Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.		
1907.	1		1911.	1	6 36	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	4 90	1927.	1	
	2			2	4 36		2	4 75		2	4 30		2				
	3			3	4 36		3	4 75		3	4 4		3				
	4			4	4 36		4	4 75		4	4 30		4				
1908.	1		1912.	1	5	1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 75	1924.	1	4 30	1928.	1	
	2			2	4 36		2	4 75		2	4 30		2				
	3			3	4 36		3	4 95.50		3	4 30		3				
	4			4	5 58.93		4	4 90		4	4 30		4				
1909.	1	10 3 6	1913.	1	4	1917.	1	4 60	1921.	1	4 90	1925.	1	4	1929.	1	
	2	10		2	4 60		2	4 90		2			2				
	3	7		3	4 60		3	4 90		3			3				
	4	7		4	4 69.67		4	4 90		4			4				
1910.	1	11	1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1	4 75	1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2	6		2	4 75		2	4 90		2			2				
	3	7		3	4 75		3	4 90		3			3				
	4	6		4	4 75		4	4 90		4			4				
GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922																	

Certificate No. 723.263

Rate: 21

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	—	1915.		1	4 38	1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2	4/5 11 60			2	4 38			2				2				2	
		3				3	16 36			3	4 38			3				3				3	
		4				4	10 36			4	4 38			4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1	9 38	1916.		1	4 38	1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2	10 38			2	GRO 11			2				2				2	
		3				3	14 36			3				3				3				3	
		4				4	9 38			4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1	4 36	1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2				2	4 36			2				2				2				2	
		3				3	4 36			3				3				3				3	
		4				4	4 38			4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1	4 38	1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2				2	4 38			2				2				2				2	
		3				3	4 38			3				3				3				3	
		4				4	4 36			4				4				4				4	

NAME: *Ruth. Israel* (3-P. A. 1.) **643**

Certificate No. *728,209* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Co. 1st Reg. 8th Pa. Inf. Corp. 41st Pa. Emmer. Mil.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	<i>mch. 2/07</i>	<i>Oct 3/07</i>				
INCREASE	20	<i>july 18/10</i>	<i>aug. 10/10</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *3/13 P.M.* Bureau notified: **MAY 16 1913**

Remarks: *in ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Final payment approved to: *Annie I. Widow*

Order Com'r *10/3/13*

Former Roll No. Home: *510-11-11-11*

NAME: *Ruth. Jacob* (3-P. A. 1.) **682**

Certificate No. *108,809* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pt. 98th Pa.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	<i>Feb. 20/07</i>	<i>May 11/07</i>				
INCREASE	15	<i>nov. 10/09</i>	<i>nov. 24/09</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *9/27/11 6 P.* Bureau notified: *Oct 11 1911*

Remarks: *Final payment approved*

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: <u>9 Israel Ruth</u>					Certificate No. <u>728,209</u>																		
Last paid to: <u>643</u> Rate: <u>\$5.20</u>					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	60		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	60.20		4	8	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	45	1912.	1	8	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	15	45		2	7	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	45		3	19	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4	8	60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	45	1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	45		2	4	Check No. <u>1240.526</u> Dated <u>May 4/13</u> Canceled.		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	45	1914.	1	GROUP		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	60		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>3-a Jacob Ruth</u>					Certificate No. <u>108,809</u>																		
Last paid to: <u>682</u> Rate: <u>\$2.15</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.</u>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6/7	14.93		2	6	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	5	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	17	27-		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	2	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4				4				4				4				4		

PAYEE Jacob PUTH

FILE NO SC 861-925-

FILE NO.

CHARGE DUMMY

Charged To	Date	Clerk
<u>Cards will be returned by</u>	<u>Final</u>	<u>Adj. Accts. Section</u>
	<u>3/1/39</u>	<u>188</u>
	<u>MAY 2-1939</u>	

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967-Rev. Mar. 1928

NAME: <u>Putz Jacob J</u>		(3-P.A.I.) <u>5-693</u>	
Certificate No. <u>572206</u>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <u>ACT OF MAY 17, 1915</u> ACT OF FEB. 8, 1907
Service: <u>1st Inf. 1st Div.</u>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE		<u>15 Apr. 26/10</u>	<u>May 11/10</u>
INCREASE		<u>19 May 28/12</u>	<u>Feb. 13/13</u>
CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INCREASE	<u>32</u>	<u>APR 25 1915</u>	<u>July 7, 1915</u>
		<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	
Transferred from: <u>PHILADELPHIA</u>		Transferred to:	
Died: <u>Nov. 5, 1920</u>	Bureau notified: <u>MAR 25 1920</u>		
Remarks: <u>From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</u>			
Former Roll No.		Home:	

NAME: 5

Jacob J. Ruth

Certificate No.

572,206

Last paid to:

693

Rate:

12: 15: 19: 25: 32

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 10/23 447 4 5 36 1 7 36 2 7 36 3 7 36 4 5 36 1 8 36 2 7 36 3 5 36 4 8 36 1 8 36 2 7 36 3 6 45 ⁸⁰ 4 7 45	1911. 1 6 45 2 8 45 3 7 45 4 7 45 1 9 45 2 7 45 3 19 45 4 7 45 1 4 45 32.80 2 4 57 3 4 57 4 4 57 1 4 57 2 4 57 3 4 57 4 4 57	1915. 1 4 57 2 9 4 57 3 4 57 4 4 67 ⁵⁰ 1 4 67 ⁵⁰ 2 4 67 ⁵⁰ 3 4 67 ⁵⁰ 4 4 67 ⁵⁰ 1 4 67 ⁵⁰ 2 4 67 ⁵⁰ 3 4 67 ⁵⁰ 4 4 67 ⁵⁰ 1 4 67 ⁵⁰ 2 4 67 ⁵⁰ 3 4 67 ⁵⁰ 4 4 67 ⁵⁰	1919. 1 4 96 2 4 96 3 4 96 4 4 96 1 4 96 2 4 96 3 4 96 4 4 96 1 4 96 2 4 96 3 4 96 4 4 96 1 4 96 2 4 96 3 4 96 4 4 96	1923. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4

NAME: <i>Ruth James</i>		28822 (3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <i>718930</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: <i>ACT JUNE 27, 1890.</i>					
Service: <i>Capt F 6 Ia Cav</i>		Special Act.					
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>2A</i>	<i>19 Mch 1906</i>	<i>4 Apr 1906</i>				
Fees:				<i>and about 1-1909</i> <i>Account Pension Order Dated May 20 00</i> <i>payable to Adm. 7. Ruth</i> <i>Transferred to:</i> <i>Ct. 1009</i>			
Transferred from:				<i>Lansing</i> <i>Hankong Ia</i>			
Died: <i>Apr 9, 1909</i>		Bureau notified: <i>MAY 1 1909</i>		<i>6/12/09</i>			
Remarks: <i>Rep. 1009 4-24-09</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>29-823 AG</i>				Home:			

NAME: <i>Ruth, Jasper M.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <i>1057178</i>	ARMY INVALID.	ACT MAY 11 1912 ACT FEB. 6, 1907.					
Service: <i>Pt L 8 Mo. S. M. Vol. Cav</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUE							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	22	Mch 1907	<i>9 Jan 1908</i>	18	44	June 1912	
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				<i>16 Apr 1913</i> <i>24 Feb 1914</i> <i>1919</i> <i>Reis. 19 Jan 1912</i> <i>25 Feb 20, 1914</i> <i>30 Feb 20 1919</i> <i>NOV 13 1913</i>			
Fees:				<i>40 June 10, 1918</i>			
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS</i>				<i>Transferred</i>			
Died: <i>Jan. 31-1921</i>		Bureau notified: <i>FEB 25 1921</i>		Inc. <i>50 May 1, 1920</i>			
Remarks: <i>Reis. 1/13 to correct rates.</i>							
<i>Died 1/31 1921 Reimbursement order dated 9-13-22</i> <i>payable to D. Ruth</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>1522 JUN 27 1890</i>				Home: <i>SEP 15 1922</i>			

NAME: <i>James Ruth</i>				Certificate No. <i>718930</i>			
Last paid: <i>4 APR 1908</i>				Rate: <i>24</i>			
Remarks: <i>6/109 Accd. + 4 50</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Jasper M. Ruth</i>				Certificate No. <i>1057178</i>			
Last paid to: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i>				Rate: <i>50</i>			
Remarks: <i>ACT FEB 6, 1907.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: *Ruth Jesse* (3-P. A. 1.) *302,345*

Certificate No. *125,591* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, '07*

Service: *Misc. D 26 UvJ* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>15 Feb 07</i>	<i>16 mch 07</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>21 May 12</i>	<i>10 Oct 12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: *2 13 12* Bureau notified: **OCT 30 1912**

Remarks: *Van Wert O*
200 So. Market St

Former Roll No. *785-03* Home:

NAME: *Ruth John* (3-P. A. 1.) *32873*

Certificate No. *363335* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *P. E. 59 Ind* **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>9 Mch 07</i>	<i>8 July 07</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>31 MAY 1912</i>	<i>20 FEB 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *11-12-14* Bureau notified: **MAY 13 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 32873* Home: *Kokoon*

NAME: <u>Jesse Ruth</u>					DECEASED					Certificate No. <u>125,591</u>																			
Last paid to: <u>14 MAR 4 1907</u>					Rate: <u>20-30</u>					Remarks: <u>302,345</u>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1	4/5	3.80		1911.	1	11	60		1915.	1				1919.	1				1923.	1				1927.	1			
	2		60			2		12.60			2					2					2					2			
	3	9	60			3		11 60			3					3					3					3			
	4	9	60			4		11 60			4					4					4					4			
1908.	1	9	60		1912.	1	11	60		1916.	1				1920.	1				1924.	1				1928.	1			
	2	9	60			2		11 60			2					2					2					2			
	3	9	60			3		11 60			3					3					3					3			
	4	9	60			4		Reis			4					4					4					4			
1909.	1	11	60		1913.	1	GROUP 3			1917.	1				1921.	1				1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2		60			2					2					2					2					2			
	3	11	60			3					3					3					3					3			
	4		60			4					4					4					4					4			
1910.	1	11	60		1914.	1				1918.	1				1922.	1				1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2	11	60			2					2					2					2					2			
	3	10	60			3					3					3					3					3			
	4	12	60			4					4					4					4					4			

NAME: <u>John Ruth</u>										Certificate No. <u>363335</u>																			
Last paid to: <u>MAY 4 1907</u>					Rate: <u>20-30</u>					Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1				1911.	1		7 60		1915.	1				1919.	1				1923.	1				1927.	1			
	2	7/23	14 67			2		6 60			2					2					2					2			
	3		7 60.			3		7 60			3					3					3					3			
	4		6 60			4		7 60			4					4					4					4			
1908.	1		10 60		1912.	1		7 60		1916.	1				1920.	1				1924.	1				1928.	1			
	2		6 60			2		7 60			2					2					2					2			
	3		6 60			3		7 60			3					3					3					3			
	4		6 60			4		7 60			4					4					4					4			
1909.	1		6 60		1913.	1		4 3/10 = 81 33		1917.	1				1921.	1				1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2		6 60			2		4 90			2					2					2					2			
	3		6 60			3		4 90			3					3					3					3			
	4		6 60			4		4 90			4					4					4					4			
1910.	1		7 60		1914.	1		4 90		1918.	1				1922.	1				1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2		6 60			2		4 90			2					2					2					2			
	3		6 60			3		GROUP 1			3					3					3					3			
	4		7 60			4					4					4					4					4			

NAME: <i>Ruth John</i>		DEAD		17.575. (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>473 501.</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907	
Service: <i>Pr. & 6pl. A. & D. 104" Pa T.I.</i>				<i>22.936.</i>	
Disability:					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
<i>Pris.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>21 June '09</i>	<i>July '09</i>		
Fees:					
Transferred from: DETROIT			Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Nov 15 1911 S.H.</i>			Bureau notified: NOV 22 1911		
Remarks: <i>Copy to Bureau</i>			<i>Nov 22 1911</i>		
Former Roll No. <i>18.640 G.L.</i>			Home:		

NAME: <i>Ruth John</i>		18640 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>473507</i>		ARMY INVALID.	
Service: <i>Pr. A. 104" Pa. T. I.</i>		Law: THE CIVIL WAR.	
Disability: <i>Inj. of back & lumbago</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>17 Jan. '06</i>	<i>15 Feb'y '06</i>
Fees:		ACT OF FEB'Y 6 1907	
Transferred from: DETROIT		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>21343</i>		Home:	

NAME: <u>John Ruth</u>												Certificate No. <u>473.501.</u>											
Last paid to: <u>4 June '09 @ 17-</u>						Rate: <u>20-</u>		Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<u>9 60</u>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<u>7 60</u>		2				2				2						
	3				3		<u>9 60</u>		3				3				3						
	4				4		GROUP 3		4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3		<u>14 58 30</u>		3				3				3				3						
	4		<u>8 60</u>		4				4				4				4						
1910.	1		<u>8 60</u>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<u>10 60</u>		2				2				2				2						
	3		<u>9 60</u>		3				3				3				3						
	4		<u>8 60</u>		4				4				4				4						

NAME: <u>John Ruth</u>												Certificate No. <u>473.501</u>											
Last paid to: <u>DEC 4 1908</u>						Rate: <u>17-</u>		Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1		<u>8 51</u>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<u>- 51</u>		2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ruth, John*

Certificate No. *689997* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service: *Pvt. F. 2" U. S. Cold Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	17	MAY 22 1912	OCT 14 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,** Transferred to:

Died: *3 May 1916* Bureau notified: **JUN 2 1916** Death reported by P. M. at *McDaniel Md*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act of June 27, 1890.* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ruth, John*

Certificate No. *689997* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Pvt. F. 2" USC. V. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	2 Jan 1907	28 Jan. 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Dropped to allow under Act May 11, 1912**

Former Roll No. *36909* Home: 6-681

NAME: JOHN RUTH.				Certificate No. 689997			
Last paid to: 689997				Rate: 17			
Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: John Ruth				Certificate No. 689997			
Last paid to: Mar. 4, 1908				Rate: 12			
Remarks: Act of June 27, 1890.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Ruth John 303.370

Certificate No. 813.025 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Pr K 174 Ovt

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	20	14 Feb 07	29 mch 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS Transferred to:

Died: 2700 PM Marion Bureau notified: FEB 11 1910

Remarks: Marion O. 1027 Bennett St

Former Roll No. 1267-22 Home:

6-581

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Ruth John

Certificate No. 0-1801 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1919.
Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Co 450 Pa ml

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Mc	2	3 Oct 1910	11				
REISSUE	19	12 June 1912	11				
	25	19 July 1915	MAY 2 1913				
Fees:	30	19 July 1920					

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to:

COLUMBUS, OHIO.

Died: Mch 5, 1918 Bureau notified: MAR 25 1918 3 - 1081

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 23 1913 Home: III.

6-581

NAME: <u>John Ruth</u>				DECEASED				Certificate No. <u>813.025</u>							
Last paid to: <u>12 MAR 4 1907</u>				Rate: <u>20</u>				Remarks: <u>303.370</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4/19	5.33	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	7	60		2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3				3				3		
	4	9	30		4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	9	60		2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4	cd 1/20			4				4				4		
1910.	1	GROUP 2		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>John Ruth</u>				<u>Act of June 27, 1890.</u>				Certificate No. <u>9-8048</u>								
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 17 25</u>				Remarks: <u>Act of May 11, 1912</u>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36 D	1915.	1			1919.	1			
	2				2		36		2				2			
	3				3	9	36 L		3				3			
	4				4		36		4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36		1916.	1	11	75 CH	1920.	1		
	2				2		36			2	15	75 CH		2		
	3				3	10	36			3	1	75 CH		3		
	4				4	16	C. H.			4	12	75 CH		4		
1909.	1	10	36 al	1913.	1	17	C. H.		1917.	1	13	75 CH	1921.	1		
	2				2	JUL 21	C. H.			2	11	75 CH		2		
	3	10	36 D		3	10	C. H.			3	12	75 CH		3		
	4				4	17	57 C. H.		1919.	4	12	75 CH		4		
1910.	1	10	36 L	1914.	1	13	57 C. H.		1918.	1	75		1922.	1		
	2				2	18	57 C. H.			2	GROUP P. 3			2		
	3	10	36 L		3	15	57 C. H.			3				3		
	4	10	36 L		4	12	57 C. H.			4				4		

NAME: <i>Ruth John B</i>		29006 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1137872</i>		ARMY INVALID.	
Service: <i>P. A. 13" Pa. Inf</i>		Law: <i>Act February 6, 1907.</i>	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 15</i>	<i>6 apr 1907</i>	<i>30 Sept 1907</i>	<i>Dec 31 13</i>
<i>Inc. 20</i>	<i>29 July 1912</i>	<i>9 Mch 1912</i>	<i>June 21 1915</i>
Fees:		<i>Widow Lizzie C. M. Ruth</i> <i>#4830 California St. Omaha</i> <i>Nebr.</i>	
Transferred from: <i>DES MOINES,</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>12/31/13</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JAN 14 1914</i>	
Remarks: <i>NO. 3521786 Dated 11/1/14 Cancelled. Omaha Neb 1516 Georgia Ave</i> <i>1516 Pennay St</i> <i>4830 Calif St</i>			
Former Roll No.		Home: <i>JUL 1 1915</i>	

NAME: <i>Ruth John D.</i>		86 (3-P. A. 1.) 890	
Certificate No. <i>902.014.</i>		ARMY INVALID.	
Service: <i>Pl. 957' Pa.</i>		Law: <i>ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.</i>	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>9 Mch. 26/07.</i>	<i>Nov. 25/07.</i>
<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>may 7/10</i>	<i>may 21/10</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>3/3/11.</i>		Bureau notified: <i>APR 8 1911</i>	
Remarks: <i>From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</i>			
Former Roll No.		Home:	

NAME: <u>John B. Ruth</u>				Certificate No. <u>1137872</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 75-20</u>				Remarks: <u>10/17 - 895</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	11-10
	2				2		
	3				3	30	5867
	4				4		J.
1908.	1	10	45	1912.	1	11	5083
	2	9	45		2		
	3	13	45		3		
	4	16	45		4		
1909.	1	7	45	1913.	1	4	
	2	8			2	4	
	3	14			3	4	
	4	8			4	4	60
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	60
	2	7			2		
	3				3		
	4	7			4		

NAME: <u>86 John D. Ruth</u>				Certificate No. <u>902014</u>			
Last paid to: <u>890 Rate: 75-20</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	21	60
	2				2	6	120-
	3				3		
	4	13	2180		4		
1908.	1	5	45	1912.	1		
	2	4	45		2		
	3	4	45		3		
	4	5	45		4		
1909.	1	8	45	1913.	1		
	2	6	45		2		
	3	10	45		3		
	4	9	45		4		
1910.	1	7	45	1914.	1		
	2	9	45		2		
	3	12	5950		3		
	4	10	60		4		

(3-P. A. 1.)
903

NAME: *Ruth, John F.*

Certificate No. *973671* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**
ACT OF FEB. 8, 1907.

Service: *Pt Indpt Batty 2 Pa. I. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	6	<i>Jan 28/98</i>	<i>Dec 8/98</i>	REISSUE	14	<i>May 23-1912</i>	<i>Oct 26-1912</i>
INCREASE	8	<i>July 3/07</i>	<i>July 29/07</i>				
REISSUE	12	<i>Feb. 1/10.</i>	<i>Feb. 18/10.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *cf.* Bureau notified: **APR 7 - 1913**

Remarks: **From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Former Roll No. *114.* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ruth, John F.*

Certificate No. *1186811* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: *Pri L. 4" Pa Inf. 2nd D. 28. U. S. V. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Aug 1-20</i>	<i>Apr. 8-21</i>				
		<i>H. S. Doehly & 10. 4/26/21</i>					

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

418-651

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ruth, John L*

Certificate No. *521411* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *P. A. 30 Ill. V. I.*

Disability: *-*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>20</i>		<i>11 Feb 1907</i>	<i>26 Feb 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *2/2/11* Bureau notified: *MAR 2 - 1911*

REMARKS: *Prim order dated 5/11/12*

Former Roll No. *1847 Act June 27-1890.* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ruth, Joseph*

Certificate No. *1215047* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *P. Prov. I 5" U. S. Inf.*

Disability: *-*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig. 12</i>		<i>July 17 1922</i>	<i>Dec. 14, 1922</i>				

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

REMARKS:

Former Roll No. *DEC 20 1922* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>John L. Ruth</i>					Certificate No. <i>521411</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>Rate: \$20</i>					Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1.			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes:
 1907. 1. *no fee*
 1907. 2. *10 58 12*
 1907. 3. *12*
 1907. 4. *9*
 1908. 1. *10*
 1908. 2. *9*
 1908. 3. *11*
 1908. 4. *12*
 1909. 1. *12*
 1909. 2. *12*
 1909. 3. *12*
 1909. 4. *12*
 1910. 1. *12*
 1910. 2. *11*
 1910. 3. *12*
 1910. 4. *12*
 1911. 1. **DIED**
 1911. 2. *5 3 3*
 1911. 3. *Alva L. Ruth June 31 1912*
 1911. 4. **GROUP 2**
 1919. 1. **REPORTED MAR 2 1911**
 1919. 2. *9 3*
 1919. 3. *12 18 354. 80*
 1919. 4. *13 12*
 1920. 1. *4B 12*
 1920. 2. *3 4 12*
 1920. 3. *4 4 12*
 1920. 4. *5 4*
 1921. 1. *6 4*
 1921. 2. *3*
 1921. 3. *4*
 1921. 4. *2*
 1922. 1. *3*
 1922. 2. *4*
 1922. 3. *3*
 1922. 4. *4*
 1923. 1. *1*
 1923. 2. *2*
 1923. 3. *3*
 1923. 4. *4*
 1924. 1. *1*
 1924. 2. *2*
 1924. 3. *3*
 1924. 4. *4*
 1925. 1. *1*
 1925. 2. *2*
 1925. 3. *3*
 1925. 4. *4*
 1926. 1. *1*
 1926. 2. *2*
 1926. 3. *3*
 1926. 4. *4*
 1927. 1. *1*
 1927. 2. *2*
 1927. 3. *3*
 1927. 4. *4*
 1928. 1. *1*
 1928. 2. *2*
 1928. 3. *3*
 1928. 4. *4*
 1929. 1. *1*
 1929. 2. *2*
 1929. 3. *3*
 1929. 4. *4*
 1930. 1. *1*
 1930. 2. *2*
 1930. 3. *3*
 1930. 4. *4*

NAME: <i>Joseph Ruth</i>					Certificate No. <i>1215047</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>					Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes:
 1919. 1. *12 18 354. 80*
 1919. 2. *13 12*
 1919. 3. *4B 12*
 1919. 4. *3 4 12*
 1920. 1. *4 4 12*
 1920. 2. *5 4*
 1920. 3. *6 4*
 1920. 4. *3*
 1921. 1. *4*
 1921. 2. *2*
 1921. 3. *3*
 1921. 4. *4*
 1922. 1. *3*
 1922. 2. *4*
 1922. 3. *3*
 1922. 4. *4*
 1923. 1. *1*
 1923. 2. *2*
 1923. 3. *3*
 1923. 4. *4*
 1924. 1. *1*
 1924. 2. *2*
 1924. 3. *3*
 1924. 4. *4*
 1925. 1. *1*
 1925. 2. *2*
 1925. 3. *3*
 1925. 4. *4*
 1926. 1. *1*
 1926. 2. *2*
 1926. 3. *3*
 1926. 4. *4*
 1927. 1. *1*
 1927. 2. *2*
 1927. 3. *3*
 1927. 4. *4*
 1928. 1. *1*
 1928. 2. *2*
 1928. 3. *3*
 1928. 4. *4*
 1929. 1. *1*
 1929. 2. *2*
 1929. 3. *3*
 1929. 4. *4*
 1930. 1. *1*
 1930. 2. *2*
 1930. 3. *3*
 1930. 4. *4*

Vertical text on right side:
 Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: *Ruth Josephine G.* (3-P. A. 2.) FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. *829558* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: *James G. Place*

Service: *1 Serq. A. 58 Pa. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Oct. 3-1916</i>	<i>Aug 13-1917</i>			
<i>120</i>		<i>Oct 8-1916</i>				
<i>ING. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>120</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
<i>GROUP 2</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Sept. 6. 1921</i>		Bureau notified <i>SEP 23 1921</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

8/21
6-679

NAME: *Ruth, Laura L.* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *759293* ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *John F.*

Service: *Pt. Indpt. Batty D, Pa. L.A.*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Died: <i>Mch. 7. 1925</i>						
Reported: <i>MAY 1 1925</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Josephine G. Ruth</i>				FORMER WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>829558</i>															
Last paid for:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

9/1 199³³
84.87
GROUP 2

6-681

NAME		LAURA L RUTH	
Certificate No.		759293	
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920	
RATE—		30	
		GROUP 3	
		1923	1924
JANUARY		4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30
MARCH		4 30	4 30
APRIL		4 30	4 30
MAY		4 30	4 30
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30

CHECK CANCELLED
 CHECK CANCELLED
 CHECK CANCELLED

MAY 14 1925

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Ruth Laura L*

Certificate No. *759293* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *John F. Ruth*

Service: *1st Indpt Batty 10 Pa. L.A.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>21 Mch 1913</i>	<i>JUN 3 1913</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC. <i>25</i> OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Fees: <i>10 paid Daniel J. MacLean 8/1/1913</i>						
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>JUL 14 1913</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ruth Lewis*

Certificate No. *252038* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.** **1067**
~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~
~~ACT OF FEB. 8, 1907.~~

Service: *Pa. G 67. Pa.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Addtl.	12	<i>Apr 25/91</i>	<i>Apr 9/92</i>				
REISSUE	19	<i>May 31/12</i>	<i>Feb. 19/13</i>				
	25	<i>Jan. 13/13</i>					
Fees:							
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>May 15, 1917</i>				Bureau notified: AUG 14 1917			
Remarks:				Check No. <i>4505120</i> Dated AUG 1917 Canceled.			
Former Roll No. <i>24.</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: LAURA L RUTH

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 759293

Last paid to: 759293

Rate: 12-25-30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1 4 90
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 86	3 4 86	3 4 86	3 4 75	3 4 4	3 4 4
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1908. 1 4 36	1912. 1 4 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1909. 1 4 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 90	1929. 1 4 90
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90
1910. 1 4 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 36	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 90	1930. 1 4 90
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90

NAME:

Lewis Ruth

Certificate No.

252.038.

Last paid to:

1067

Rate: 12-19-25

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 8 36	1911. 1 8 36	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 75	1927. 1 4 75
2 8 36	2 8 36	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75
3 8 36	3 8 36	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75
4 8 36	4 8 36	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75
1908. 1 8 36	1912. 1 8 36	1916. 1 4 75	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 75	1928. 1 4 75
2 8 36	2 8 36	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75
3 8 36	3 8 36	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75
4 8 36	4 8 36	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75
1909. 1 8 36	1913. 1 8 36	1917. 1 4 75	1921. 1 4 75	1925. 1 4 75	1929. 1 4 75
2 8 36	2 8 36	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75
3 8 36	3 8 36	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75
4 8 36	4 8 36	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75
1910. 1 8 36	1914. 1 8 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 75	1926. 1 4 75	1930. 1 4 75
2 8 36	2 8 36	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75
3 8 36	3 8 36	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75
4 8 36	4 8 36	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75

NAME: *Ruth Lizzie A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *829.001* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *1908*

Name of Soldier: *Edmund J.*

Service: *Pr. A. 11 Pa Res Dny.*

ISSUES. *1895.* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Aug 12 Oct 31, 1916</i>	<i>Aug 1, 1917</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: *INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917*

M. Elliott Waggaman \$10.18/25/17

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1917* 6-679

NAME: *Ruth Louisa S* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (3-P. A. 2.) **438**

Certificate No. *470848* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Alfred M*

Service: *Sgt B. Luthers Unassd Pa 2 m*

72 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>July 20-1898</i>	<i>Nov 8-1898</i>			
<i>12</i>		<i>APR 19, 1908</i>				
<i>20</i>		<i>SEP 8 1916</i>	<i>SEP 27 1916</i>			

Fees: *INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917*

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *10* 6-679

NAME: <i>Lizzie A. Ruth</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>829001</i>										
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 25 30</i>				Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	9	4 90	1927.	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2	
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4		3	
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	3	1 4 30	1928.	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2	
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	3	4 30		3	
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	4 30		4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	5	4	1929.	1	
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2	
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3	
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	1	4 90	1930.	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4 90		2	
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3	
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4	

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: <i>438 Louisa S. Ruth</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				Certificate No. <i>470848</i>										
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>APRIL 19, 1908</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	9	4 30	1927.	1	
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2	
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4 30		3	
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	3	1 4 30	1928.	1	
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2	
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4 30		3	
	4				4	6	50.93		4	4	90		4				4	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	1	4 90	1929.	1	
	2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2	
	3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3	
	4				4	4	64.67		4	4	90		4				4	
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	1	4 90	1930.	1	
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2	2	4 90		2	
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3	
	4	8			4	4			4				4				4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: *Ruth, Lydia A.* (3-P. A. 2.) 450

Certificate No. *731770* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF FEB. 17, 1903

Name of Soldier: *Jacob*

Service: *Pt. G + D, 87th Pa.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	Oct. 4/11	Nov. 4/11.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA**

Died: *Sept. 28th 1913* Bureau notified: *NOV 19 1913*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-479

NAME: *Ruth, Lyman* (3-P. A. 1.) 1092

Certificate No. *765181* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pt. K 3rd Pa. H. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	Oct 28/91	May 11/92

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: *2/4/11 - C.P.* Bureau notified: *FEB 2 1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *25,* Home:

6-681

NAME: 450 Lydia A. Ruth				Certificate No. 731.770			
Last paid to: Rate: 12				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: Lyman Ruth				Certificate No. 765.181			
Last paid to: 1092 Rate: 12				Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ruth Mannassa P.* Act of May 11, 1908 **237**

Certificate No. *239,297* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907

Service: *P. G. 28 Iowa Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reiss 20</i>	<i>20 Mar. 1907</i>	<i>13 June, 1907</i>	<i>DEC 30, 1912</i>				
REISSUE 30	MAY 25, 1912						

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.**
SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.

Died: *Dec 8, 1917* Bureau notified *JAN 23, 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *549/1* Home: *P.H.*

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Ruth Maria*

Certificate No. *827966* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *William A.*

Service: *Priv. G. 9 Pa. Cav.*

70 - ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 20</i>	<i>Oct 17-1916</i>	<i>July 12-1917</i>				
INC 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917					
INC 30	MAY 1, 1920					

Fees: *none*

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Died: *Dec. 3-1920* Bureau notified **FEB 1, 1921**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

7/19

NAME: *Ruth, Martha John Riddle* (3-P. A. 1.) **42 1097**

Certificate No. *1125732* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**
ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *128 Pa.* **DEAD**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	20	<i>March 2/07</i>	<i>Oct 1/07</i>				
Supl.	-	- - - - -	<i>June 17/09.</i>				
REISSUE	22 ⁵⁰	<i>Aug 23-1912</i>	<i>May 20-1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *May 7 1914* Bureau notified: **AUG 18 1914**

Remarks: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Ruth Martha* (3-P. A. 2.) **45 044**

Certificate No. *566756* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 10, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Nathaniel*

Service: *P B 42 Ind*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	<i>19 apr 08</i>	<i>5 Feb 04</i>

Fees:

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *17 Feb 1912* Bureau notified: **MAR 21 1912**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *11112* 6-679

NAME: 42 mark john Biddle Ruth												Certificate No. 1125732											
Last paid to: 1097 Rate: 20:22 ⁵⁰												Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	60		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	100 ⁵³		4	8	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	11	160	1912.	1	26	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	60		2	8	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	60		3	19	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4	8	60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	60	1913.	1	4	60 ⁹²	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	60		2	4	60 ²⁰⁹²		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4	4	67.50		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	60	1914.	1	4	67.50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	60		2	4	67.50		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3	4	67.50		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	60		4	4	67.50		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Martha Ruth												Certificate No. 566756											
Last paid to: Rate: 12												Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	GRUPE 2		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Ruth Martin</i>		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>366597</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: GENERAL LAW	
Service: <i>P G 15: Ind</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Disability: <i>Dis. Heart. Liles</i>					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
		<i>30 28 May 90</i>	<i>3 July 05</i>		
REISSUE		<i>35 Feb 7-1919</i>	<i>Feb 28-1919</i>		
Inc.	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
Fees:					
Transferred from:			Transferred to:		
<i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>					
Died: <i>Apr. 10-1921</i>		Bureau notified: <i>MAY 18 1921</i>			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>General Law. 27583</i>				Home:	

NAME: <i>Ruth Mary</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>88.131</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>132</i> CIVIL WAR.	
Name of Soldier: <i>Henry D</i>					
Service: <i>Co I 870 Pa.</i>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
	<i>8</i>		<i>Dec. 26 1866</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>
		<i>12 Mar 19 1886</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>			
Fees: <i>INC. 25</i>			<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>		
Transferred from:				Transferred to:	
<i>PHILADELPHIA</i>					
Died: <i>Feb. 11. 1921</i>		Bureau notified: <i>MAY 18 1921</i>			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>39-</i>					

NAME: <i>Martin Ruth</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>366597</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>38 35 50</i>				Remarks: <i>General Law</i> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	
	2				2	6	90		2	4	90		2	4	104 ⁵⁰		2	
	3				3	7	90		3	4	90		3	4	105		3	
	4				4	7	90		4	4	90		4	4	105		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	90	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	
	2				2	7	90		2	4	90		2	4	105		2	
	3				3	7	90		3	4	90		3	4	151 ⁵⁰		3	
	4				4	7	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2	
	3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	150		3	
	4	6	90		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	
1910.	1	7	90	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2	6	90		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2	
	3	6	90		3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3	
	4	7	90		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4	

NAME: <i>132 Mary Ruth</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>88.131</i>										
Last paid to: <i>NOVEMBER 4, 1908.</i>				Rate: <i>20 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>CIVIL WAR.</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	
	2				2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.00		3	
	4	NOVEMBER 4, 1908.			4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	
	2	7	36		2	36	2		4	60	2		4	90	2			
	3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3	
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	60.46		4	4	90		4	
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2	
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3	
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4	

NAME:

Ruth, Mary

(3-P. A. 2)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

644 533

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier

Ruth, George

E. S. Eds

Service:

At Capt. Schmitz's Capt Co Cider Knob Mo

W

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		12 25 July 1908	5 Jan 1910	Inc 30 May 1,	1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Orig

6-679

NAME: <u>Mary Ruth</u>				Certificate No. <u>674332</u>																			
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>20 35 30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	86		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	14			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	14			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	15			4	9	14.93		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	30		4	4	64.87		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12			3		36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	14			4		36		4	4	75		4				4				4		
												GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 1, 1922.											

NAME: <i>Ruth Mary C.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 (S-P. A. 6.)				
Certificate No. <i>833850.</i>		ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918				
NAVY WIDOW.		Law: Act of April 10, 1908				
Name of Sailor: <i>William.</i>						
Service: <i>Landsman U.S.S. "Wakashi" and "Manusetta"</i>						
ISSUES. MARRIED <i>1897</i>		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.				
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>Aug 28</i>	<i>1917</i>	<i>Nov. 10-1917</i>			
<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6</i>	<i>1917</i>	<i>T</i>			
Inc 30	May 1, 1920					
Fees: <i>W. J. Wray \$10.14.17</i>						
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

11/23 676

NAME:

Mary C. Ruth

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate

833850

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

~~Act of April 10, 1928~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	2	9	4 30
	2				2				2				2	4	75		3	9	4 30
	3				3				3				3	4	75		4	13	4 30
	4				4				4				4	4	75		1	12	4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	3	1	4 30
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4 30
	3				3				3				3	4	90 ⁵⁰		3	3	4
	4				4				4				4	4	90		1		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4		
GROUP 2 PAID																TO AUG. 4, 1928			

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Ruth Mary E.*

Certificate No. *162.684* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *Amos Ruth*

Service: *Private Co I Delaware Vol Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 March 1886</i>	<i>16 August 1873</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *30 Aug. 1907* Bureau notified: *J-798 to 190. 18 Oct. 07*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4081*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Ruth Mary E. now Ruth* *38705*

Certificate No. *556835* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT JUNE 27, 1890**

Name of Soldier: *Edmund L.*

Service: *2nd Sgt. Co 15 Pa Vol L*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>18 Dec 02</i>	<i>24 July 03</i>			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: **NOV 25 1911**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *346*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Ruth, Mary E. 615-E

Certificate No. 729,076 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: George H. ^{alias} George Ruit

Service: Sgt M 2 N J bar

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL		12 July 3/11	Sept 7/11			

Fees: 10

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: 8/11/12 P.m Bureau notified: SEP 27 1912

Remarks: Check No. 229,221, dated Aug. 8, 1912, for \$36, forwarded to And J. D., Sept. 27, 1912.

Former Roll No. 6-6-9

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Ruth, Mary E.

Certificate No. 424,522 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Richard A. Ruth

Service: Private Co E 5th Mass Vol Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	4 September 1894	3 December 1894	Philip L.	4 September 1894	22 December 1894
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.				

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 12337 6-6-9

NAME: 615-E Mary E. Ruth					Certificate No. 729.076																		
Last paid to: Rate: 12					Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Aug. 11, 1912
Miller & Ruth
Apr 29, 1913.
Garver 2

NAME: Mary J. Ruth					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of Apr. 19, 1908					Certificate No. 404.549													
Last paid to: DEC 4 - 1908					Rate: 12 35 30					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUN 4, 1922

NAME Ruth, Mary M (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 435945 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Isaac H.

Service Pt L 8 Mo S M Vol Cav

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	Dec 26 1896			
Died Dec 30, 1924						
Reported JAN 13 1925						
Remarks: M. C. Locke Gdn Ev to G A O May 1913						

NAME: Ruth, Mary M. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 435945 ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Ruth, Isaac H.

Service: Pt Co. L 8 Mo. Sin V. Cav

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	12	19 Apr. 1908	26 Dec. 1896			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
GROUP 2						
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified		
Remarks:						
Ctf. of appointment filed with voucher paid in Aug 1921 May 1913						
Former Roll No. 585						

NAME Mary M. RuthCertificate No. 435 945

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

M. C. Locke-Gdn GROUP 2

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		11 30											
FEBRUARY		15 30											
MARCH	15-30	13 30											
APRIL	10-30	12 30											
MAY	27-30	18 30											
JUNE	18-30	18 30											
JULY	17-30	28 30											
AUGUST	80 30	19 30											
SEPTEMBER	25-30	17 30											
OCTOBER	12 30	14 30											
NOVEMBER	16 30	21 30											
DECEMBER	13 30	17 30											

NAME: <u>Mary M. Ruth</u>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <u>435.945</u>				
Last paid to: <u>12 30</u>					Remarks: <u>10 APR 1922</u>									
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 13 MAR	1915. 1 3/8 36	1919. 1 3/8 75	1923. 1 9/8 30	1927. 1	1931. 1	1935. 1	1939. 1	1943. 1	1947. 1	1951. 1	1955. 1	1959. 1	1963. 1
2	2 26	2 19 36	2 18 75	2 10 12 30	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3 22	3 9/9 36	3 18 75	3 11 16 30	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4 14	4 19 36	4 14 75	4 12 14 30	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1 14	1 19 36	1 20 75	1 10 30	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
2	2 21	2 20 36	2 11 75	2 27 30	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3 20	3 19 36	3 18 90 ⁵⁰	3 3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4 15	4 12 36	4 12 90	4 1	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1 15 36	1 17 36	1 19 90	1 1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
2	2 15 36	2 18 36	2 28 90	2 2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3 13 36	3 25 36	3 12 90	3 3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4 12 36	4 12 48 13	4 18 90	4 4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 14	1 21 36	1 19 75	1 13 90	1 1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
2 13	2 15 36	2 15 75	2 11 90	2 2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
3 12	3 24 36	3 20 75	3 12 90	3 3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
4 14	4 20 36	4 19 75	4 12 90	4 4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
					GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922									

(3-P. A. 2)

MAY 1, 1920

NAME: *Ruth, Mary M.*

Certificate No. *869.4794* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Van Buren Ruth alias Valentine Ruth*

Service: *Drummer H 127th Pennsylvania Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>April 29, 1918</i>	<i>May 26, 1919</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *ch yee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 5 1919 6-679

(3-P. A. 2)

649

NAME: *Ruth, Matilda Jane*

Certificate No. *534452* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Augustine m*

Service: *Sgt D 88 Pa + Lt E 59 Pa E m*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>July 6, 1901</i>	<i>May 31, 1902</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>APRIL 19, 1908</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 3, 1916</i>		<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: *INC. 25* OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 22, 1921* Bureau notified: *MAY 7 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *119*

DEC 14 1921 6-679

Reimbursement order dated Dec 12, 1921 payable to *Anna M. Willmanns.*

NAME:

Mary M. Ruth

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Certificate No.

869,479

Last paid to:

Rate:

25.30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
						GROUP 1 PAID					
						TO JULY 4, 1922					

NAME:

649

Matilda Jane Ruth

Certificate No.

534452

Last paid to:

NOV 4 1909

Rate:

12 20 25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
						GROUP 2					

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Ruth Melissa* DECLASSIFIED 63830

Certificate No. *301398* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT JUNE 27, 1890*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Sgt I 7 OV Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 July 1890</i>	<i>3 Sept 1891</i>			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Oct 7, 1915</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Jan. 5, 1916.</i>				
Remarks: <i>Check No. 9319545 Dated 4 Dec. 1915 Cancelled</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>588</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Ruth Missouri* 653

Certificate No. *535954* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Isaac*

Service: *Pt A 4 Pa Res*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 May 22-1902</i>	<i>June 24-1902</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>APRIL 19, 1908.</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>PHILADELPHIA</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Oct 23-1913</i>		Bureau notified: <i>NOV 24 1913</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>120</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Melissa Ruth</i>				63830				Certificate No. 301398											
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>8</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4		36		4		36		4				4		
1908.	1	9	21	1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	GROUP 3		1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	10	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4		36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>653 Missouri Ruth</i>				535954															
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	GROUP 2		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)
1143

NAME: Ruth Oliver B.

Certificate No. 117,448 ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR
ACT OF FEB. 8, 1907.

Service: Pl. L. 18' Pa. Cav. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: Epilepsy

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	8	Oct. 17/71.	June 24/72.	REISSUE	11	Aug 9 1912	
REISSUE	10	Mar 8/86.	Apr. 24/86		16	Apr 25-1913	May 19-1913
INCREASE	12	Apr. 5/11	April 17/11.		20	" 1917	
REISSUE					24	" 1922	
Fees:				30 JUN 10 1918			
				35 Apr 25 1919			
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA				Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Died:				Bureau notified: NOV 13 1922			
Remarks: FROM GENERAL LAW							
Former Roll No. <u>3</u>				Home: 6-691			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Ruth Oscar P.

Certificate No. 1205736 ARMY INVALID. Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service: Cpl. F 22nd U.S. Inf.

Disability: disease of stomach & bowels

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	6	Jun 2 1919	Jul 12 1922				
Fees: <u>NONE</u>							
GROUP 2							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: JUL 18 1922 681			

NAME:

171

Oliver P. Ruth

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

117.448.

Last paid to:

1143

Rate:

10 12 16 20 24 28 32 36 40 44 48 52 56 60 64 68 72 76 80 84 88 92 96 100

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 30	1911. 1 4 30	1915. 1 4 48	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1 4 50
2 4 31 93	2 4 31 93	2 4 48	2 4 Inc. 91 50	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 48	3 4 105	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 38	4 4 38	4 4 48	4 4 105	4 4 50	4 4 50
1908. 1 5 38	1912. 1 5 38	1916. 1 4 48	1920. 1 4 105	1924. 1 4 105	1928. 1 4 105
2 4 38	2 4 38	2 4 48	2 4 105	2 4 105	2 4 105
3 5 38	3 5 38	3 4 48	3 4 151 50	3 4 151 50	3 4 151 50
4 4 38	4 4 38	4 4 48	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150
1909. 1 4 38	1913. 1 4 38	1917. 1 4 48	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4 150	1929. 1 4 150
2 4 38 18 27	2 4 38 18 27	2 4 48	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150
3 4 38	3 4 38	3 4 60	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150
4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 60	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150
1910. 1 4 30	1914. 1 4 30	1918. 1 4 60	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1 4 150	1930. 1 4 150
2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 60	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150
3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 78	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150
4 7 30	4 4 48	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922					

NAME:

OSCAR P. RUTH

Certificate No.

1205736

Last paid to:

Rate:

6

Remarks:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 6	1911. 1 4 6	1915. 1 4 6	1919. 1 4 6	1923. 1 4 6	1927. 1 4 6
2 4 6	2 4 6	2 4 6	2 4 6	2 4 6	2 4 6
3 4 6	3 4 6	3 4 6	3 4 6	3 4 6	3 4 6
4 4 6	4 4 6	4 4 6	4 4 6	4 4 6	4 4 6
1908. 1 4 6	1912. 1 4 6	1916. 1 4 6	1920. 1 4 6	1924. 1 4 6	1928. 1 4 6
2 4 6	2 4 6	2 4 6	2 4 6	2 4 6	2 4 6
3 4 6	3 4 6	3 4 6	3 4 6	3 4 6	3 4 6
4 4 6	4 4 6	4 4 6	4 4 6	4 4 6	4 4 6
1909. 1 4 6	1913. 1 4 6	1917. 1 4 6	1921. 1 4 6	1925. 1 4 6	1929. 1 4 6
2 4 6	2 4 6	2 4 6	2 4 6	2 4 6	2 4 6
3 4 6	3 4 6	3 4 6	3 4 6	3 4 6	3 4 6
4 4 6	4 4 6	4 4 6	4 4 6	4 4 6	4 4 6
1910. 1 4 6	1914. 1 4 6	1918. 1 4 6	1922. 1 4 6	1926. 1 4 6	1930. 1 4 6
2 4 6	2 4 6	2 4 6	2 4 6	2 4 6	2 4 6
3 4 6	3 4 6	3 4 6	3 4 6	3 4 6	3 4 6
4 4 6	4 4 6	4 4 6	4 4 6	4 4 6	4 4 6

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Ruth, Rhebe C* MARCH 2 1921

Certificate No. *108764* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *Jones, Henderson*

Service: *Pr & 42" mo v &*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Res</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>25 Apr 1901</i>	<i>11 Mch 1911</i>	<i>Tnc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: TOPEKA KANSAS				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Feb 4, 1922</i>		Bureau notified: <i>FEB 25 1922</i>				
Remarks: <i>Formerly enrolled as Rhebe C. Jones ^{now} Ruth.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>5599</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Jones ^{now} Ruth, Rhebe C*

Certificate No. *108764* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *Jones, Henderson*

Service: *Pr & 42" mo v &*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 25 Apr 1901</i>	<i>27 July 1901</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>5599</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Phoebe C. Ruth</i>				191 MARCH 3, 1911				Certificate No. <i>108764</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>GENERAL LAW</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	21			3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	15			4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2		86		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

NAME: <i>Phoebe C. Ruth</i>				191 MARCH 3, 1911				Certificate No. <i>108764</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>GENERAL LAW</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	15			3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4		

NAME: *Ruth Rebecca* (3-P. A. 2.) 164

Certificate No. *402.912* ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: *Jacob*

Service: *Wagoner Co 17th Pa Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Aug. 17. 1894</i>	<i>Aug. 4. 1897</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *1/9/13* *b.c.P.* Bureau notified: **FEB 20 1913**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *176* 6-679

NAME: *Ruth Rebecca* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *777188* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of April 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *William C. Ruth*

Service: *Pri A. 153 Pa. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>73</i>						
<i>Aug. 12</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>Encl 14-1914</i>	<i>JUN 17-1914</i>			
	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				

Fees: *\$10 fee 7/11/14* *M. Elliott Traggaman*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *18/19* Bureau notified: **AUG 18 1919**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *R. R. #2- Easton Pa*

NAME: 164 Rebecca Ruth												Certificate No. 402.912							
Last paid to: NOVEMBER 4, 1908				Rate: 12				Remarks: CIVIL WAR.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	CANCELLED.				1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	2	4	36	1913.	2	3/20	26 40		3				3				3		
	3	4	36		3				4				4				4		
	4	4	36		4				1				1				1		
1910.	1	4	36	<i>Jan. 9, 1913</i>				1918.	3			1922.	3			1926.	3		
	2	4	36	1914.	2			<i>Reimbursement paid to Mary A. Boyer</i>					4				4		
	3	4	36		3			<i>under C.P. 26-1913</i>					1				1		
	4	4	36		4			<i>GROUP 2</i>					2				2		
													3				3		
													4				4		

NAME: Rebecca Ruth												Certificate No. 777.188							
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 20 25				Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3		36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	GROUP 2			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4		14.93		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	64.67		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3		36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4				4		

NAME: <i>Ruth, Rebecca M.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. <i>695</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>718.364</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.	
Name of Soldier: <i>Lyman</i>					
Service: <i>P. K. 3rd Pa. H.A.</i>					
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
ORIGINAL	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb. 13/11</i>	<i>mar. 8/11</i>		
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917			
	Inc 30	May 1, 1920			
Fees:					
Transferred from: <i>PHILADELPHIA</i>				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					

6-679

NAME: <i>Ruth, Richard S.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>469625</i>		ARMY INVALID.	
Service: <i>P. 4 Indpt Bally Travis Vol. H.A.</i>		Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>20/10/1908</i>	<i>2 Apr 1908</i>
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.	
		<i>30 29 May 1912</i>	<i>6 Feb 1913</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>TOPERA, KANSAS.</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Mar 31 1913</i>		Bureau notified: <i>AUG 30 1913</i>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		GENERAL LAW	
Home:			

6-681

NAME: 695 Rebecca M. Ruth				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 718.364											
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 30-30				Remarks: Z.C. Hoch, \$10.00											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75				
2				2	10	32	40	2	4	36		2	4	75	1923.	2	4	80	
3				3	21	36		3	4	36		3	4	75	1927.	3	4	80	
4				4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75	1931.	4	4	80	
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75	1928.	2	4	30	
3				3	20	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50	1932.	3	4	30	
4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	90	1936.	4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1937.	1		
2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90	1941.	2			
3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90	1945.	3			
4				4	4	36		4	4	48.13		4	4	90	1949.	4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1953.	1		
2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90	1957.	2			
3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90	1961.	3			
4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90	1965.	4			

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: Richards, Ruth				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 467625											
Last paid to:				Rate: 20 30				Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1			1919.	1						
2				2	12			2				2			1923.	2			
3				3	12			3				3			1927.	3			
4				4	13			4				4			1931.	4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1932.	1		
2				2				2				2			1936.	2			
3				3				3				3			1940.	3			
4				4				4				4			1944.	4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	8 1/2		1917.	1			1921.	1			1948.	1		
2				2				2				2			1952.	2			
3				3				3				3			1956.	3			
4				4				4				4			1960.	4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1964.	1		
2				2				2				2			1968.	2			
3				3				3				3			1972.	3			
4				4				4				4			1976.	4			

Check No. 22-3-12-2 Dated AUG 4 1913

DIED GROUP 2 REPORTED AUG 30 1913

NAME				(3-P. A. 1a)			
Ruth, Samuel							
Certificate No.		717950		ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Service		Pt. I, 19" Ohio.					
Disability							
6-6572							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted			
	50	May 1, 1920		Discharged			
Inc	72	Feb. 27, 1926	Mar. 15, 1926	Died	Nov 12 1929	Reported	DEC 11 1929
				Remarks:	OK		
				MAR 25 1926			

NAME: Ruth, Samuel				(3-P. A. 1.) 19 1287			
Certificate No.		717950		ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1917.	
Service:		Pt. I, 19" Ohio				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	Mar 1/07	July 10/07		38	JUN 10 1918	
	20	Sept 27/11	Sept 22/11	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
REISSUE		27 May 29-1912	Jan 31-1913				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
PHILADELPHIA							
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			
				6-681			

NAME

SAMUEL RUTH

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

717950

GROUP 2

RATE--	50-	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					

CANCELED

NAME:

19

Samuel Ruth

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

717950

Last paid to:

1287

Rate:

15-20-38-50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 45	1911. 1 4 45	1915. 1 4 81	1919. 1 4 114	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1 4 50
2 4 45	2 4 45	2 4 81	2 4 114	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 45	3 4 45	3 4 81	3 4 114	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 45	4 4 45	4 4 81	4 4 114	4 4 50	4 4 50
1908. 1 4 45	1912. 1 4 60	1916. 1 4 81	1920. 1 4 114	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1 4 50
2 4 45	2 4 60	2 4 81	2 4 114	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 45	3 4 60	3 4 81	3 4 151-20	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 45	4 4 60	4 4 81	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50
1909. 1 4 45	1913. 1 4 60	1917. 1 4 81	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4 50	1929. 1 4 50
2 4 45	2 4 60	2 4 81	2 4 150	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 45	3 4 60	3 4 81	3 4 150	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 45	4 4 60	4 4 81	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50
1910. 1 4 45	1914. 1 4 81	1918. 1 4 81	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1 4 50	1930. 1 4 50
2 4 45	2 4 81	2 4 81	2 4 150	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 45	3 4 81	3 4 100.80	3 4 150	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 45	4 4 81	4 4 114	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50

Trans to Mo.
Payment CardGROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1924

4-481

NAME: <i>Ruth Samuel</i>				(3-P. A. 1.) <i>33480</i>			
Certificate No. <i>884 160</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Act of Feb 6, 1907.</i>			
Service: <i>P D 79 Pa</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912			
Disability:				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev 10</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Mch 07</i>	<i>8 Oct 07</i>	<i>2550</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>Sept 18 29</i>	<i>MAR 1913</i>
<i>Rev 10</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>19 7 Sept 13</i>		<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		
Fees:				Inc. <i>50 May 1, 1920</i>			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
<i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>							
Died: <i>Aug 3-1922</i>				Bureau notified: <i>AUG 15 1922</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>Act 33480</i>				Home: <i>St. Louis</i>			

NAME				(3-P. A. 1a)			
Certificate No. <i>Ruth, Samuel</i>				OF JULY 3, 1926			
Service: <i>1015384</i>		ARMY INVALID		Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>			
Disability: <i>Pt. C, 153" Pa.</i>							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	6-6572			
	50	May 1, 1920		HOMES—Admitted			
	65	Aug. 4, 1920		Discharged			
Inc	72	March 16, 1926	Oct 30, 1926	Died <i>May 15 1927</i> Reported <i>APR 14 1927</i>			
	90	Aug 4, 1926 ✓		Remarks: <i>ch 7,</i>			
				NOV 1 - 1926			

NAME: *Ruth Samuel* (3-P. A. 1.) *641288*

Certificate No. *1015384* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
~~ACT OF FEB 2 1907~~

Service: *Pt 6153" Pay* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REIS	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb 23/07</i>	<i>May 28/07</i>	<i>37</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
REISSU.	<i>19</i>	<i>May 23/12</i>	<i>Oct. 24/12</i>	Inc.	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Inc.	<i>22⁵⁰</i>	<i>Sept 19, 1916</i>	<i>Jan 6, 1917</i>				
Fees:							

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Ruth Samuel* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1096517* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912.
 ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *Com Sgt K 14 Pa Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>15 Mar 1907</i>	<i>20 Nov 1907</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>10 June 1912</i>	
					<i>24</i>	<i>4 Mch 1914</i>	
					<i>30</i>	<i>4 Mch 1919</i>	<i>5 Apr 1913</i>
Fees:							

Transferred from: **CHICAGO**

Died: *1/14/18 (3-818)* Bureau notified: **FEB 27 1918**

Remarks: *916-62-01*

Former Roll No. *44683 (25)* Home: *MAY 1 1910*

Dec 14 1918 Accrued order dated Apr 22, 1918 payable to widow Diana G. Rush J. 916 - Dept. 62nd St. Chicago, Ill.

NAME: <i>Ruth, Samuel F.</i>		79	(3-P. A. 1.) 1295
Certificate No. <i>1098.837.</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Service: <i>Sgt. A107' Co.</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>RENT</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb. 18/07.</i>	<i>May 4/07.</i>
		<i>19 May 22-1912</i>	<i>Oct 8-1912</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 3-1913</i>	
Fees: <i>30</i>		<i>1917</i>	
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Nov. 7, 1922,</i>		Bureau notified: DEC 13 1922	
Remarks: <i>From ACT OF JUNE 27</i>			
Former Roll No.		Home:	

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)
<i>Ruth, Samuel N.</i>		
Certificate No. 733944	ARMY INVALID	Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service Pt. F. 213" Pa.		
Disability 100		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT
	50	May 1, 1920
DATE OF CERTIFICATE		6-5572
HOMES—Admitted		
Discharged		
Died <i>Jan. 22, 1925</i>		Reported FEB 6 - 1925
Remarks: <i>ck</i>		

NAME: <u>79 Samuel J. Ruth</u>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <u>1098,837</u>				
Last paid to: <u>1295</u>					Rate: <u>12: #7 50 30 40</u> 50				
					Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</u>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 36	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 50
2	6/3 1520	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 120	2	4 50
3	5 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 120	3	4 50
4	4 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 120	4	4 50
1908. 1	4 36	1	5 36	1	4 75	1	4 120	1	4 50
2	4 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 120	2	4 50
3	4 36	3	10/25 36/680	3	4 75	3	4 151	3	4 50
4	4 36	4	4 57	4	4 75	4	4 150	4	4 50
1909. 1	5 36	1	4 57	1	4 75	1	4 150	1	4 50
2	4 36	2	22 57/62	2	4 75	2	4 150	2	4 50
3	4 36	3	4	3	INC. 82.7	3	4 150	3	4 50
4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 90	4	4 150	4	4 50
1910. 1	4 36	1	4 75	1	4 90	1	4 150	1	4 50
2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2	4 150	2	4 50
3	4 36	3	4 75	3	108	3	4 150	3	4 50
4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 120	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	4	4 50

NAME	SAMUEL N RUTH											
Certificate No.												
Fees	733944											
GROUP 2												
RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL	4	50										
MAY	4	50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

NAME: <i>Ruth Samuel N.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.) 1299					
Certificate No. <i>733944</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. ACT OF FEB. 2, 1907 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					
Service: <i>Pt. F 213 "Ca"</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>Nov 20/90</i>	<i>Feb 27/92</i>		30	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	13	<i>Feb 11/13</i>	<i>Sept. 24/13</i>		32	<i>Feb 10, 1920</i>	
	15	<i>Feb. 10/14</i>		Inc.	50	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	19	<i>Feb. 10/18</i>					
Fees:	22	" "	23				
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>21.</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>Ruth Sarah</i>		(3-P. A. 2.) 737				
Certificate No. <i>665350</i>	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.				
Name of Soldier: <i>Gael</i>						
Service: <i>Sgt to 174 Pa. 2 m</i>						
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.				
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	<i>Feb 15-90</i>	<i>Nov 10-1908</i>			
	12	<i>APRIL 19 1908</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>9/11/12 O.M.</i>				Bureau notified: JUN 16 1913		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>102</i>						

6-679

NAME: <u>Samuel N. Ruth</u>										Certificate No. <u>733.944</u>													
Last paid to: <u>1299</u>				Rate: <u>2 1350 75 4938 32 50</u>		Remarks: <u>MAY 11, 1912</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	90		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	90		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	4	95 ⁶⁰		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	151 ⁰⁰		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	40.50		4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	40.50	1918.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	5	46 ¹⁰		2	4	56 ³⁰		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	76 ⁸⁰		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	90		4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <u>737 Sarah Ruth</u>										Certificate No. <u>665350</u>													
Last paid to: <u>NOV 4 1909</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>		Remarks: <u>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908</u>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	20	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Ruth, Sarah A.

Certificate No.

576982

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

James M

Service

Pt 1 1 Md Cav

6-6874

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Apr. 25, 1928
MAY 23 1928

NAME:

Ruth, Sarah A

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

576982

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier

James M

Service:

Pt 1 1 Md Cav

81-

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 8		16 Dec 1902	1 Aug 1904			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1918				

Fees:

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

73059

JAN 16 1917

6-679

GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1972

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Ruth, Sarah L 750

Certificate No. 326698 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Jacob S

Service: Pt. D. 1 + S 3 U. S. bar

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		8 Sept 5-1890	mar 10-1892			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908				
RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.			NOV 3 1914			
Fees: INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917						
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA				Transferred to:		
Died: Dec. 24, 1918				Bureau notified: FEB 7 1919		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>8</u>						

N. W. Co. (under 7) same as above.
Phila Pa "1514" 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Ruth, Sarah Jane

Certificate No. 738095 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Adam

Service: P 9 122: Ill Vol Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	2 Feb 1912	7 mar 1912			
		APRIL 19, 1908	July 24, 1917			
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Fees: <u>No fee</u> ✓						
Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>March 30, 1920</u>				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

AUG 6 1917 6-679

NAME: 750 Sarah b Ruth				Certificate No. 326 698				
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909				Rate: 12 26 25				
				Remarks: FULL OF APRIL 19, 1908.				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1	4	36	1	4 75
	2			2	4	36	2	4 75
	3			3	4	36	3	4 75
	4			4	4	36	4	4 75
1908.	1			1	4	36	1	
	2			2	4	36	2	
	3			3	4	36	3	
	4			4	4	36	4	
1909.	1			1	4	36	1	
	2			2	4	36	2	
	3			3	4	36	3	
	4			4	4	36	4	
1910.	1	5	36	1	4	36	1	
	2	6	36	2	4	36	2	
	3	15	36	3	4	36	3	
	4	9	36	4	4	36	4	

NAME: Sarah Jane Ruth				10517 ^a				Certificate No. 738095			
Last paid to: Does not write				Rate: 12 26 25				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	4	36	1	4	75	1	
	2			2	4	36	2	4	75	2	
	3			3	4	36	3	4	75	3	
	4			4	4	36	4	4	75	4	
1908.	1			1	4	36	1	4	75	1	
	2			2	4	36	2	4	75	2	
	3			3	4	36	3	4	75	3	
	4			4	4	36	4	4	75	4	
1909.	1			1	4	36	1	4	75	1	
	2			2	4	36	2	4	75	2	
	3			3	4	36	3	4	75	3	
	4			4	4	36	4	4	75	4	
1910.	1			1	4	36	1	4	75	1	
	2			2	4	36	2	4	75	2	
	3			3	4	36	3	4	75	3	
	4			4	4	36	4	4	75	4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Ruth. Sariah K* **DEAD** 185

Certificate No. *385.083* **ARMY WIDOW.** **CIVIL WAR.**

Name of Soldier: *Jerome W.*

Service: *Pt A 53" Pa.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>July 27. 1887</i>	<i>Feb. 26 1896</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 14-1915* Bureau notified: **MAY 12 1915**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *168* 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ruth, Shambrie C*

Certificate No. *995656* **ARMY INVALID.** **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Pt A 7" O E Mo Mil.*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>20 16 Feb 1907</i>	<i>15 Apr 1907</i>				
		<i>22 23 May 1912</i>	<i>26 Oct 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS** Transferred to:

Died: *3 June 1913* Bureau notified: **JUL 31 1913**

Remarks:

Died *6/20 1913* Accrued order dated *May 1913*

payable to widow *April 1913*

Former Roll No. *2656* **JUN 27 1890** 6-681

NAME: 185 Sarah K. Rush				Certificate No. 385.083			
Last paid to: NOVEMBER 4, 1908.				Rate: 12			
Remarks: CIVIL WARD							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	5	36
	4				4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36
	2				2	7	36
	3				3	5	36
	4				4	5	36
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1	4	36
	2	4	36		2		36
	3	4	36		3	4	36
	4	4	36		4	4	36
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1		36
	2	5	36		2		36
	3	5	36		3	4	36
	4	5	36		4	4	36

NAME: Shambric B. Ruth				Certificate No. 995.656			
Last paid to: \$20.00				Rate: 20.00			
Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	21	
	2				2	12	
	3	12			3	22	
	4	9			4	13	
1908.	1	10		1912.	1	3	
	2	13			2		
	3	11			3	22	
	4				4	14	
1909.	1	12		1913.	1		
	2	12			2		
	3	12			3		
	4	12			4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1		
	2	19			2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

Check No. 299020 Dated AUG 4 1913 Canceled.

DIED 28 1913 REPORTED JUL 31 1913

5. (3-P. A. 1.)
1321

NAME: *Ruth, Solomon*

Certificate No. *588.598* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
-ACT OF FEB. 5, 1907-

Service: *Co. 192 Pa.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
RELIEF	15	<i>Apr. 23/07</i>	<i>Jan 10/08</i>				
INCREASE	20	<i>Apr. 22/12</i>	<i>May 23/12</i>				
RELIEF	25	<i>May 28/12</i>	<i>Feb. 5/13</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:

Died: *Mch. 3. 1917.* Bureau notified: *MAY 9 1917* Check No. *4165224* Dated *7/4/17* Canceled.

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ruth Valentine Ruth, Van Buren*

Certificate No. *1135030* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 11, 1912.
MAY 6, 1907.

Service: *Drummer N 127 Pa Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rel</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>26 Feb 1908</i>	<i>14 Mch 1908</i>	<i>Rel</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>14 Jan 1912</i>	
				<i>✓</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>14 Feb 1916</i>	
				<i>✓</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>14 Feb 1921</i>	<i>23 Apr 1913</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to: *Oct. 18. 1917* Accrued order dated *Aug. 6. 1919*

Died: *Oct. 18, 1917* Bureau notified: *pa, able to widow. Mary W. Ruth*

Check No. *5852622* Dated *JAN 4 1918* Canceled. *Parkers Studio - Baker, Oregon*

Former Roll No. *44931(a8)* Home: *AUG 13 1919* 6-681

NAME: 5				Solomon Ruth				Certificate No. 588,598							
Last paid to: 1321				Rate: 15.20.22 ⁵⁰				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	45	1915.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1919.	1		
	2				2	8	45		2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2		
	3				3	8	45		3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3		
	4	1/20	31.83		4	7	45		4	4	67 ⁵⁰		4		
1908.	1	5	45	1912.	1	9	45	1916.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1920.	1		
	2	7	45		2	7	45		2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2		
	3	8	45		3	19	62		3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3		
	4	5	45		4	7	60		4	4	67 ⁵⁰		4		
1909.	1	5	45	1913.	1	4	60.20 ⁵⁰	1917.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1921.	1		
	2	7	45		2	4			2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2		
	3	7	45		3	4			3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3		
	4	8	45		4	4	67.50		4				4		
1910.	1	8	45	1914.	1	4	67.50	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	9	45		2	4	67.50		2				2		
	3	8	45		3	4	67.50		3				3		
	4	7	45		4	4	67 ⁵⁰		4				4		

NAME: Van Buren Ruth alias Valentine Ruth				Certificate No. 1135030											
Last paid to: 4 Jan 1908 @ 10 (as) 12 15 ⁵⁰ 19				Remarks: 18501											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	M.T.	1915.	1	4	46.50	1919.	1		
	2				2	13	A.M.F.		2	4	46.50		2		
	3				3	16	SER		3	4	46.50		3	14/18	9.50
	4				4				4	4	46.50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	18	AMF	1916.	1	4	46.50	1920.	1		
	2	4/14	32.53		2	16	SER		2	5	52.33		2		
	3	13	GER		3	18	SER		3	4	57		3		
	4				4				4	4	57		4		
1909.	1	9	NT	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1		
	2	10	AMF		2	3/9	33.83		2	4	57		2	Inc.	
	3	14	NDB		3	4	46.50		3	4	57		3		
	4	8	SER		4	4	46.50		4	4	57		4		
1910.	1	13	S.E.P.	1914.	1	4	46.50	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	5	AMF		2		46.50		2				2		
	3	18	SER		3	4	46.50		3				3		
	4				4	4	46.50		4				4		

NAME:

Ruth Wilhemina

(3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 811

Certificate No.

518378

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Amandus

Service:

Pt. Hb. 1 Pa L A Res

78

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		8 Apr 27-1901	Aug 14-1901			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fepa: ———— MAY 1, 1917						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Sept. 26, 1922

Bureau notified:

OCT 6 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

3

6-679

NAME: 811		Wilhemina Ruth		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. 518378																
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909		Rate: 12 20 25 30		Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1	4		36	1	4		36	1	4		75	9	4		30	1		
	2			2	5		36	2	4		36	2	4		75	10	4	30		2		
	3			3	5		36	3	4		36	3	4		75	3				3		
	4			4	6		36	4	4		36	4	4		75	4				4		
1908.	1			1	6		86	1	4		36	1	4		75	1				1		
	2			2	4		36	2	4		36	2	4		75	2				2		
	3			3	5		36	3	4		36	3	4		90.50	3				3		
	4			4	5		36	4	8		14.93	4	4		90	4				4		
1909.	1			1	4		36	1	4		60	1	4		90	1				1		
	2			2	4		36	2	4		60	2	4		90	2				2		
	3			3	4		36	3	4		60	3	4		90	3				3		
	4			4	4		36	4	4		60	4	4		90	4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1	1		36	1	4		75	1	4		90	1				1		
	2	5	36	2	4		36	2	4		75	2	4		90	2				2		
	3	5	36	3			36	3	4		75	3	4		90	3				3		
	4	7	36	4	4		36	4	4		75	4	4		75	4				4		
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 1																						

NAME: *Ruth, William* 63. (3-P. A. 5.) 1632

Certificate No. *26.373* NAVY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Disin. U.S.S. Mahash, Kamsutta, & Candalia.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Feb. 12/07	Mar. 4/07				
"	15 ⁵⁰	May 15-1912	Aug 30-1912				
Inc	19	Nov 12, 1914					

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to: *4956637* 1917

Remarks: *7/31/17* Bureau notified: *Aug 11 1917*

From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Accrued order dated *Nov 10-17*

Home: *NY*

Former Roll No.

NAME: *Ruth, William* 51735 (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *31702* NAVY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *Seaman. U.S.S. "No Carolina." "Dacotah." Commodore Barney*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	10	24 Oct 1907	4 Oct 1907	Reis	25	26 Aug 1912	7 June 1913
Reis	12	"	23 Oct 1912	30	3.0	Dec 1915	
				40		JUN 10 1918	
Reis	no fee			Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST. JUL 8 - 1920

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to:

Remarks: *Feb 18 1921. (37) PH-MAR 25 1921*

Former Roll No. *2.8 98/6* JUL 13 1920

Home: *NY*

NAME: 63 William Ruth										Certificate No. 26,313									
Last paid to: 1632										Rate: \$2 15 50 19									
										Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	38 16	1915.	1	5	56 27	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	10	34 40		2	8	38		2	4	57		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	9	38		3	4	57		3				3		
	4	14	36		4	8	38		4	4	57		4				4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	Inc.		1924.	1		
	2	6	38		2	8	36		2	4	57		2				2		
	3	5	36		3	10	36 22		3	4	57		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	8	46 50		4	4	57		4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4	46 50	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	46 50		2	4	57		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	46 50		3	4	57		3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	46 50		4	4	57		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	46 50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	46 50		2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	46 50		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4		46 50		4				4				4		

NAME. <i>William Ruth</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>31702</i>												
Last paid to. <i>@ 86 Sep. 07</i>				Rate: <i>X 25 38 50</i>				Remarks.												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			
	2				2	8	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2			
	3	12/2	18 27		3	7	36		3	4	75		3	4	120		3			
	4	11	36		4	7	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4			
1908.	1	13	36	1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	Inc. 85 47 5		1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			
	2	8	36		2	6	36		2	4	90		2		120		2			
	3	11	36		3	10	36		3	4	90		3	10/8	16 18 45		3			
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4		90		4	1/4/21	15 0 0 0		4			
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	GROUP		1925.	1			
	2	11	36		2	30	120 47		2	4	90		2				2			
	3	13	36		3	4	36 5		3	4	90		3				3			
	4	10	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4			
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	90		1922.	1			1926.	1			
	2	20	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2			
	3	6	36		3	4	75		3		118		3				3			
	4	8	36		4		75		4	4	120		4				4			

NAME: *Ruth William* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *473 023* ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~
 Service: *Priv - B-35 Iowa Vol Inf* ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rein</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>27 Feb 1907</i>	<i>15 Aug 1907</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>1 Aug 1910</i>	<i>2 Aug 1910</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>1 June 1912</i>	<i>7 Mch 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Oct 23-1920</i>	<i>NOV 15 1920</i>
Fees: <i>Am Wife</i>							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Bureau notified: <i>MAY 14 1923</i>							
Remarks: <i>Eugene Gregory, 177 Wash St.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>DEC 7 1920 704/11 580 8 & a g. 2299-3 and</i>				Home: <i>18298</i>			

NAME: *Ruth William A.* 39 (3-P. A. 1.) 1479
 Certificate No. *718.920* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
 Service: *1. 99' (3. 600)* ~~ACT OF FEB 6, 1907~~
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Sept. 1807</i>	<i>Jan. 3/08</i>				
	<i>16</i>	<i>May 21-1912</i>	<i>Sept 26-1912</i>				
<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Sept 13-1915</i>	<i>Oct. 14-1915</i>				
Fees:	<i>24</i>	<i>Sept. 13-1920</i>	<i>10/7</i>	<i>16</i>		<i>7/12/17</i>	
Transferred from: <i>PHILADELPHIA</i>				Transferred to: <i>Maria 7/19</i>			
Bureau notified: <i>3/888 OCT 20 1916</i>				<i>286184</i>			
Remarks: <i>From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME: <u>William Ruth</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <u>Act of May 11, 1911</u>				Certificate No. <u>473023</u>											
Last paid to: <u>on June 07</u>				Rate: <u>72 30 45 50</u>				Remarks: <u>72</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	216
	2				2	9	60		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	72
	3	17	54.70		3	7	60		3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	72
	4	11	45		4	11	60		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	72
1908.	1	13	45	1912.	1	8	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	72
	2	12	45		2	10	60		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	72
	3	9	45		3	6	60		3	4	90		3	4	161		3	4	72
	4	11	45		4	11	60		4	4	90		4	4	150.30		4	4	72
1909.	1	9	45	1913.	1	4 1/6	90 ✓	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	216	1925.	1	4	72
	2	11	45		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	216		2		
	3	9	45		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	216		3		
	4	8	45		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	216		4		
1910.	1	9	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1	4	72
	2	7	45		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	216		2		
	3	13	45 50		3	4	90		3	4	118		3	4	216		3		
	4	10	60		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		

NAME: <u>39 William A. Ruth</u>				Certificate No. <u>718,920</u>			
Last paid to: <u>1479</u>				Rate: <u>42: 18: 20:</u>			
				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36
	2				2	8	36
	3				3	7	36
	4	15	930		4	6	36
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1	8	36
	2	7	36		2	6	36
	3	8	36		3	19 36 973	
	4	9	36		4	8	48
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4	48
	2	7	36		2	4	48
	3	7	36		3	4	48
	4	8	36		4	4	48
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	48
	2	7	36		2	4	48
	3	7	36		3	4	48
	4	7	36		4	4	48

NAME: <u>Ruth, William B. (deceased)</u>		(3-P. A. 1.) <u>24</u>
Certificate No. <u>315,896</u>	ARMY INVALID.	
Service: <u>Pl. 174 Pa. D. M.</u>		
Disability:		
ISSUES.		
CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	
RESTORE REISSUE 12 Feb. 23/07 Aug. 1/07		
Fees:		
Transferred from:		
Transferred to:		
Died: <u>4/6/07 - (End)</u>	Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <u>From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</u>		
Former Roll No.		
Home:		

NAME: <u>Ruth, William H.</u>		(3-P. A. 1.) <u>187</u> 1542
Certificate No. <u>27,281.</u>	ARMY INVALID.	
Service: <u>Pl. A, 153rd Pa.</u>		
Disability:		
ISSUES.		
CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	
REISSUE 12 Feb. 23/07 May 6/07		
" 15 ⁵⁰ May 28-1912 Jan 21-1913		
INCREASE 19 June 5/13 Sept. 9/13		
Fees: <u>22.50</u>		
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA		
Transferred to:		
Died: <u>22 Feb 14</u>	Bureau notified: <u>2-20-14</u>	
Remarks: <u>From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</u>		
Former Roll No.		
Home:		

DEAD

AG 2.22.1914 Accrued order dated 6-17-14
 payable to W. H. Ruth

NAME: 24 William B. Ruth (deceased)										Certificate No. 315896													
Last paid to: 4610 at \$10 (accrued)					Rate: 12		Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	16	293		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: 184 William H. Ruth										Certificate No. 27281													
Last paid to: 1542					Rate: 12 1/2		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	15	413		2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7	36		2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	19	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	28	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	46 50		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4	46 50		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	57		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	7/11	12 13		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Ruthardt, Louis		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Certificate No.	765179	ARMY INVALID	Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service Pt C 3 Mich V Inf			
Disability			
6-572			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	AUG 4 1926	
Inc	72	June 1, 1925	
	90	Aug 4 1926	Nov 6, 1926
		HOMES—Admitted	
		Discharged	
		Died	
		Remarks: Sept 9, 1926	
		Reported OCT 12 1926	

NAME:		(3-P. A. 1.)	
RUTHARDT, LOUIS			
Certificate No.	765179	ARMY INVALID.	Act of May 11, 1912. Act of Feb. 6, 1907.
Service: Pt. C. 3 Mich V. I.			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE 12		APR 18 1907	DEC 19 1907
REISSUE 19		26 July 1912	JUN 18 1913
		22 Oct 30 June 1917	
Fees:			
Transferred from: WASHINGTON,		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. 37231		ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.	
Home:		6-681	

NAME

LOUIS RUTHARDT

Certificate No.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Fees

765179

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 68								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

LOUIS RUTHARDT

Act of May 11, 1913.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

765179

Last paid to:

DEC 4 1907

Rate:

22.50

50

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9	1915. 1	4 57	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1	9 4 150	1927. 1	
2		2	9	2	4 57	2	4 96	2	10 4 50	2	
3		3	13	3	4 57	3	4 96	3	11 4	3	
4		4	8	4	4 57	4	4 96	4	12 4	4	
1908. 1	20 36	1912. 1	9	1916. 1	4 57	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1	11 4 50	1928. 1	
2	17	2	9	2	4 57	2	4 96	2	12 4 50	2	
3	14	3	7	3	4 57	3	4 96	3	13 4 50	3	
4	27	4	4	4	4 57	4	4 150	4	14 4 50	4	
1909. 1	1	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 57	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	1 Trans to Mo.	1929. 1	
2	77 36	2	4 27 (18)	2	4 57	2	4 150	2	2 Payment Card	2	
3	22	3	4	3	Inc. 64 47	3	4 150	3		3	
4	17	4	4 57	4	4 67 50	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1	10	1914. 1	4 57	1918. 1	4 67 50	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	0	2	4 57	2	4 67 50	2	4 150	2		2	
3	16	3	4 57	3	4 94 10	3	4 150	3		3	
4	9	4	4 57	4	4 96	4	4 150	4		4	

GROUP 3 PAID

TO JUNE 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: **Ruthart Annie** ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Certificate No. **889,954** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of July 16, 1918**

Name of Soldier: **Maxie Ruthart**

Service: **Pvt. and Muson. Co. E. 1st Ky. Inf.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12	Aug. 14, 1919	July 6, 1920			
Inc.	20	ACT SEPTEMBER 1, 1922				

Fees: **No fee**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **JUL 19 1920** 6-679

NAME: **Shunk** *now known as Charles Ruthard* 27822-B. (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **1156 903** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of May 11, 1912**

Service: **Mus. Band - 2nd Rhode Island Vol Inf**

Disability: **1/2 suspended from June 9, 1910**

TO WIFE-BUREAU ORDER *July 23 1914*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE.	20	24 May 1909	30 Aug 1909				
		June 5, 1912	MAR 24 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus Ohio to Knoxville 6/22 1911** **10/10 1911** **CO 1015 1911** **PAN FRANCISCO, CAL.**

Died: **July 26, 1914** Bureau notified: **AUG - 4 1914**

Remarks: **3-1087 Discontinue division of pension and resume payment in full to pensioner C. O. May 14, 1914**

Home: **Soldiers Home Cal.**

Former Roll No. **Knoxville** 6-681

NAME:

Annie Ruthart

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Certificate No.

889,954

Last paid to:

Rate:

20

Remarks:

Act of July 16, 1918

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	2 9 4 24	1927. 1			
2		2		2		2	10 4 20	2			
3		3		3		3	11 4 20	3			
4		4		4		4	12 4	4			
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	1 4 20	1928. 1			
2		2		2		2	2 4	2			
3		3		3		3	3 4 36	3			
4		4		4		4	4 36	4			
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 36	1925. 1			
2		2		2		2	4 36	2			
3		3		3		3	4 36	3			
4		4		4		4	4 36	4			
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 36	1926. 1			
2		2		2		2	4 36	2			
3		3		3		3	4 36	3			
4		4		4		4	4 36	4			
						GROUP 1 PAID					
						TO JULY 4, 1927					

6-681

NAME:

Julius C. Shumaker now known as Charles Ruthard Act of Nov 11, 1911 56903

Certificate No.

Last paid to: Aug 1911

Rate:

22 50

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3	10/27 20' inc.	3		3		3		3	
4		4	12 60	4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2	12 60	2		2		2		2	
3		3	13 30	3		3		3		3	
4		4	14 30	4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2	17 30	2		2		2		2	
3		3	18 30	3		3		3		3	
4		4	19 30	4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2	20 30	2		2		2		2	
3		3	21 30	3		3		3		3	
4		4	22 30	4		4		4		4	
						DEAD.					

6-681

NAME: ~~Shunke Julius C.~~ ^{now known as} Charles Ruthard TRANSFERRED (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1156903. ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: Musc. Band 2" R. I. Vol Inft.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	20	24 May 1909	30 Aug 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus 6/22/10. Transferred to: San Francisco 10/10/11

Died: Knoxville, Tenn. Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. ADMITTED WITH GR. U. S. 6/8/10 6-681

NAME: ~~Shunke Julius C.~~ ^{now known as} Charles Ruthard 343.007 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1156903. ARMY INVALID. Law: Act Feb. 6, '07

Service: Mus. B. d. 2 R. I. Vol Inft.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG	20	24 May 09	30 Aug 09				

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS Transferred to: Knoxville

Died: JUN 22 1910 Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: Julius C. Shunke ^{now known as} Charles Ruthard				Certificate No. 1156903			
Last paid to: 4 Mch 1910				Rate: 20			
Remarks: NATIONAL HOME INMATE.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	18	60
	2	1262			2	18	60
	3				3	18	60
	4				4	GROUP 2	
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2	7/8 40 -			2		
	3	560			3		
	4	18 00			4		

NAME: Julius C. Shunke ^{now known as} Charles Ruthard				Certificate No. 1156903			
Last paid to: 4 Mch 1910				Rate: 20			
Remarks: 343.007							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3	21 66 67			3		
	4	12 60			4		
1910.	1	11 60		1914.	1		
	2	TRANS TO			2		
	3	GROUP 3			3		
	4				4		

NAME:

George Ruthardt

MINOR

Certificate No.

734034

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 + 4

Remarks:

minor JUNE 27, 1890

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	24	48	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
2				2				2	15	48		2				2				2			
3				3				3	20	48		3				3				3			
4				4				4	19	48		4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	3/1	48	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
2				2				2	20	45 60		2				2				2			
3				3				3	15	42		3				3				3			
4				4				4	18	42		4				4				4			
1				1				1	24	42		1				1				1			
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2	26	42	1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
3				3				3	9/8	42		3				3				3			
4				4				4	27	42		4				4				4			
1				1				1	19	42		1				1				1			
2				2				2	3/2	373 42 87		2				2				2			
3				3				3	GROUP 2			3				3				3			
4				4				4	18	96		4				4				4			

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

1955

